

**Globale Index op de telling van 1702
 in het hertogdom Brabant**

Leuven en Oostelijk Brabant (deel 1)

Diest (deel 2)

Brussel en omgeving (deel 3)

Westelijk Brabant (deel 4)

Dit is een samenvoeging van de personenindexen uit:

De Volkstelling van 1702 in oostelijk Vlaams-Brabant

De Volkstelling van 1702 in Diest

De Volkstelling van 1702 in Brussel en omgeving

De Volkstelling van 1702 in westelijk Vlaams-Brabant

Het geeft dan ook een vrij compleet beeld van de - overwegend mannelijke - werkende bevolking van de zuidelijke Nederlanden in dat jaar.

Deze index is geordend op het Stamwoord van de persoonsnaam, de partikels volgen tussen haakjes.

Tussen haakjes staat de naam van het dorp, gemeente of wijk in Brussel.

Het getal na die vermelding is de pagina waar de persoon te vinden is. Hierbij moet de lezer wel zelf uitmaken in welk van de vier boekdelen de gezochte persoon te vinden is.

De onderstaande plannen kunnen hierbij behulpzaam zijn.

Jan Caluwaerts
december 2019

Westelijk Vlaams-Brabant



DEEL 3



Bron: Urbis (2018)
Kaart: VGC Meet- en Weetcel (2018)

Aa (van) Vrouwe [Alseberg] 49
Aa (vander) C. [Miskom] 354; G. 'secretaris' [Molenbeek-Wersbeek] 360
Aa (vander) Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 34] 847
Abbé Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 2] 93
Abbeek (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 957
Abbeele (van) Jacob [St-Joost] 1061
Abbeele (vanden) Francois [Brussel, wijk 12] 300
Abbeele (vanden) Jan [Brussegem] 97; Michiel, weduwe [Meldert] 303
Abbeelen (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 38] 931
Abbeelen (vanden) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; Gillis [Ukkel] 1074; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 296
Abbeelen (vanden) Pauwel [Tervuren 94] 506
Abbeellen (vanden) Anthonius [Meerbeke] 278; Joannes [Meerbeke] 278; Peeter [Meerbeke] 278
Abbeels Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 9] 231; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 6] 176
Abbeels Claude [Steenokkerzeel 104] 497; weduwe [Steenokkerzeel 82] 495
Abbeels Joanna [Ruisbroek] 366
ABDIJ van Dielegem [Jette] 1023; **Heijlisssem** [Brussel, wijk 30] 742
ABDIJ - Refugie van Cambron [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; de paters Minimien [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Dielegem [Brussel, wijk 20] 481; Dilegem [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Grimberghen [Brussel, wijk 25] 637; Groenendal [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Grooten Bijgaerden [Brussel, wijk 24] 609; het Bisdome van Ghendt [Brussel, wijk 21] 507; Parck [Brussel, wijk 30] 742; Roijde Clooster [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Sinte Michiels [Brussel, wijk 33] 836; St Bernaerts [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Tongerlo [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Villers [Brussel, wijk 13] 316; Vlierbeeck [Brussel, wijk 28] 697; Vorst [Brussel, wijk 9] 230
Abeel (vanden) Adriaen [Malderen] 264
Abeel Jan [Etterbeek] 1008
Abeele (vanden) Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 491
Abeele (vanden) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 423
Abbeelen (vanden) Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 329
Abeels Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 33] 821
Abeets Anthoen [Hoeilaart 17] 160; Ingel [Heverlee 8] 157; Peter (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 19] 160
Abeets Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 671
Abeloos Bernard [Brussel, wijk 1] 77; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 23] 576; Jan [Etterbeek] 1006; Joos [Anderlecht] 966; Joos [Brussel, wijk 35] 901; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 371
Abeloos Christina [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 9] 490; Hendrick [Wezembeek 33] 608; Jan (weduwe) [Tervuren 115] 507; Jan [Wezembeek 11] 607; Joos [Kraainem 50] 239
Abeloos Christoffel [Wolvertem] 510; Jan [Londerzeel] 237; Peeter [Meise] 294
Abels Glauden [Steenokkerzeel 33] 494
Abiets Daniel [Overijse 216] 432; Daniel (Sterrebeek 18] 499
Abiets Geeraert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 370
Abordain Ivo [Brussel, wijk 4] 116
Abrahaldis Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 9] 229
Abrahams Amand [Sint-Agatha-Rode 40] 476; Anna Marie [Zemst 145] 636; Jacqueline [Zemst 144] 636
Abremer weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Abremez (d') Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 312
Abremont (d') Margo [Brussel, wijk 9] 225
Abrenier (d') Judocus [Brussel, wijk 23] 555
Abrhamé Hendrick [Vilvoorde 365] 563
Abrimez (d') Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 288
Abs Peeter [Duisburg 33] 87; cf. Abts
Absolons 'Joncker' [Leuven Diestsestr. 298] 294
Abts Christina [Ottenburg 13] 417; Elisabeth [Sint-Agatha-Rode 31] 475; Franchis [Ottenburg 22] 418; Jan [Heverlee 59] 159; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 200] 303; Jan [Sint-Agatha-Rode 31] 475; Maghdaleen [Ottenburg 17] 418; Maijken [Ottenburg 34] 419; Pauwel [Sint-Joris-Weert 22] 478; Peeter (den Jongen) [Ottenburg 8] 417; Peeter [Ottenburg 39] 419; cf. Abs
Abts, cf. Aps, Apts
Acceleijen (van) Franchoijs, weduwe [Londerzeel] 247; Jan [Londerzeel] 247
Accourt Servaes [Brussel, wijk 21] 502
Aceleijen (van) Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 259
Acesch Maria [Vilvoorde 371] 563
Aché 'meijer' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806
Achelen (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 799
Achten (van) Maria Françoise [Laken] 1037
Achten (van) Willem [Wezemaal 13] 602
Achter (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Catharine [Brussel, wijk 21] 500; Francis [Brussel, wijk 23] 567; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Achter (van) Barbara (Zaventem 5] 622; Christiaen (Zaventem 5] 622; Christiaen Judocus (Zaventem 5] 622; Elisabeth (Zaventem 8] 622; Francois (Zaventem 8] 622; Gillis (Zaventem 5] 622; Hendrick (Zaventem 8]

622; Maria (Zaventem 9) 622; Peeter (Zaventem 5) 622; Peeter (Zaventem 8) 622; Petronella (Zaventem 26) 624; Philips (Zaventem 8) 622; Seijnten (Zaventem 8) 622

Achter (van) Jan [Merchtem] 321, 325; Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 329; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Peeternelle [Steenhuffel] 451

Achter (vander) Aldegonde [Brussel, wijk 20] 480; Catharine [Brussel, wijk 20] 480

Ackeleijen (van) Anna [Ramsdonk] 353

Acker (van) Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 544; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 579

Ackere (van) Martijne [Brussel, wijk 14] 351

Ackermans - Accermans Hendrick [Asse] 53; Steven [Asse] 64

Ackermans Aert [Herent 92] 156; Barbara [Ottenburg 11] 417; Bastiaen (Testelt 57) 512; Cathlijn [Bierbeek 94] 57; Elisabeth [Sint-Joris-Weert 13] 478; Frans (Testelt 49) 512; Henrick [Hoeleden 19] 168; Jaeck (Lubbeek 44) 334; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 88) 366; Jan (weduwe) (Kampenhout 75) 193; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 43] 476; Merten [Bierbeek 28] 53; Merten (Winksele 11) 615; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 63] 275; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 24] 263

Ackermans Franciscus [Strombeek] 457; Henrick [Strombeek] 457; Nicolaes [Strombeek] 457; Peeter [Strombeek] 457

Ackermans Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 568

Acoleijen (van) Joos [Steenhuffel] 445; Peeter [Londerzeel] 249; Philips, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 444

Acolijen (van) Christoffel [Malderen] 264; Peeter [Merchtem] 323

Acquebaut Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 90

Acquet Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 680

Adam [Brussel, wijk 4] 134

Adams Adriaen (Loonbeek 21) 329; Carel [Houwaart 28] 175; Francis [Herent 48] 154; Fredericus [pastoor in Sint-Martinus Tielt 71] 402; Gertrudis [Leuven Steenstraat 58] 264; Gillis (Huldenberg 11) 177; Goris [Leuven Diestsestr. 320] 295; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 237] 259; Jan [Herent 45] 154; Jan (Huldenberg 4) 177; Jan (Kerkom 19) 207; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 199] 291; Jan (Rotselaar 148) 465; Jan sone Guilliam (Huldenberg 58) 180; Marten [Houwaart 46] 175; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 204] 291

Adams Anneken [Brussel, wijk 5] 166

Adiers Peeter [Londerzeel] 254

Admirael Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 356

Admiron (d') Ximenes [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Admiron [Brussel, wijk 4] 112

Adonia 'Joncker' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 150] 319 'Joncker' [Leuven admin.] 324; 'schepen' [Leuven Oude Markt 340] 262

Adons Francis [Leuven Hoelstraat 76] 298

Adorp (van) Jan [Haacht 76] 140; Jan [Keerbergen 8] 199; Norbert [Haacht 61] 139; Adriaen weduwe [Vilvoorde 376] 563

Adriaens Adriaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 311] 295; Adriaen (Zichem 43) 640 Anna (Weerde 12) 582; Bartholomeus [Leuven Oude Markt 298] 261; Franchois [Elewijt 62] 96; Gillis (Weerde 20) 583; Jacobus [Leuven Hoelstraat 115] 300; Jan (Overijse 187) 430; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 29) 580; Lowies (Webbekom-Assent 7) 578; Philip [Kessel-Lo 126] 215; Philip [Kessel-Lo 68] 213

Adriaens C., weduwe [Brussegem] 100; Louijs [Wolvertem] 510; Willemijnken [Epegem] 143

Adriaens Dirck, 47 [Diest]

Adriaens Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 1] 55; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 304

Adriaensens Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 40] 950

Adriaensens weduwe (Tienen 239) 523

Adriaenssens 'belleman' [Leuven Oude Markt 196] 258; N. [Leuven - Armen 61] 316

Adriani Arnolt [Asse] 51; B. [Malderen] 270, 272

Adriani Arnout [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 35] 881; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 24] 590; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 313

Adrianis P. [Wezembeek] 608

Adrians Cornelis [Zemst 50] 630

Adriansens Joanne [Brussel, wijk 2] 86

Adrien Ernou [Brussel, wijk 1] 65

Adriens Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 205

Advertanus 'pastoor' [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167

Aeckeleijen (van) Jacques [Humbeek] 203

Aecken (van) Anneken [Londerzeel] 257; Catharina [Londerzeel] 257; Franciscus [Londerzeel] 257; Geeraet [Londerzeel] 257

Aelbrecht Elisabeth [Laken] 1032

Aelbrechts Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 447; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 448; Peeter, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 451

Aelbrechts Anna [Laken] 1029; Elisabeth [Laken] 1028, 1030; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 647; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 25] 633

Aelbrechts Jan, 48 [Diest]

Aelebits, cf. Groen alias Aelebits

Aelebits. Zie ook Halebits

Aelens Peeter [Steenhuffel] 445

Aelijt Jan [Baardegem] 68

Aelst (van) Niclaes, 22 [Diest]
Aenraet Gillis [Erps-Kwerps 76] 106
Aenroije Maria [Geetbets 89] 123; Maria [Geetbets 94] 123
Aenvanck (van) Jan [Aarschot 54] 8
Aermgodts Merten [Erps-Kwerps 139] 110
Aerschot (van) Adriaen [Haacht 147] 144; Andries (Rotselaar 66] 460; Cornelis (Scherpenheuvel 18] 468; Daniel (Rotselaar 96] 462; Goris (Rotselaar 13] 457; Goris (Rotselaar 163] 465; Goris (Rotselaar 28] 458; Henderick (Tienen 381] 528; Hendrick (den Jongen) (Rotselaar 53] 459; Hendrick (den Ouden) (Rotselaar 56] 459; Jan [Aarschot 81] 9; Jan [Haacht 142] 143; Jan (Rotselaar 143] 465; Jan (Rotselaar 58] 459; Merten (Rotselaar 94] 462; Niclaes (Rotselaar 100] 462; Peeter [Holsbeek 12] 171; Peeter [Holsbeek 53] 173; Reijnier [Goetsenhoven 25] 132; Servaes [Leuven Borchstraat 324] 283
Aerschot (van) Hertogh [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Hertoghe [Brussel, wijk 5] 151; Hertoginne [Brussel, wijk 29] 724
Aersdonck (van) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 34] 871
Aert (vander) Merten [Tervuren 48] 504
Aert Jan [Langdorp 8] 246
Aerthois Jaspas [Herent 30] 153
Aerts Anna [Aarschot 454] 21; Barbara (Nossegem 19] 397; Catharina (Nossegem 19] 397; Cattelijn (Testelt 28] 511; Elisabeth (Zaventem 42] 625; Francis [Leuven Hoelstraat 275] 305; Guiliam [Ottenburg 30] 418; Hendrick [Bertem 48] 45; Jan [Aarschot 189] 13; Jan [Aarschot 5] 6; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 216] 303; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 347] 307; Jan (Nossegem 19] 397; Jenne [Bierbeek 102] 57; Jeroen [Heverlee 10] 158; Joanne Maria (Oplinter 3] 408; Joos (Nossegem 19] 397; Judocus (Nossegem 21] 397; Magdalena [Leuven Hoelstraat 271] 305; Marie [Bierbeek 38] 54; Merck [Aarschot 179] 12; Merten (Korbeek-Lo 34] 223; Merten (Korbeek-Lo 4] 221; Mertten (Linden 4] 326; Peeter [Bertem 15] 43; Peeter [Bertem 82] 46; Peeter (Nossegem 21] 397; Peeter (Testelt 28] 511; Petronella (Nossegem 18] 396; Steven (Loonbeek 5] 328; weduwe [Bierbeek 33] 53
Aerts Belleken [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Jan Antoon] [Evere] 1012; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 618; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Louijse [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Mijntien [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 13] 317; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 709
Aerts Christiaan [Mollem] 332; Gillis [Malderen] 269
Aertssens Andries [Brussel, wijk 39] 941; Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; Govaert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 548; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 616; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Simon [Brussel, wijk 15] 396
Aets Sebastiaan [Aarschot 493] 24
Affaytadi (d') Marie Godelieve [Brussel, wijk 35] 880
Afferden (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 72] 313
Ageleir (d') Joanna [Hekelgem] 189
Aggeneels Peeter [Jette] 1024
Agneesen Jan [Beert] 79; Jan [Bogaarden] 91
Agneesens Niclaes [Gooik] 159; Peeter [Gooik] 161
Agneessens [Brussel, wijk 24] 614
Agneessens Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 22] 530; Geerard [Brussel, wijk 24] 590; Glaude [Brussel, wijk 24] 617; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 501
Agneessens Adriaen [Meerbeke] 283
Agnietens Jan (Lovenjoel 14] 330
Agnolly Carel [Brussel, wijk 24] 610
Agolla Barbara (Webbekom-Assent 15] 579; Geert (Kortenaken 37] 225; Jan (weduwe) (Kortenaken 54] 226; Peeter (Kortenaken 51] 226
Agon Gielis [Brussel, wijk 8] 222
Agas 'prevoost' [Brussel, wijk 28] 704; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 704
Agri Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 445
Aguilar, cf. Sanchez de Aguilar
Aijels Jan [Malderen] 264
Aijme Simon [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Aijmont Herman [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Aken (van) Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 243; Cornelia [Londerzeel] 244; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 244, 245; Guillemus [Londerzeel] 245; Hendrick [Londerzeel] 245
Aken (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 455
Alaerts Anna [Aarschot 261] 15; Bertel [Kessel-Lo 127] 215
Alance (d') [Brussel, wijk 1] 55
Alarts; Jan (OLV Tielt 34] 400; Jan (OLV Tielt 54] 401; Peeter (OLV Tielt 52] 401;
Albeele (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 17] 443
Alberaen Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 194
Alberdinst Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 349; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 994
Alberechts weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 486
Albers Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 25] 653
Albert Michiel [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Rutger [Brussel, wijk 35] 896

Albert Peeter [Zichem 64] 641;

Albrecht Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 10] 258; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 854; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Albrecht Jan [Erps-Kwerps 78] 107; Jeroen (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 78] 107; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 78] 107

Albrechts [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Albrechts Lucas [Brussel, wijk 22] 534; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 357

Alcken (van) Jan [Landen 13] 243

Aldegonde Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 656

Alebits Jaecques [Ruisbroek] 369

Alebits, cf. Cossen alias Alebits

Alen Dirck, weduwe van, 30; Vincent, 52 [Diest]

Alens Jan [Kampenhout 129] 195

Alest Jan [Melsbroek 3] 350

Alexander Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 5] 149, 150

Alexis Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 327

Algance Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 255

Alio Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 305

Allaert Carel [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 21] 503

Allardt Michiel [Tienen 16] 513;

Allart Glaude [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 9] 225; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 652

Alleboom (van) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 33] 836

Allegraff Joos [Brussel, wijk 8] 214

Allemans Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 22] 538; Francis [Brussel, wijk 27] 675; Gillam [Molenbeek] 1058; Jacobus [Molenbeek] 1056; Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 23] 569; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 595; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 506; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 615; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 23] 562; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 455

Allengh Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 943

Aller (d') Jacques [Brussel, wijk 34] 854

Allois (d') Jean Baptiste, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Alluijsen (d') Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 9] 240

Allut Niclaes, 29 [Diest]

Alman Gilis [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001

Alsace (d') Charles Louis [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Alsace de Henin Liétard (d') Philippe [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Alsema Jooris [Brussel, wijk 15] 390

Alsoo Glaude [Brussel, wijk 9] 236

Alsteen Francis [Brussel, wijk 32] 794; Gillis, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 978

Alsteens Anthoon (Overijse 73) 424; Anthoon (Overijse 82) 425; Jacques (Overijse 79) 425; Jan (Huldenberg 29) 178; Peeter (Overijse 93) 425

Alsteens Guillam [Brussel, wijk 28] 702

Alvarez Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 10] 263; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 15] 391

Alvarres (d') [Brussel, wijk 4] 131

Alverado Jean Guillaum [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Jean Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 29] 726

Amandau Terese [Brussel, wijk 10] 262

Ambroes Germeijn [Brussel, wijk 25] 653

Ambroes; Gilis [Goetsenhoven 30] 132; J.J. [pastoor in Velp] 361; J.L. [pastoor in Opvelp] 388, 415; Jan [Outgaarden 13] 147; Jan (Tienen 375) 528

Ambron 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 3] 102

Ambroes; J.L. [pastoor in Opvelp] 388

Ambrosy 'coopman' [Brussel, wijk 30] 766

Amelo (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 11] 282

Amelrijck Guilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Jan, weduwe [Anderlecht] 971

Amelrijcx Guillemus [Brussel, wijk 15] 383; Jaecq [Ruisbroek] 368; Jaecques [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Christiaen weduwe [Brussegem] 98

Amenes Lucas [Brussel, wijk 34] 859

Ameres Jooris [Brussel, wijk 35] 878

Amerijcx Christiaen, weduwe [Asse] 57; Hendrick [Asse] 50; Laurijs [Asse] 54; Peeter [Asse] 57

Amersbagh 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 1] 68

Amezaga, cf. Damezaga

Amsters Hendrick (Lovenjoel 3) 330; Hilaris [Leuven Borchstraat 111] 276

Anbron 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 3] 102

Anceau 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 760; André [Brussel, wijk 8] 215; Leonard, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Margrite [Brussel, wijk 31] 774

Anceau Andries, 27; Jacobus, 37; Jan, 13; Peeter, 34 [Diest]

Anckaert Anthoen [Meerbeke] 282; Christiaen [Meerbeke] 284

Anckens Carel [Leuven Oude Markt 191] 257

Ancxt (met den) Peeter [Zemst 188] 638

André Gille [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 24] 598

Andre Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 60; Martin [Brussel, wijk 1] 70

Andriaens; Hendrick (Neerijse 45) 376; Andries; Bertel (Lubbeek 102) 337; Govaert (Lubbeek 77) 336; Guillam [Zemst 76] 632; Guilliam

(weduwe) (Tienen 440) 531 Hendrick (schepen) [Sint-Joris-Winge] 480 Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Winge 33] 481; J. (secretaris) (Raathshoven) 450 Jan [Houwaart 31] 175; Jan (Landen 15) 243; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 40] 476; Merten [Aarschot 484] 23; Niclaes [Goetsenhoven 16] 131

Andries Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 218; Jacq [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 494; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; Margariet [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Andries Jan [Londerzeel] 244; Peeter, weduwe [Londerzeel] 244

Andriessens Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 784; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 785

Andriessens Catharina [Aarschot 308] 17; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 53) 469

Andriessens Godefridus, 19 [Diest]

Andrieu 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 1] 54; Jean Baptist [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Aneessens Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 766

Anfrion Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 403

Angele Sijmon [Leuven Oude Markt 285] 260; Zijmon [Leuven - Armen 70] 317

Angelis (d') Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 24] 608

Angelis Carel [Aarschot 417] 20; 'Joncker' [Leuven Borchstraat 262] 281; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 306] 306; jonker de Angelis [Leuven Hoelstraat 307] 306

Anglé (L') Jean [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Anné Jacques [Brussel, wijk 23] 547; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 901

Anneesens, Anneessens Gillis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Abraham, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 242; Francois [Brussel, wijk 3] 105; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 6] 172; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 12] 306

Anneet Andries [Drogenbos] 120; Andries [Drogenbos] 982

Annet Jan [Drogenbos] 118; Jan [Drogenbos] 981

Annettier Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 19] 471

Annick Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 575

Anroij (van) Lambert, 42 [Diest]

Ans Maria [Wezembeek 6] 606

Anseune weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 735

Ansillion Francois [Brussel, wijk 19] 469

Anseau Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 819; Marie Francoise [Brussel, wijk 33] 819

Anssens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 957

Antenossi Antonius [Alseberg] 47

Anthoen Hendrick (Vaalbeek 4) 539; Jan [Geetbets 37] 120; N. [Leuven Oude Markt 312] 261

Anthoen Peeter [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Anthoens Anna [Wezembeek 1] 606; Barbara [Wezembeek 38] 609; Lambrecht [Wezembeek 18] 607; Machiel (Kapellen 21) 197; Merten [Wezembeek 37] 609

Anthoens Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 28] 709; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 20] 494; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Guiliam [Gooik] 159

Anthoin Clara [Bierbeek 75] 56

Anthoin Godefroij [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Jean [Brussel, wijk 7] 192

Anthoine Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 1] 70

Anthonij Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 28] 684; Claude, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 160; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 17] 441; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Anthonis Anthoon [Vilvoorde 147] 553; Barbara (Pellenberg 20) 437; Cornelis [Werchter 24] 586; Geerard [Vilvoorde 149] 553; Jan [Sint-Pieters-Rode 40] 489; Peeter [Aarschot 57] 8; Peeter [Baal 16] 28; Simon [Dutsel 22] 92; Simon (weduwe) [Dutsel 14] 91; Wilm [Wezemaal 12] 602

Anthonis Gabriel [St-Pieters-Lw] 426; Peeter, 17 [Diest]

Anthonoscy Anthoen [Alseberg] 47

Anthonus Gertruijdt [Erps-Kwerps 44] 104; Anthoon; N. [Leuven - Armen 17] 315

Anthoon Maria [Laken] 1028

Anthoons Jan [Geetbets 96] 123

Anthoons Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 17] 433; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 453

Antoen Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 388

Antoin weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 60

Antoni Vincent [Brussel, wijk 32] 803

Antonis Gabriel [St-Pieters-Lw] 433

Antoon Peeter [Anderlecht] 964

Antwerpen (van) 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 12] 305; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 728; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 19] 468; Jan [Anderlecht] 967; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 550; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 780; Jan, weduwe [Anderlecht] 963; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 21] 515; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 305; Joos [Beersel] 74

Aoust (d') Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 33] 838

Aoust Marie [Brussel, wijk 32] 810
Apostels Barbara [Londerzeel] 249
Appaert [St-Mart-Len] 407; 'oudt schepene' [Brussel, wijk 30] 733
Appelij Tobias Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 637
Appelman [Brussel, wijk 10] 263; Christiaen [Meerbeke] 282; Ferdinandus [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 939; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Philips [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 38] 934
Appelmans Anna [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Francois [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Joos [Elsene Borchgr] 987; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 501; Anna [Pamel] 350; Anthoen [Leerbeek] 226; Eloij, weduwe [Leerbeek] 226; Hendrick [Pamel] 347; Jacques [OLV-Lomb] 339; Jaecques [Gooik] 162; Jan [Pamel] 350, 352; Michiel [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Peeter [Gooik] 165; Peeter [Pamel] 346; Philips [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Thobias [Beersel] 73
Appelmans Jan [Tervuren 122] 508; Jooris [Tervuren 121] 508
Appelona Nicolaes [Meise] 289
Appeltaire 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 30] 753; Appelteer Maria [Laken] 1034
Appeltans Jan [Aarschot 487] 24
Appelterne weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 911
Applicoen Hendrick [Meldert] 302
Aps Hendrick [St-Joost] 1064
Aps Jan (Huldenberg 51) 179, **Apts** Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Weert 22] 478
Aqua Viva (de) Prince [Brussel, wijk 39] 941
Aquina Jan [Bosvoorde] 976
Aragon y Pignatelli (de) Theresia [Brussel, wijk 30] 765
Arande (d') Bernard [Brussel, wijk 4] 122
Arce (d') Joseph [Brussel, wijk 4] 130
Archier (L') [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; Marie Catherine [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Arckel (van) Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 16] 414
Ardenois Carel [Meldert] 302
Ardijn [Brussel, wijk 6] 171
Ardinois; Adriane [Ottenburg 20] 418
Arenberch (van) Adriaen, 39; Jan, 52 [Diest]
Arenberg (van) Leopold Filips [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Leopold Filips [Brussel, wijk 5] 151; Leopold Philips [Brussel, wijk 32] 803
Arenbergh (van) Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 97] 254; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 121] 277; Machiel [Leuven Oude Markt 76] 254; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 165] 278; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 66] 253; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 77] 254
Arenbergh 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 53] 312; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 100] 318
weduwe [Leuven - Niet Betaald 169] 320; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 142] 256
Arencourt (d') weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 124
Arens Cornelis [Ternat] 487; Francois [Brussel, wijk 19] 475; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 10] 253
Arent (vander) Mattheus (Tienen 58) 515
Arijs Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 620; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 2] 97; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 406; Guilliam [Asse] 51; Jan [Hekelgem] 189; Jan [Ternat] 494; Joos [Meldert] 301; Laurijs [Essene] 151; Leonaerdt [Asse] 50; Peeter [Hekelgem] 187
Armenteros (de) [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Armgaerts Adriaen (Neerlinter 68) 381
Arnalsteen Gillis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085
Arnau Clero [Brussel, wijk 34] 872
Arnauts Balthazar [Erps-Kwerps 133] 109
Arnaut Niclaes [Linkebeek] 231
Arnauts Jan (Nederokkerzeel 25) 364
Arnouts Godtgaff (Tienen 545) 534
Arrazola de Oñate (Oniatij) 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 4] 130
Arrazola de Oñate Jan Franchois [Brussel, wijk 4] 130
Arrewijn Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 482
Arse (d') Mattheo [Brussel, wijk 4] 113
Art [Budingen 67] 71
Art, d' Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 83] 214; Henrick [Kessel-Lo 141] 216
Arthois - [Leuven Supposten 221] 322; Adrianus (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 115] 266; Anthoen [Leuven Diestsestr. 274] 293; Jan [Herent 53] 154; Louijs [Leuven Steenstraat 140] 267
Arthois [Brussel, wijk 28] 695
Artigies Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 25] 634
Artilly (L') Martin [Etterbeek] 1005, 1007
Artmans Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Gijsbrecht [Brussel, wijk 6] 183
Artois (d') Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 1] 55
Artois Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 552
Artois weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 169] 278
Arts Anthoon weduwe (Overijse 241) 432
Arze (de) José [Brussel, wijk 4] 118

As (van) Willem (Neerlinter 33) 380; Willem (Neerlinter 142) 385

Asaert; Tomas (Sterrebeek 51) 502

Asbrock (van) Niclaes (Lovenjoel 23) 331

Asbroeck (van) [Brussel, wijk 6] 179; 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 34] 865; Carel [Ukkel] 1072; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 24] 600; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 139; Simon [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Simon [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Anna [Steenhuffel] 445; Christoffel [Steenhuffel] 447; Gabriel [Kap-Bos] 219; Jan [Kap-Bos] 215; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 215; Lancelot [Meerbeke] 285

Asbroeck (van) Anna (Weerde 29) 583; Augustijn (Weerde 19) 583; Carel [Zemst 52] 630; Catharina [Zemst 12] 627; Francis [Zemst 52] 630; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 121] 552; Jan [Kessel-Lo 85] 214; Joanna [Bierbeek 49] 54; Marie [Zemst 83] 632; Martinus [Leuven Diestsestr. 248] 293; Michiel (Korbeek-Lo 7) 221; Hendrick [Herent 46] 154

Ascanio Juan [Brussel, wijk 9] 225

Asch (van) Anna, 396; Carel (Nossegem 17) 396; Gillis (Nossegem 17) 396; Hendrick (Nossegem 17) 396; Peeter (Nossegem 17) 396

Assch (van) Joanna [Epepegem] 145

Assche (van) [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; [Brussel, wijk 33] 836; [Brussel, wijk 4] 122; 'lieutenant drossaert' [Brussel, wijk 23] 552; Aert [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Carel [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Cathelijnn [Evere] 1011; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 35] 878; Francois [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 32] 809; Jan [Molenbeek] 1055, 1059; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 251; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 18] 453, 456; Jaquelijnn [Brussel, wijk 24] 584; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Lucas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Marie [Evere] 1010; Marie Catharine [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Martin [Brussel, wijk 9] 236; Martinus [Evere] 1011; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 601; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 359; Anthonet [Londerzeel] 256; Barbara [Londerzeel] 245; Catharina [Londerzeel] 235; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 239, 240; Gillis [Londerzeel] 256; Gillis [Malderen] 266; Jan [Asse] 53; Jan [Londerzeel] 234, 239; Jenne [Malderen] 269; Joanna [Londerzeel] 243, 256; Leneken [Londerzeel] 256; Maria [Londerzeel] 234, 247; Mattheijs [Londerzeel] 240; Mattheus [Ramsdonk] 359; Peeter [Londerzeel] 239; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 234; Philips [Londerzeel] 240; Philips [Ramsdonk] 359

Assche (van) Cathelijnn [Evere 24] 114; Marie [Evere 1] 113; Martinus [Evere 14] 113

Assche (vanden) Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 422

ASSE, Gasthuis van Onse Lieve Vrouw [Asse] 65

Asselberchts Cornelis [Haacht 124] 143

Asselbergh Jaspar [Dworp] 124

Asselier Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 4] 125; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 130

Asselijns Jan [Meldert] 301; Mattheus [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Marguerita [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Marie [Brussel, wijk 12] 302

Asselmants Catarina [Londerzeel] 249

Assevedo Rodrigo [Brussel, wijk 36] 907

Assigny (d') weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 523

Asteus Martijne (Weerde 7) 582, cf. Austreus

Astinet [Brussel, wijk 1] 83

Astreus Bastiaen (weduwe) (Weerde 8) 582; Joos (Weerde 32) 583; Marie [Zemst 92] 633, cf. Austreus

Ath (d') Balthazar [Brussel, wijk 30] 765; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 555

Atrival 'concherge' [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Attem (van) Jan Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Attenhoven (van) Joan, 13 [Diest]

Attenrode (van) Paul (Tienen 127) 518

Attum (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 634

Aubert Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 13] 251

Aubert Thomas [Brussel, wijk 16] 419

Aubert, d' Sieur (OLV Tielt 11) 399

Aubremen (d') Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 278

Aubromez (d') Charel [Brussel, wijk 40] 959

Auconart 'captijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 128

Audeians Geertruijt [Geetbets 93] 123; Maria Catharina [Geetbets 72] 122; Helena Audiaens [Geetbets 88] 123

Audenaerde (d') Vicont [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Audenaerde (van) Joanna Louijse [Brussel, wijk 25] 645

Audenaerden (van) Philip [Leuven Borchstraat 284] 282

Audendorp (van) Steven (Tienen 456) 532

Audenhove (van) Anthoen (Peutie 11) 447; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 6] 493

Audenhove (van) Jan [Asse] 58; Jan [Meldert] 303

Audenhoven; Philip [Leuven - Niet Betaald 174] 320

Audenroede (van) Adriaen [OLV-Lomb] 339

Audermolen (van) Margarete [Brussel, wijk 26] 666

Auge (d') Charlo [Brussel, wijk 13] 318

Auger Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 287

Augustijn 'palfrenier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 62; Noe [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Simon [Brussel, wijk 20] 494

Augustijns; Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Weert] 479; Augustinus; Cornelis [Kessel-Lo 54] 213; Jaecq [Kessel-Lo 49] 213

Ausems; Marie (Neerbutsel 8) 367

Ausloo; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 119] 277

Ausselois; Francis [Goetsenhoven 45] 133; Hendrick [Goetsenhoven 46] 133; Peeter 'Sieur van Oplinter' [Dormaal 20] 85

Ausseloos (van) Niclaes (Oplinter 6) 408; Wauter (Oplinter 6) 408

Ausseloos; Huijbrecht (Overhespen 8) 420; Marguareta (Oplinter 3) 408; Petrus (Oplinter 3) 408; Petrus (Oplinter) 412; Rochus (Kumtich 28) 234

Aussloos (van) Lambrecht (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 1) 568

Austreus; Catharina [Zemst 23] 628, cf. Ast(r)eus

Autel (d') Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Autenboer (van) Gillis (Zichem 92) 642; Jan (Messelbroek 15) 357

Autgaerden (van) Christiaen (Tienen 103) 517; Francis (Tienen 448) 531; Jacop [Bunsbeek 31] 76; Jan [Bierbeek 13] 52; Maria [Bierbeek 70] 55; Rijnier [Bunsbeek 32] 76; Henderick (Tienen 382) 528; weduwe (Tienen 393) 529

Authem (van) Peeter, 50 [Diest]

Auther (van) Christiaen [Gooik] 165

Autroije (van) Henrick [Geetbets 137] 125

Auvain (d') Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 3] 106

Auvré (van) Hertog [Brussel, wijk 1] 62

Auwe (van) Mattheijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 189] 302

Auwelincx (van) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 15] 380

Auwen (van) 'slotmaecker' [Brussel, wijk 33] 818

Auwer (van) Maria [Bierbeek 84] 56

Auwercx 'broodtmaeker' [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 866; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Eustaes, 24 [Diest]

Auwercx; Guilliam (Kersbeek 14) 208

Auwegem (van) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 336

Auwerkercke (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Auwerkercke Catharina [Brussel, wijk 19] 470; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 472

Auwerkercken Gillis [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; Laureijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 658

Auwerkerke (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 472

Auwerkerke Maria [Brussel, wijk 19] 470; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 19] 473

Auwermeulen (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 28] 683; Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 29] 723

Auwermolten (van) Carel [Brussel, wijk 30] 754

Auwerroije (van) Judocus [Londerzeel] 237

Auwerraet (vander) Adriaen (Kampenhout 61) 192

Auwers Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 1] 54

Auwerx 'tapissiersknecht' [Brussel, wijk 2] 90

Avaert Anthoen [Ternat] 484

Avaine (L') Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 4] 116

Avendoren (van) Christina (Neervelp 1) 387

Averdaer Robert [Brussel, wijk 19] 471

Avijne (vanden) Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 714

Avont (van) Gillis [Werchter 50] 588

Avoort Anna [Brussel, wijk 26] 665

Avré (d') Duchesse [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Duck [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Awauters - Auwauters; Tosseijn (Kortenaken 20) 225;

Aylesbury Milor [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Azevedo, cf. Rodriguez de Azevedo

Ayoso (d') Joseph [Brussel, wijk 13] 316

Bachelier Joanna [Brussel, wijk 28] 700

Back (de) Andries [Dworp] 131; Fancis, weduwe [Dworp] 128; Fransis, weduwe [Dworp] 134; Jan [Dworp] 133

Backaert 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 799; Joos [Brussel, wijk 28] 694

Backaert Gillis [Elingen] 139, 141

Backart Andries [Brussel, wijk 4] 132; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 36] 912

Backer (de) [Brussel, wijk 16] 408

Backer (de) [Brussel, wijk 7] 205

Backer (de) 'canonier' [Brussel, wijk 28] 697; 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 8] 207; 'rekemeester' [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; Andries [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; Andries [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Anna [Laken] 1029; Anna [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 8] 210; Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 1] 57; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 37] 916; Catherina [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Clara [Brussel, wijk 12] 307; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; Emerentiana [Brussel, wijk 12] 307;

Emerentiana [Brussel, wijk 40] 947; Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; Francisca [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 6] 179; Georgius [Brussel, wijk 37] 925; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 31] 769; Guillelmus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 403; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Jacobus [Laken] 1029; Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 618; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 33] 835; Maria [Laken] 1030; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 276; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 707; Marie [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Marie [Brussel, wijk 4] 133; Norbert [Brussel, wijk 13] 324; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 803; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 502; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 636, 644; Wijnant [Laken] 1032

Backer (de) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 260; Catharina [Epepegem] 145; Christoffel [Epepegem] 145; Cornelis [St-Kat-Lomb] 480; Franciscus [Ramsdonk] 357, 360; Jan [Baardegem] 66; Joos [Asse] 54; Joziena [Londerzeel] 260; Marcus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169, 174; Pauwel [Merchtem] 319; Pauwels [Baardegem] 67, 69; Peeter, weduwe [Londerzeel] 260

Backer (de) Francois [Keerbergen 13] 199; Henderick (Nederokkerzeel] 366; Jacques (Kampenhout 82] 193; Jan [Keerbergen 13] 199; Jan 'den jongen' (Nederokkerzeel 98] 366; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 61] 548; Martina [Boutersem 14] 67; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 100] 276; Rombaut [Assent 3] 25; Rombaut (weduwe) (Kampenhout 144] 196; Sebastiaen (Kampenhout 68] 193

Backer Vincent [Leuven Diestsestr. 25] 285; Vincent [Leuven Oude Markt 149] 256

Backers (de) Frans [Brussel, wijk 23] 565

Backers Adriana [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 31] 773

Backriau Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Backx; Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 17] 569

Bacoen Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 393

Bacq (du) Joseph, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 284

Bacquet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Bacx Adriaen, 20 [Diest]

Bacx. Zie Godshuis; Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 292; Baudewijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 94; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Maria [Brussel, wijk 31] 788; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 12] 301; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 30] 763

Bacx; Cornelis (Kaggevinne Kempens 26] 187; Jacob (Kaggevinne Kempens 9] 185; Peeter (Waanrode 32] 572

Baddau Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 23] 571

Baden (van) weduwe [Bosvoorde] 977

Badewijns Gillam [Molenbeek] 1056

Baeck (**de**) Catelijjn [Londerzeel] 259; Jan [Pamel] 348; Mattheus [Ramsdonk] 359

Baeck Gillam [Brussel, wijk 7] 196

Baeck Lambert [Asse] 51; Lowies [Asse] 52; Susanna [Steenhuffel] 452

Baeck; Catharina [Vilvoorde 358] 563

Baecken; Henrick [Hoeleden 17] 167; Jan [Hoeleden 15] 167; Lambrecht (Neerhespen 9] 369; Willem (Neerlinter 40] 380

Baecker (de) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 345] 262

Baedts; Gheeraet (Melsbroek 12] 350

Baegoel; Peeter (Rotselaar 4] 456

Bael (van) Aert (weduwe) [Keerbergen 44] 201; Andries [Aarschot 164] 12

Bael; Maghdalena (Pellenberg 7] 436

Baelen (van) [Brussel, wijk 3] 102

Baelen (van) 'ceuster' [Brussel, wijk 40] 961; Henrick, 814; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 32] 793

Baelen (van) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 246; Adriaen, weduwe [Londerzeel] 244; Alexius [Kap-Bos] 216; Catharina [Kap-Bos] 216; Cathelijjn [Londerzeel] 237; Jaques [Londerzeel] 255; Joanna [Londerzeel] 244; Magdalena [Londerzeel] 247; Martijn [Londerzeel] 246; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 216

Baelen (van) Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 270] 271; Lowies [Leuven Oude Markt 204] 258

Baelmans; Jan [Haacht 44] 137

Baenen (vander) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 433

Baens Peeter, 36, 48 [Diest]

Baens; Jan (OLV Tielt 3] 399; Jan 'schepen' (OLV Tielt] 402

Baerdemaeker (de) Michiel [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438

Baeren (vander) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 33] 827

Baerhem (van) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 28] 701

Baerlem (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 382; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 4] 114; Lucas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 563; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 247

Baert Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 195

Baertmaecker (de) Franchois [Asse] 55; Guiliam [Asse] 63; Hendrick [Asse] 55; Peeter [Asse] 56

Baerts; Aert [Leuven Hoelstraat 15] 296; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 249] 271; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 24] 580; Pauwel [Leuven Hoelstraat 52] 297; 'schepen' (Tienen 194] 521

Baes Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 431

Baes Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 386
Baes; Catharina (Sterrebeek 31) 501; Peeter (Sterrebeek 31) 501
Baesbalck Luijcas [Brussel, wijk 7] 189
Baese (vander) Geerard [Brussel, wijk 9] 233
Baeselaer Caerel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 223
Baesleer Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 772
Baesen (vander) Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Baeser (de) Gilis [St-Joost] 1063; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 21] 508
Baesmans; Jan (Kortenaken 17) 224; Jan [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 22] 491; Peeter (Kortenaken 5) 224
Baesrode (van) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Joannes [Laken] 1028, 1031
Baesrode weduwe [Kobbegeg] 221
Baesroij (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 555
Baesroode (van) Andries [Molenbeek] 1059
Baessels Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 531
Baeten; Catharina [Geetbets 107] 124; Guiliam (Oplinter 42) 411; Jan [Geetbets 19] 119; Jan [Geetbets 79] 122; Peeter (d'Aude) (Oplinter 42) 411; Peeter (den Jonghen) (Oplinter 47) 411
Baetens Cornelis [Ganshoren] 1018; Dierick [Ganshoren] 1017; Jacques [Ganshoren] 1017; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 532; Joos [Ganshoren] 1016
Baets Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 415
Baets; Jan [Bekkevoort 40] 35; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 120] 289
Baettens Jacques [Dilbeek] 115
Bageau Joseph [Brussel, wijk 9] 238
Bagge Philip [Brussel, wijk 4] 126
Bahau Joannes [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Baij (de) J. [pastoor in Herent] 156
Baijaert Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Baijaert; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 41] 104
Baije, du; Andries [Vilvoorde 173] 554; Andries [Vilvoorde 319] 561
Baijen; Sijmon (Landen 12) 243
Baijens Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 358; Jan [Bekkerzeel] 82
Baijens Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 552
Baijens; Gijsbrecht [Houwaart 51] 176
Baijnos (de) Comte [Brussel, wijk 1] 68
Baille Anna [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Baillencourt dit Courcol (**de**) Alexandre [Brussel, wijk 1] 76
Baillieu Charel [Brussel, wijk 10] 256
Baillij Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 35] 901; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 9] 234
Bailliu (de) Francois [Relegem] 363
Baillon Jacques [Brussel, wijk 9] 227
Bailly (de) M [pastoor in Overijse] 433
Bain (de) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 10] 252
Baken Jan (Verrijck 21) 544; Reijnier [Miskom 12] 353; Reijnier [Miskom 46] 355
Bakens Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 19] 467
Bakergom (van) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 30] 733; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 9] 238; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 293
Bakker, de Anna [Keerbergen 13] 199
Bal (de) 'schilder' [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 149
Bal 'schilder' [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Margo [Brussel, wijk 10] 261
Bal Adriaen [Baal 47] 30; Adriana [Aarschot 383] 19; Henrick [Betekom 106] 50; Jan [Aarschot 1] 6
Bal Anna [Londerzeel] 241; Jan [Ramsdonk] 357; Merten [Kap-Bos] 213, 219
Balck (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 880; Ursel [Brussel, wijk 35] 880
Balck (vanden) Aert [Bierbeek 26] 53; Anna [Bierbeek 39] 54; Jan [Bunsbeek 51] 77; Jenne [Bierbeek 3] 52; Matthues [Bunsbeek 47] 77; Niclaes (Rotselaar 86) 461; Peeter [Bunsbeek 49] 77
Balck (vanden) weduwe [Humbeek] 203
Balcken (vander) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 15] 368
Balckmans; Jenne (Wilslele 39) 614; Lenaert (Wilslele 38) 614; Michiel [Haacht 149] 144; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 10] 101; Peeter (Wilslele 25) 613; Gilis Balcmans (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 97] 108
Balen (van) Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 4] 143; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 2] 87; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 957
Balen (van) Jan (Neervelp 14) 388; Daniel van Bale [Leuven Borchstraat 312] 283
Balen (van) Petrus [Kap-Bos] 219
Balen (vander) weduwe [Leuven - Armen 98] 317
Ballaert (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 632
Ballaert Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 6] 184
Ballans Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 35] 889
Ballart (van) Carolus [Brussel, wijk 37] 925
Balles; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 13) 468
Ballij Henrick [Brussel, wijk 22] 537
Ballis; Robert (Neerheylissem 48) 373

Balliu (de) Hendrick [Asse] 59
Ballot weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 132
Bals 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Fredric, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 899
Bals; Catharina [Geetbets 112] 124; weduwe [Overhespen 4] 420
Baltazar Francis [Vlezenbeek] 466
Baltazar Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 38] 934
Baltens Joanna [Brussel, wijk 26] 658
Baltin; weduwnaar [Hoeilaart 2] 160
Bampsts; Geert [Geetbets 17] 119; Geert [Geetbets 77] 122
Banchio Joseph [Brussel, wijk 11] 285
Banck Jan [Itterbeek] 209
Banckaerts; Nicolaus [pastoor in Haacht] 144
Bancquelain; Renier (Opheylissem 11) 407
Bandelin Carel [Brussel, wijk 22] 522
Baniol [Brussel, wijk 1] 54, 55, 56, 66
Bannios weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 903
Banol [Brussel, wijk 1] 63
Bant Philips [Asse] 51
Banterlé; Gerrij [Duisburg 19] 86
Bantiers; Jan (Sterrebeek Kraainem 59) 502
Banturle; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 57] 253; du Banturle, Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 23] 252; Lambert [Leuven Oude Markt 55] 253
Baplu; weduwe [Betekom 66] 49
Baptist Hendrick [Bertem 62] 45
Baptist Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 53
Baracan [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Baras Hubert [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Barat Hubert [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 187; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 13] 320
Barbanson Engel [Brussel, wijk 13] 324; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 342
Barbé [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
Barbé 'schoenmakersgast' [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 3] 111
Barbé Andries [Gooik] 163; Hendrick [Gooik] 163; weduwe [Gooik] 163
Barbe; Hilaris (Meldert 34) 346; Nicolas (Meldert 37) 346
Barbeijs; Cornelis (weduwe) (Kerkom 33) 207
Barbez Peeter [Meerbeke] 286
Barbier Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 162
Barbier; Coenraert (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 314] 295
Barbiers Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 415
Barbiers; Geertruijt (Oplinter 16) 409; J.B. [pastoor in Steenokkerzeel] 497 Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 56] 298; Jan Baptist [pastoor in Steenokkerzeel 45] 494
Barbossa 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 36] 910; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 644
Barbuer (de) Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Bardau Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 522
Bardé, 178; 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 30] 741
Bardeau Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 647
Bardeijn Jan [Beringen] 85
Barderier 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 764
Baré Barbara [Brussel, wijk 34] 862
Barel [Brussel, wijk 11] 288
Barel Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 8] 221; Philips [Brussel, wijk 8] 214
Baren (van) Cornelius [Brussel, wijk 30] 753
Baren (vander) [Brussel, wijk 4] 121
Baren (vander) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 912
Barens Gilliam [Laken] 1030
Barra; Giel (Opheylissem 8) 407
Barrafin Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 565
Barré weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 789
Barre; Gileyn [Leuven Borchstraat 129] 277; Gillis [Leuven Diestsestr. 167] 290; Guiliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 292] 294; du Barre, Jacobus [Leuven Hoelstraat 348] 307;
Barrewijn Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 413
Barron Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 901
Bars Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 387
Bartaigne (van) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Dierick [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 365
Bartau Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 489
Bartholijns Jan [Etterbeek] 1005
Bartholijns; Christina [Geetbets 104] 124; Elisabeth [Geetbets 104] 124; Jan [Geetbets 104] 124; Laureijs [Geetbets 104] 124; Laureijs [Geetbets 45] 120
Bartholomé Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 1] 81
Bartholome; Gilis (Laar 16) 242
Bartholomees; Louijs [Vilvoorde 144] 553; Lowies [Vilvoorde 305] 561; Wijnant [Vilvoorde 239] 557; Bartholomeus; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 340] 307; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 111] 551; Jan [Tervuren 119] 507; Laureijs [Tervuren 60] 505
Bartolemeus Gilloudus [Essene] 154
Bartomville; Adriaen (Korbeek-Lo 12) 221; **Bartonville;** Niclaes (Linden 17) 327; Francis Bartouville (Pellenberg 17) 437
Barton; Marie [Sint-Joris-Weert 4] 477
Barvet Jean [Brussel, wijk 13] 315
Bas Conselles Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 11] 277
Basaille; weduwe (OLV Tielt 83) 403
Basconie Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 445
Bascourt [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Basel; Jan [Bierbeek 47] 54
Baseler Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 126
Baser (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 292
Basiaveja Joan [Brussel, wijk 33] 837
Basque; Franchoies [Vilvoorde 392] 564;
 Franchoies [Vilvoorde 97] 550; Francois
 [Vilvoorde 291] 560
Basques Taguada Philippe [Brussel, wijk 10] 255
Basse (dela) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 852
Bassecourt (de) Jean Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 12]
 298
Bassel; Jan [Bierbeek 35] 53
Basseleers Peeter [Beert] 79
Basselier; Jeroen [Leuven Hoelstraat 367] 308
Bassenis Jacques [Brussel, wijk 4] 133
Basserij [Brussel, wijk 29] 722
Basserij [Brussel, wijk 36] 908
Basserij Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12]
 300; Guilielmus, 300; Judocus, 300
Bassilij Denijs [Brussel, wijk 1] 64
Bassums Catharina [Laken] 1033
Bast (de) Anne Therese [Brussel, wijk 5] 149;
 Geeraet [Molenbeek] 1057; Jacob, weduwe
 [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 9]
 224; Philips [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Bast (de) Franssen, weduwe [Dworp] 134;
 Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 417, 430; Jan [St-
 Mart-Bodeg] 397; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 417, 430;
 Joannes [Dworp] 134; Maximiliaen [St-Kwint-
 Len] 383; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 425
Bast (de) Hendrick (Zaventem 21) 624; Maria
 (Zaventem 35) 625
Bastaerd Guiliam [Asse] 64
Bastaert Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 246
Bastaigne (de) Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 40] 958
Bastaigne [Brussel, wijk 23] 557
Bastaits; Peeter [Bierbeek 53] 54
Bastart (de) 'procureur' [Leuven Oude Markt
 257] 260
Basteijns; Amand (Waanrode 9) 571; Claes
 (Kortenaken 9) 224; Marten [Houwaart 16] 174
Basteleuns Aert [Anderlecht] 964; Guiliam
 [Anderlecht] 966; Jacobus [Anderlecht] 968
Basteneer Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 24] 604
Basteringe Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Basteringhe Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Bastiaens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 781
Bastiaens; Aert [Haacht 26] 136; Hendrick
 [Haacht 12] 135; Jan (Nossegem) 398; Philips
 (Nossegem 13) 396
Bastiaenssens 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 23] 552;
 Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Adriaen
 [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23]
 544; Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; Peeter
 [Brussel, wijk 23] 557
Bastijns; Maria (Pellenberg 47) 438
Bastin 'coopvrouw' [Brussel, wijk 11] 283;
 weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 157
Bastiné; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 24] 297
Bastita (de la) 'canoninck' [Aarschot 222] 14;
 Cornelis [Aarschot 392] 20; Elisabeth [Aarschot
 254] 15; Eustachius [Aarschot 82] 9; Jan
 [Aarschot 21] 7
Bastius Louis [Brussel, wijk 18] 453
Bastaigne (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 264
Bastaigne Francois [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Frans
 [Brussel, wijk 38] 932
Bataille Francois [Brussel, wijk 13] 319
Baten (van) Aert, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 977
Baten; Elisabeth [Geetbets 79] 122
Batens Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 15] 401; Jacob
 [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17]
 429; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 922; Louis [Brussel,
 wijk 15] 368; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 13] 310
Batkin 'advocet' [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Jeroon
 [Brussel, wijk 10] 247
Bats (de) Daniel [Leuven Borchstraat 216] 280;
 Jan [Bierbeek 46] 54
Bats Rogier, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 810
Batson; Hugo [Leuven Hoelstraat 290] 306;
 Philips (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 205]
 258
Batta; weduwe (Tienen 383) 528
Battaille 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 33] 832;
 Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 37] 923; Jacqueline
 [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Batteau Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 337
Battens Anna [Brussel, wijk 12] 302
Battier Charles [Brussel, wijk 31] 784
Battonvil; Jan (Lubbeek 20) 333
Baucq Gillis [Wemmel] 497; Jan [Wemmel] 497;
 Louis [Wemmel] 497
Baudene; Liberecht (Tienen 199) 521
Baudequin (de) Claudius [Brussel, wijk 28] 700
Baudequin (de) Claudius [Vilvoorde 4] 545;
 Claudius Eugenius 'Joncker' (Peutie 1) 447
Baudet; Amerentia [Ottenburg 24] 418;
 Jaecquelijn [Ottenburg 12] 417; Jan [Ottenburg
 38] 419
Baudewijn Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 9] 235;
 Anthoine [Brussel, wijk 9] 223; Elias [Brussel,
 wijk 1] 68; Guillam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10]
 267; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 64; Jan [Brussel, wijk
 30] 744; Joannes Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 3]
 100; Margo [Brussel, wijk 10] 267
Baudewijn Ingel [Vlezenbeek] 467
Baudewijn; Catharina [Zemst 136] 636

Baudewijns Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 763; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Niclaes [Anderlecht] 970; Paulus [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Philip [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Reijnier [Anderlecht] 970; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 111

Baudewijns Anna [Alseberg] 47; Guillam [Leerbeek] 224; Guillelmus [Strombeek] 458; Jan [Dilbeek] 114; Merten [Epegem] 142

Baudewijns; Geeraert [Tervuren 106] 507; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 131] 267; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 309] 295; Jan (Winksele 45] 616; 'metser' [Leuven Oude Markt 140] 256; N. [Leuven - Armen 12] 315; N. [Leuven - Armen 84] 317 Peeter [Zemst 27] 628; Susanne [Leuven Steenstraat 77] 265; Theresia [Leuven Diestsestr. 45] 286

Baudewin Jean [Brussel, wijk 8] 218

Baudier [Brussel, wijk 36] 905

Baudier Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 144

Baudlet Steven [Brussel, wijk 4] 128

Baudrij; Calix (Tienen 294] 525

Baul Catherine [Brussel, wijk 30] 736

Baulinx Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 444

Baurin 'canonick' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806

Baus Guillam [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086

Bausle; Leonaert (Oorbeek 12] 405

Baut (de) Carel [St-Kwint-Len] 391

Baut Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 651; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 423

Baut Philips [Asse] 51

Bautmans; Christina (Weerde 2] 582; Guilliam [Elewijt 15] 94 Guilliam 'schepen' [Elewijt] 97 Jan (Rotselaar 22] 457

Bauvin Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 67; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 776

Bauvois Hugo [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049

Bauw (de) Jan, weduwe [Humbeek] 203; Philips [Humbeek] 204

Bauwel (van) Jan (Loonbeek 11] 328

Bauweleers; Franciscus [Haacht 2] 135; Franciscus [Haacht 60] 138; Jan [Haacht 119] 142

Bauwelinkx; Francis (Zaventem 48] 626

Bauwens 'beenhouwer' [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 352; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 19] 467; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 199; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163; Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 1] 73; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 751; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Bauwens Jan [Merchtem] 320; Joos [Ramsdonk] 355

Bauwens Philips, 18 [Diest]

Bauwens; Adriaen [Leuven Steenstraat 90] 265; Anne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 28] 475; Jaecques (Huldenberg 12] 177; Jan [Sint-Agatha-Rode 24] 475; Joos (Humelgem 20] 181; Laureijs [Miskom 9] 353; Laurens [Miskom 43] 355; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 58] 365; weduwe (Rotselaar 84] 461; weduwe [Vilvoorde 50] 548

Bavaij (de) Vincent [Mollem] 332

Bavé Paulus [Brussel, wijk 1] 78

Bavegems Adriaen [Meerbeke] 282

Bavons Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 84; Mattheus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 772

Be (de) Maria [Brussel, wijk 10] 262

Beaer; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 22] 211; Jan [Kessel-Lo 9] 211

Bear; Jan (Nossegem] 398

Beardt; Peeter [Herent 61] 155

Beau (le) Tossain (Raathoven 26] 450

Beaucheron Jean [Brussel, wijk 30] 737

Beaufils [Brussel, wijk 1] 82

Beaufils Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 637; Jean Baptist [Brussel, wijk 8] 209; Therese [Brussel, wijk 6] 175

Beaufort (de) Maria Isabella [Wolvertem] 511

Beaufort Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 10] 258

Beaumont 'prister' [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Louis [Brussel, wijk 14] 356

Beaupré Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Beauregard (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 825

Beauregard Andreas [Brussel, wijk 30] 755

Beaurin (de) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 22] 541

Beaurin Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 17] 446

Beausart Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 332

Beausart; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Diestsestr. 171] 290

Beausiroij Anne [Brussel, wijk 30] 744

Beauvin Denis [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 13] 318

Beauvrij Jan Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 258

Beck (vande) Hendrick [Boutersem 18] 67

Beck (vanden) Cathlijn [Bierbeek 63] 55; Hendrick (Neerbutsel] 367; Marie (Neervelp 14] 388; Merten [Bierbeek 24] 53; Merten [Bierbeek 8] 52; Thomas (Neervelp 17] 388

Beck Jacques [Brussel, wijk 34] 873

Beckbergen (van) Susanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 354

Beckbergen [Brussel, wijk 9] 238
Beckbergen Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 673
Becke 'adjutant generael' [Brussel, wijk 11] 278
Becken (van)(der); Clara [Erps-Kwerps 6] 101; Clara [Erps-Kwerps 90] 107; Guilliam (Nossegem 24) 398; Petronella [Erps-Kwerps 29] 103; Amant (Overijse 70) 424; Guilliam (Nossegem 24) 397; Jan [Herent 90] 156; Joanna [Erps-Kwerps 15] 102
Becken (vander)) Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051
Becken (vander) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 948
Becken; Jan [OLV Tielt 60] 402
Becker (de) 'cappelaen' [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Adriaen [St-Joost] 1064; Ariaen [Anderlecht] 970; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Francis [St-Joost] 1064; Francois [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Gillis, weduwe [Evere] 1013; Guilliam [St-Joost] 1064; Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Hendrik [Elsene Borchgr] 985; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Jan [St-Joost] 1061; Jan [Ukkel] 1073; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 19] 478; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 623; Joannes [Laken] 1029, 1037; Lamberta [Laken] 1037; Louijs [Evere] 1010; Martinus [Evere] 1010; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 24] 613; Niclaes [Ukkel] 1079; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 19] 478; Peeter [Laken] 1036; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; Peeter, weduwe [Laken] 1036; Philips [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Rombaut [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 467
Becker (de) Adriaen [Leuven Steenstraat 280] 272; Adriaen (Overijse 86) 425; Anna [Bierbeek 32] 53; Anna (Neerijse 32) 376; Anthoen (Nederokkerzeel 17) 363; Anthon (Kortenbergh 20) 229; Anthoon (Huldenberg 20) 178; Barbara (Zaventem 38) 625; Bernaert [Hoeilaart 41] 161; Catharina [Boutersem 20] 67; Catharina [Wezembeek 25] 608; Cathelijnn [Erps-Kwerps 40] 104; Clement [Hoeilaart 160] 165; Daniel (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 278] 272; Dionijs (Nederokkerzeel 33) 364; Elisabeth [Bertem 33] 44; Elisabeth [Bierbeek 69] 55; Elisabeth [Wezembeek 9] 606; Elisabeth (Zaventem 39) 625; Gillis (weduwe) [Evere 44] 115; Gregoir [Tervuren 126] 508; Guilliam [Boutersem 20] 67; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 30] 252; H. (Vossem) 570; Hendrick [Holsbeek 10] 171; Hendrick [Leuven - Niet Betaald 137] 319 Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 323] 307; Hendrick (Nederokkerzeel 45) 364; Hendrick (Nederokkerzeel 65) 365; Ignatius [Haren 15] 148; Jacques [Hoeilaart 34] 161; Jaecq (Meerbeek] 344; Jan [Aarschot 37] 7; Jan [Bierbeek 75] 56; Jan [Hoeilaart 48] 161; Jan [Hoeilaart 51] 162; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 94) 366; Jan (Overijse 251) 433; Jan (Weerde 10) 582; Joanna [Bierbeek 65] 55; Joanna [Erps-Kwerps 27] 103; Joos [Tervuren 70] 505; Joris (Neerijse 35) 376; Louijs [Evere 1] 113; Maghdalena [Kraainem 25] 238; Marie [Bierbeek 48] 54; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 15] 474; Martinus [Duisburg 70] 88; Martinus [Evere 3] 113; Martinus (Nederokkerzeel 34) 364; Michiel (Winksele 20) 615; Niclaes (Nederokkerzeel 39) 364; Passchier [Kraainem 8] 237; Peeter [Bierbeek 92] 56; Peeter [Holsbeek 52] 173; Philips [Hoeilaart 58] 162; weduwe [Leuven - Niet Betaald 141] 319; Anthoen (Wespelaar 25) 599; Hendrick [Binkom 22] 60; Jaecques (Wespelaar 23) 598; Jan (Wespelaar 21) 598; Jan (Wespelaar 29) 599; Jan (Wespelaar 32) 599; Jan (Wespelaar) 599; Lesken (Wespelaar 8) 598; Peeter [Binkom 30] 61
Becker (de) Anna [Epegem] 142; Anthoen [Meise] 294; Anthonette [Epegem] 145; Cornelis [Asse] 59; Elisabeth [Epegem] 143; Guillelmus [Londerzeel] 238; Henrick [Epegem] 145; Joanna [Epegem] 144; Joos, weduwe [Beersel] 74; Mercus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174; Niclaes [Linkebeek] 231; Peeter [Epegem] 147; Peeter [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Peeter [Wambeek] 472; Peeter [Wolvertem] 506; Roelant [Linkebeek] 231
Becker (de) Jan [Erps-Kwerps 90] 107
Becker (van) Jan [Erps-Kwerps 8] 101
Becker; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 223] 270
Beckers (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 300
Beckers Aert (Neerlinter 125) 384; Herman [Miskom 25] 354; Jan (Zuurbemde 2) 645
Beckers Anna [Humbeek] 203
Beckers David, 24; Niclaes, 17 [Diest]
Beckevoirt (van) Laurijs, 35; Louijs, 13; Quinten, 43 [Diest]
Beckevort (van) Henrick (Webbekom-Assent 30) 580
Beckmans Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 422
Beckmans; Anna [Leuven Oude Markt 260] 260
Becok (de) Peeter (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 54] 162
Becot (de) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 366
Becque Anne Françoise [Brussel, wijk 5] 168
Becqué Balthasar, 16; Theodor, 15 [Diest]
Becqué Michiel [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Becquers; Peeter (Meldert 36] 346
Becx; Aert (Zichem 94) 642; Ariaen (Zichem 21) 640; Peeter (Zichem 31) 640; Peeter (Zichem 69) 641

Bedauw Anthoen [Meldert] 304
Beddegenoot; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 61] 360
Beddegenoots; Michiel [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 64] 360
Bede (de) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 359
Bede Adolphus [Brussel, wijk 2] 96; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 35] 885
Bedeth Peeter [Wolvertem] 507
Bedmar (de) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 1] 57; Marquis [Brussel, wijk 35] 874; Marquis [Brussel, wijk 4] 118
Bedmar (van) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 1] 875
Beeck (van) [Brussel, wijk 39] 940
Beeck (van) Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 35] 880
Beeck, opde; Lucy [Zemst 73] 631; Jan [Keerbergen 35] 200; Peeter [Keerbergen 74] 202
Beecken (vander) Goort [Eliksem 13] 99; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 265] 260; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 241] 270; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 332] 262 Jan (Wilsle 5] 612; 'notaris' [Leuven Steenstraat 67] 265; Pauwel [Leuven Oude Markt 17] 251; Peeter (Overijse 249] 432; weduwe (Overijse 249] 432
Beecken; Eustas (OLV Tielt 81] 403; Huijbrecht (OLV Tielt 57] 401; Willem (OLV Tielt 76] 403
Beecker (de) Jacques (Meerbeek 43] 344
Beeckman 'cappelaen' [Merchtem] 314; Gillis [Meldert] 302; Guilliam [Ternat] 481; Jan [Meerbeke] 281; Joannes [St-Kat-Lomb] 474, 492; Pauwel [Meldert] 302; Sebastiaen [Meerbeke] 281
Beeckman Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 353
Beeckmans [Brussel, wijk 38] 935
Beeckmans Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 4] 115; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 598; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Maria [Brussel, wijk 31] 780; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 598; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 265
Beeckmans Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Guilliam [Pamel] 349; Ingel [Bogaarden] 93; Jan, weduwe [Linkebeek] 230; Joos [Pamel] 346; Lucas [Asse] 55; Peeter [Gooik] 165; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 411
Beeckmans; 'Jonker' (Neerheylissem 39] 372
Beeckmijn Jacomo [Brussel, wijk 2] 34, 89
Beel Peeter [Mazenzele] 275
Beelaert Gillis [Merchtem] 329; Peeter [Merchtem] 325
Beelart Gillis [Merchtem] 320; Huijbrecht [Merchtem] 323
Beelen; Anthoen (Wange 9] 577; Guilliam (Kortenaken 30] 225; Henrick (Kortenaken 29] 225; Huijbrecht (Kortenaken 63] 226; Jan (weduwe) [Hoeleden 38] 168; Matthijs (Neerlinter 174] 386; Matthijs (Neerlinter 96] 383
Beemen (van) Gerard, 13 [Diest]
Beemondt Adriaen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Gillis [Dilbeek] 110; Jan, weduwe [Dilbeek] 115
Beemont Adriaen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 405
Beemont Jan [Molenbeek] 1058
Beenaert Jan, weduwe [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175
Beenhouwer (de) Hendrick [Zellik] 525; Joos [Pamel] 350; Marie [Pamel] 345
Beer (de) 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 23] 550; Alexander [Ukkel] 1078; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Clara [Brussel, wijk 30] 755; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 847; Huijbrecht [Ukkel] 1075; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 577; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 24] 616; Margarita [Brussel, wijk 30] 755; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 657; Philips [St-Joost] 1061; Philips [Ukkel] 1077; Wauter [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; weduwe [Ukkel] 1074; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 502
Beer (de) Bertel [Dworp] 125; Jan [Dworp] 128; Jan [Linkebeek] 229
Beernaerts; Hendrick (Lubbeek 75] 335
Beers Stephanus [Brussel, wijk 22] 523
Beersaerts; Wijnant (Neerijse 43] 376
Beersmans; Adriaen [Wezemaal 57] 604; Henricus (Nieuwrode 24] 392
Beerssel (van) Elias [Brussel, wijk 25] 653
Beerssemans; Anna [Dutsel 22] 92
Beerten; Cornelis (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 32] 569
Beerts Ida, 21 [Diest]
Beesen (van) Adriaen [Kraainem 13] 237
Beesmans; Jan [Dutsel 6] 91
Beeten; Elisabeth (Kortenaken 53] 226; Jan (Kortenaken 67] 227
Beetens; 'notaris' [Leuven Hoelstraat 394] 309
Beethoven; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 185] 302; Anna [Bierbeek 88] 56
Beets (van) Philips (Waanrode] 573
Beets; Francis [Dormaal 8] 84
Begga (de) Arnout [Brussel, wijk 33] 824

Beggar Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 7] 193
Beggas 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 133
Beggeniers; Anneke [Leuven Oude Markt 48] 253
Begijnhof, 22, 57 [Diest]
Begin (van) Jan [Tervuren 10] 503
Begin Jooris [Brussel, wijk 14] 345
Behault (de) Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 28] 714
Behault [Brussel, wijk 29] 724
Behault Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 759
Behaut Jacques [Brussel, wijk 32] 792; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 32] 792
Behets, Bohets; Jeroen (Kampenhout 108] 195
Behets, cf. Boehets
Behets; Peeter [Berg 53] 40; Bernaert Behiets weduwe (Kaggevinne Leuven) 189
Behoing Gille [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Beieren (van) Anna Isabella [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Maximimliaan [Brussel, wijk 4] 37
Beijaert Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 5] 163
Beijaerts; Machiel [Leuven Borchstraat 228] 280
Beijdaels Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 383
Beijl Guiliam [Steenhuffel] 451; Mertinus [St-Mart-Len] 411
Beijlemans; Merten (Zichem 109] 643
Beijls; Hendrick (Humelgem 27] 182
Beijltgens Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 25] 635
Beijs (de) Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Niklaes, weduwe [Anderlecht] 967; Peeter [Anderlecht] 967; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 860
Beijs (de) Jan [Dilbeek] 110; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 413; Maije [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441; Rijnier [Vlezenbeek] 464
Beijs Gillis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086
Beijs Joos [Brussegem] 99
Beijs; (weduwe) [Gussenhoven 10] 134; Fredrick (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 270] 260
Beijsemans Jacques [Ukkel] 1076
Beijser (de) Amand [Brussel, wijk 27] 680; Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 407; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 9] 240; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 9] 240
Bein (vande) Geeraet (Rillaar 55] 453
Beins Ivan [Brussel, wijk 39] 942
Beir (de) [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Beir (de) Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Beiro [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Bejaert; 'erfgenamen' [Kessel-Lo 88] 214
Bejart; Jan [Kessel-Lo 111] 215; Jan [Kessel-Lo 87] 214
Beke (opde) Adriaen, weduwe van, 31 [Diest]
Beken (vander) [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Beken (vander) 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; 'doctoir' [Brussel, wijk 39] 941; 'silversmit' [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Frederick [Brussel, wijk 20] 480; Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 32] 800; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 269; Joos [Brussel, wijk 16] 408; L aurijs [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 168
Beken (vander) Adriaen [St-Mart-Len] 402; Guillelmus [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Jaecques [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 400; Jan, weduwe [Itterbeek] 210; Nicolaes [Itterbeek] 208; Steven [Brussegem] 99
Beken (vander) Claudius [pastoor in Perk] 446; Anthoon [Heverlee 29] 158; Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 287] 282; Daniel (Kortenbergh 28] 229; Eustachius [Aarschot 170] 12; Eustachius [Aarschot 93] 9; Eustachius Junior (dochter van) [Aarschot 430] 21; Francis [Leuven Steenstraat 47] 264; Jan [Leuven - Armen 79] 317; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 174] 290; Pauwel (Winksele 13] 615
Beken (vander), weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 939
Beker (vanden) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 1] 65
Bel (de) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Bel (du) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Bel (van) [Brussel, wijk 5] 165
Bel (van) 'alpheris' [Brussel, wijk 4] 124; Laureijs [Elsene Cuijpe] 993
Bel (van) Jan (Tienen 321] 526
Bel Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 2] 94
Belde (de) Philippus [Elsene Cuijpe] 994
Belde Cornelis [Wolvertem] 520
Belen (vander) 'brouckois' [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 13] 322; Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Egidius [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 32] 798; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 24] 590; Jan [St-Joost] 1065; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; Joos [Brussel, wijk 34] 864; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 825
Belen (vander) Jan (Kampenhout 4] 190;
Belen; Maria (Oplinter 41] 411
Beleveldt Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 415
Bellaer 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 805
Belle (de) Catharina [Aarschot 307] 17
Belle (van) Adriaen [Strijtem] 453; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 409; Maria [Londerzeel] 247; Merten [St-Mart-Len] 409; Michiel [St-Kat-Lomb] 490; Peeter [St-Kat-Lomb] 475
Belle (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 19] 466
Belle (van) Peeter [Tervuren 39] 504

Belle Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 3] 104
Belleman Geeraert [Hekelgem] 188; Peeter [Mazenzele] 274
Bellemans 'deurweerder' [Brussel, wijk 33] 818
Bellemans Adriaen [Gooik] 162; Adriaen [OLV-Lomb] 338, 340, 341; Franchois [Gooik] 162; Jan [Gooik] 162; Joos [Gooik] 162; Laureijs [Gooik] 164; Peeter [Gooik] 163
Bellemans Adriaen, 55; Dionijs, 16 [Diest]
Bellen; Catharina [Geetbets 118] 124
Bellens Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Bellens Franchois [Malderen] 271; Gillis [Malderen] 268
Bellignie 'adjutant generael' [Brussel, wijk 30] 752
Bellijn; Geeraerd [Leuven Diestsestr. 184] 291
Bellincx Anna [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 13] 315; Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 315
Bellinge (van) Hendrick (Sterrebeek 6] 498; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 71] 106; Cathelijn [Erps-Kwerps 71] 106; Lambrecht [Erps-Kwerps 71] 106; Nicolaes [Steenokkerzeel 60] 495; Peeter (Sterrebeek 38] 501; Jan [Herent 13] 152
Bellingen (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 28] 711; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 86
Bellingen (van) Jaecques [Pamel] 352; Joos [Bogaarden] 92; Martinus [Beert] 80
Bellinghen (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 37] 921; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Jaquemijne [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; Silvester [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 812
Bellinghen (van) Adriaen [Hekelgem] 179; Jacobus [Vlezenbeek] 465, 466; Jaecques [Gooik] 165; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 468
Bello Anna [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Marie Anna [Brussel, wijk 33] 823
Belloij Bernaert [Brussel, wijk 20] 488
Belloij Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 406
Belloije Andries [St-Kwint-Len] 384
Bellon; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 179] 257
Bellot 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 30] 755; André [Brussel, wijk 36] 905; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 21] 501
Belsack Daniel [Beersel] 74; Gillis [Dworp] 134
Belser (de) Jan [Keerbergen 90] 203
Belthin; 'plebaen' [Aarschot 219] 14
Beltijns; Catherina (Rotselaar 150] 465
Beltjens Barbara [Brussel, wijk 16] 421
Belvider Michiel [Elsene Borchgr] 989
Belvre (de); Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 389] 309
Bemde (vanden) Jan [Brussegem] 103
Bemis Anna [Ramsdonk] 353
Bempde (vande) Rombaut [Meise] 297
Bempde (vanden) Adriaen (Overijse 164] 429
Bempde (vanden) Anna Theresia [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435; Bartholomeus [Hombeek] 195
Bempde (vanden) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 29] 729; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 107
Bempden (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 19] 468; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 19] 468
Bempden (vanden) Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Bempt (vanden) Joanna [Londerzeel] 248
Bemptem (van) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 21] 512
Bempten (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 585
Bempthem (van) 'drooghscheerders knecht' [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 518, 521; Victor [Brussel, wijk 22] 523; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 552
Bend (de) Mathijs [Hakendover 9] 145
Bende (de) Mattheus [Leuven Hoelstraat 159] 301
Beneden (van) Adriaen (Rotselaar 60] 460; Gilliam [Erps-Kwerps 146] 110; Peeter [Zemst 80] 632
Beneden (van) Barbara [Laken] 1033; Martinus [Laken] 1033; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 18] 463
Beneden (van) Hendrick, weduwe [Hombeek] 197
Benero [Brussel, wijk 5] 157, 161
Benes (de) Helena [Brussel, wijk 28] 716
Benier Thomas [Brussel, wijk 9] 235
Benites de Sugo Andreas [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Bennens; Jan (Rotselaar 131] 464
Bennon Charles [Brussel, wijk 34] 850
Benoist Dominicq, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 389; Philippe [Brussel, wijk 5] 157
Benoit Margo [Brussel, wijk 34] 871
Benten (vander) Guilleam (Overijse 228] 432
Benthem (van) 'student' [Brussel, wijk 6] 176
Benthem (van) Franciscus [Ruisbroek] 367
Bentinck; [pastoor in Langdorp] 248; E.A. (plebanus), 128 'plebaen' [Aarschot] 22
Beopre Franchis [Elsene Borchgr] 989; Franchois [Elsene Borchgr] 988
Berard; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 30] 469
Berbeijs; Jan (Korbeek-Lo 27] 223
Berbieur Anthoen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Martinus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169
Bercelaes; Andries (Melsbroek 27] 351

Berch (vanden) Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 262; Franchois [Steenhuffel] 448; Guilliam [St-Kwint-Len] 385; Philips, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 448; Rombaut [Londerzeel] 249

Berche (vanden) Jacques [St-Kwint-Len] 391

Berchem (de) [Brussel, wijk 28] 691

Berchem (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 75] 298; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 137] 300

Berchmans Francois, 13; Frans, 24; Jan, 20; Paulus, 48 [Diest]

Berchmans Huijbrecht [St-Gen-Rode] 373

Berchmans Jan [Ukkel] 1072; Joos [Jette] 1026; Margriet [Ukkel] 1076

Berchs; Clara [Aarschot 256] 15

Berckel (van) [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Berckel (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 687

Berckel (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 87] 254; 'meier Leuven' [Berg 32] 38; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 5] 273

Berckelaer (van) Elisabeth (Zaventem 13) 623

Berckelaes; Gheeraet (Melsbroek 4) 350

Berckenbos Hendrick [Beersel] 78

Berckenbosch Hedrick [Beersel] 74

Berckman Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 217; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 397

Berckmans Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 22] 527; Bertel [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 587; Gabriel [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Gillis, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Hendrick [Evere] 1010; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Jan [Haren] 1021; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Philips [Brussel, wijk 34] 851

Berckmans Bastiaen [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Cornelis [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Cornelis, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Hendrick [Linkebeek] 229; Jan [Alseberg] 47; Jan [Beersel] 72; Jan [Linkebeek] 229, 232; Joachim, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 426; Joos [Beersel] 74; Louis [St-Gen-Rode] 372, 376; Michiel [Beersel] 74; Peeter [Linkebeek] 230

Berckmans; Anna (Nossegem 8) 395; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 245] 280; Hendrick [Evere 9] 113; Hugo (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 322] 283; Huijbrecht [Leuven Borchstraat 300] 282; Jan [Haren 37] 149; Jan [Leuven - Armen 41] 316; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 236] 280; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 290] 294; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 133, 134] 300; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 34] 312; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 66] 265; Mattheus (Scherpenheuvel 72) 470; Maximiliaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 251] 293; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 286] 294; 'Sieur' [Leuven Diestsestr. 58] 287; Sijlvester [Leuven Diestsestr. 239] 292; weduwe (Scherpenheuvel 54) 469

Berckt (vanden) weduwe (Wever 19) 600

Berenbroeck (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 34] 843

Berens 'soldaet' [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Frans [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 901

Berens Anna [Beersel] 77

Bergas Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 457

Berge (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 38] 931

Berge (vanden) Anna [Londerzeel] 245, 261; Benedictus [Merchtem] 317; Christiaen [St-Mart-Len] 404; Cornelis [Asse] 58; Gillis [OLV-Lomb] 337, 340, 341; Martinus [Malderen] 271; Peeter [Londerzeel] 245

Berge (vanden) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 38] 933; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Jacquemijn [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Jan [Anderlecht] 963; Jan [Nederheembeek] 1041; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Joos [Anderlecht] 963; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 18] 457; Philips [Etterbeek] 1005

Berge Louis [Brussel, wijk 6] 176

Bergeijck (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 30] 743

Bergem (van) Govaert (Zaventem 7) 622

Bergen (van) Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 288] 272

Bergen (vanden) Adam [Tervuren 54] 505; Jaecq [Betekom 6] 47

Bergen (vanden) Amandus, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 427; Anthon [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438

Bergen (vanden) Bernard [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 39] 938; Francis [Brussel, wijk 24] 614; Francois [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 2] 94; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 527; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 21] 501; Norbertus [Brussel, wijk 40] 950; Philippina [Brussel, wijk 24] 621

Bergen; Antoen (Testelt 61) 512

Berger Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Clara [Brussel, wijk 4] 132

Berges (de) Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 163; Prince [Brussel, wijk 29] 721

Bergh (de) 'capellaen Sinte-Peeters' [Leuven Diestsestr. 50] 286; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 50] 286

Bergh (opden) Ferdinandus [Brussel, wijk 11] 282; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 37] 915

Bergh (van) Anna Philippina [Brussel, wijk 28] 689

Bergh (van) Clara [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104

Bergh (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 26] 664

Bergh (vanden) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 246; Adriaen, weduwe [Londerzeel] 259; Anthonius [Epegem] 148; Carel [Kap-Bos] 218; Cornelia [Londerzeel] 248; Gilis [Hekelgem] 180; Gillis [Kap-Bos] 218; Guiliam [Steenhuffel] 448; Josina [Londerzeel] 247; Maria [Londerzeel] 244; Peeternelle [Kap-Bos] 218

Bergh (vanden) Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 296

Bergh (vanden) Matthijs (Neerlinter 163] 385; Matthijs (Neerlinter 74] 382; Guiliam (Scherpenheuvel 70] 470; Anna (Scherpenheuvel 122] 472; Elisabeth [Geetbets 86] 123; Lucas [Geetbets 24] 119; Lucas [Geetbets 86] 123; Niclaes Brees [Geetbets 86] 123; Adriaen (Rillaar 59] 453; Adriaen (Tienen 7] 513; Anna (Neervelp 20] 388; Anthoen (Tienen 65] 515; Henricus [Houwaart 12] 174; Jan [Keerbergen 103] 203; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 73] 516; Jan [Zemst 104] 634; Maria [Geetbets 92] 123

Berghe (de) Jan Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 705

Berghe (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 33] 828

Berghe (vanden) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 324; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Charles [Brussel, wijk 40] 950; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 34] 849; Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Gilis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Grave [Brussel, wijk 13] 316; Gudula [Brussel, wijk 13] 324; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 850; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 407; Jenne Therese [Brussel, wijk 35] 900; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 15] 379; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 35] 879; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 9] 223; Marie [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 34] 864; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 418; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Berghe (vanden) Aert (Perk 29] 442; Jan [Zemst 125] 635; Peeter (Kumtich 50] 236; 'advocaat' (Tienen 263] 524; Gilis [Leuven Diestsestr. 281] 294; Jaspas [Leuven Diestsestr. 11] 285; Peeter [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 231] 597; 'pensionaris' (weduwe) (Tienen 193] 521; Roelandt (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 22] 285; 'secretaris' (Tienen 229] 522

Berghe (vanden) Anna [Londerzeel] 247; Anna [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Augustijn [Londerzeel] 248; Jan [Baardegem] 70; Joannes [Meerbeke] 278; Joos [Baardegem] 70; Joos [Wolvertem] 521; Laureijs [Relegem] 361; Laureijs [Wemmel] 495, 501; Merten [Wolvertem] 509; Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 522; Norbert [Wolvertem] 519

Berghe Trips (van) Anna Catharina [Jette] 1023; Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 35] 879

Berghen (van) Jacob [Brussel, wijk 15] 371

Berghen (vanden) Bartholomeus [Molenbeek] 1057; Gillis [Molenbeek] 1058; Jan [Molenbeek] 1055; Maghil [Molenbeek] 1056; Peeter [Molenbeek] 1055, 1057

Berghen (vanden) Cathelijjn (Zaventem 54] 626; Huijbrecht [Tervuren 53] 505

Berghen (vanden) Peeter, weduwe [Meerbeke] 283

Berghen; Henrick (Langdorp 39] 247; Jan (Langdorp 38] 247

Berghmans Henrick [Laken] 1038; Jan [Laken] 1036; Joanna [Laken] 1032; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Berghmans; Gillis (Nossegem 18] 396; Jaecques [Werchter 197] 596

Berghs; 'den bode' [Leuven Oude Markt 140] 256; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 151] 319

Berghuijs Arnout [Brussel, wijk 15] 390

Bergier Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 14] 361; Francois [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Bergier; Hendrick (Overijse 245] 432; Peeter (Overijse 119] 427; Peeter 'sone Jennijn' (Overijse 116] 427

Bergijck (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 30] 760

Berincx Cristiaen, 50; Paulus, 49 [Diest]

Berincx; Catlijn [Geetbets 75] 122; Jan (Wommersom 37] 619

Beringe (van) 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 12] 301

Beringen (van) [Brussel, wijk 22] 532

Beringen (van) Florens [Brussel, wijk 20] 491

Beringh (van) Hendrick [Evere] 1014

Beringhe (van) Hendrick [Evere] 1013; Peeternelle [Evere] 1011

Beringhe (van) Hendriek [Evere 43] 115; Peeternelle [Evere 16] 113

Beringhen (van) Catherine [Brussel, wijk 20] 491

Berinx Jan, 55 [Diest]

Berk (vanden) Marcus [pastoor in Misselbroeck] 357

Berkmans Jenneken [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173

Berkmans weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 494

Berlaire; 'mevrouw' (Tienen 573] 535

Berlanger Joannes Franciscus [Essene] 153

Berlans; Joos (Kumtich 46] 236

Berlenseer Andries [Essene] 153; Coster [Essene] 153; Philips [Essene] 153; Tosijen [Essene] 153

Berlier Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 10] 267

Berliere Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Berlij Guillelmus [Oudenaken] 343

Berlijn Joos [Brussel, wijk 31] 780

Berlo (de) Susanna [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Berlo Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 252; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 456

Bermendiel (de) Marie [Zemst 149] 636

Bermich Hans Jeurich, 13 [Diest]

Bernaba Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 10] 262

Bernaedt Libertus [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Bernaers; Mari (Overijse 213) 431

Bernaert 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 5] 160; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 10] 250

Bernaerts [Brussel, wijk 35] 876

Bernaerts 'doctor' [Brussel, wijk 5] 162; 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 24] 607; 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 5] 162; 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Anna [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 648; Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 695; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 4] 139; Clara Petronella [Brussel, wijk 35] 876; F. [Ukkel] 1080; Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 899; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 384; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 401; Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 14] 333; Marianne [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Melchior, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 312; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 301; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 648; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 241

Bernaerts Joos, weduwe [Zellik] 526

Bernaerts; Catharina (Oplinter 43) 411; Catthlijn (Scherpenheuvel 83) 471; Cornelis [Haacht 14] 135; Jan [Keerbergen 126] 204; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 131) 472; Lamber [Glabbeek 2] 129; Maria (Pellenberg 18) 437;

Bernancour 'perucquier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 78

Bernard Alexijs [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 40] 948; Clement [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; Denijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 866; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 3] 111; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 154; Nicolas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 270; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Bernard Librecht, 52 [Diest]

Bernard; Quintinus [Leuven Steenstraat 49] 264

Bernardin; Micheil [Leuven Hoelstraat 217] 303

Bernarts [Brussel, wijk 36] 912

Bernarts Jenne [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Margo [Brussel, wijk 17] 434

Berneau 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 8] 209

Berot Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 25] 643

Berqueleers Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 944

Berredo Francisco [Brussel, wijk 13] 317

Berren (vander) Albert [Brussel, wijk 31] 779

Berrewauts; Jan 'secretaris' [Dormaal 20] 85

Berrio 'major' [Brussel, wijk 1] 81; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 837

Berrio; Sara Catharina [Aarschot 272] 16

Berrot Ferdinandus [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 29] 728

Berses; Cornelis [Leuven Hoelstraat 20] 296; Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 67] 298

Bert Betken [Brussel, wijk 31] 777

Bertain Juliaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Bertau Louis [Brussel, wijk 31] 769

Berteau Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 332

Bertel [Holsbeek 49] 173

Bertel weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 897

Bertelo Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 31] 785

Bertels [Brussel, wijk 34] 870

Bertels Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 19] 465; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 2] 87; Sara [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Therese [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Bertels Gillis [Hombeek] 191

Bertels; Christoffel [Bertem 47] 45; Gillis [Bertem 85] 46; Hendrick [Haacht 92] 141; Jan [Bertem 87] 46

Bertens Francis [Brussel, wijk 23] 545

Bertens; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 39] 297

Berthel [Holsbeek 41] 172; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 145] 277; Hendrick (weduwe) [Dutsel 13] 91; Hendrick (weduwe) [Dutsel 20] 92; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 24] 273; Lembrecht [Holsbeek 6] 171; Renier [Holsbeek 16] 171

Bertheleijns; Quereijn [Hoeleden 31] 168

Berthels [Kessel-Lo 35] 212; 'erfgenamen' [Kessel-Lo 110] 215; Guilliam [Bierbeek 47] 54; Peeter [Bierbeek 69] 55

Berthels Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 368

Berthels; Geeraert [Leuven Diestsestr. 65] 287 Guilliam [Leuven - Niet Betaald 111] 318

Berthijns Barbara [Leuven Steenstraat 114] 266; Catharina [Leuven Steenstraat 114] 266

Berthois (de) Adriaen (Nieuwrode 44) 393; Peeter (Nieuwrode 48) 394
Berthois (de) Jan, 18; Peeter, 14 [Diest]
Berthois; Maria (Nieuwrode 47) 394
Bertholomee; Anthoon [Leuven - Armen 35] 316
Bertholomees; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 293] 560; Marie Therese [Vilvoorde 111] 551
Bertholomeus; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 86] 107
Bertier [Brussel, wijk 3] 110
Bertij [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Martin [Brussel, wijk 4] 117
Bertijns; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 120] 266
Bertin Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 25] 647
Bertine weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 708
Bertonville; Dionijs [Leuven Borchstraat 240] 280; Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 229] 304
Bertrand [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Bertrand Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 4] 123; Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 840; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Marie Joseph [Brussel, wijk 34] 862; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Therese [Brussel, wijk 34] 862
Bertrand Jan, 29 [Diest]
Bertron; Lionart (Neerheylissem 5) 371
Berum (van) Guiliam (Winksele 22) 615
Berwaer (van) Hendrick [Boortmeerbeek 6] 63; M. (Overwinden) 435 Mattijs (Landen 8) 243 Mattijs (Rumsdorp 3) 467
Berwauts; Anna Maria [Geetbets 112] 124; Balthazar, 121; Balthazar [Geetbets 112] 124; Govaert [Geetbets 118] 124; Govaert [Geetbets 58] 121; Jacobus [Geetbets 112] 124; Margo [Geetbets 111] 124
Bese (de) Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 15] 365
Beseleer (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 650
Besianson 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 33] 837
Bessiers Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 14] 354
Bestel Claes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 862
Besten (van) 'Heer' [Leuven admin.] 323; 'Heer, pensionaris' [Leuven admin.] 324 'pensionaris' [Leuven Hoelstraat 312] 306
Bestiaen Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 337
Beten (vander) Peeter [Bierbeek 19] 53
Bethijs 'gouverneur' [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Bets (van) Philip (Waanrode 47) 572
Bets; Catharina (Sterrebeek 6) 498
Betsen (van) 'Pensionaris' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 139] 319
Bette Jan Frans [Brussel, wijk 21] 508
Bettens Jan [Anderlecht] 965; Sacharius [Brussel, wijk 18] 450
Bettens Jan [Wemmel] 499; Joos [Brussegem] 102; Liven [Zellik] 524
Better Jenne [Brussel, wijk 11] 292
Beuf (le) Jenno [Brussel, wijk 34] 842
Beughem (van) 'coopman' [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; 'rekenmeester' [Brussel, wijk 30] 753
Beuker (de) Francis (Peutie 33) 448
Beulck (vanden) Jan [Vilvoorde 394] 564
Beulens; Jan [Binkom 4] 60
Beullekens; Jan (Wever 1) 600
Beurre (de) Dieudonne [Brussel, wijk 16] 420
Beus (de) Adriaen [Vlezenbeek] 465; Cornelis [Vlezenbeek] 468
Beus (de) Jan [Anderlecht] 969; Peeter [Anderlecht] 965
Beusdal, cf. Biseau de Beusdal
Beusser (de) Lisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 142] 110
Beust (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Bevenottus Joannes [Brussel, wijk 15] 384
Bever (van) Andries [Bever] 87; Andries [Brussegem] 100; Anna [Gooik] 165; Cornelis [Zellik] 523; Francis [Kobbegem] 222; Guillam [Wemmel] 495; Guillam, weduwe [Wemmel] 498; Ingel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Jan [Hamme] 176; Jan [St-Laur-Berch] 392; Jan [Zellik] 523
Bever (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 25] 655; Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; Arnout [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Bartholomeus [Overheembeek] 1043, 1044, 1046; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 10] 261; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 22] 539; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 29] 728; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 876; Joos [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Juliana [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 17] 427
Bever (van) Andries [Geetbets 130] 125; Andries (Melsbroek 39) 351; Anna [Zemst 10] 627; Anne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 29] 475; Catlijn [Sint-Agatha-Rode 21] 475; Francis [Erps-Kwerps 87] 107; Gilis (Melsbroek 39) 351; Guiliam (weduwe) (Humelgem 44) 183; Gullam (Melsbroek 22) 351; Hendrick [Sint-Agatha-Rode 21] 475; Ingel (den jongen) [Sint-Agatha-Rode 30] 475; Ingel [Sint-Agatha-Rode 32] 475; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 32] 475; Michiel [Vilvoorde 245] 558
Bevere (van) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 40] 951
Bevere (van) Nicolaes [Meise] 290; Viglius [Asse] 59

Beveren (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 19] 473; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; Maria [Laken] 1028; Martin, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 640

Beveren (van) Guillaume (Hemelgem 3] 181; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 162] 268; Peeter [Keerbergen 6] 199

Beveren (van) Jan [Alseberg] 46; Jan [Bekkerzeel] 83; Joanna [Malderen] 267

Bewaerts; Catharina [Leuven Begijnhof 24] 311

Biau; Jan (Tienen 484] 533

Biaux Charel [Brussel, wijk 7] 189

Bibau [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Bickberghe Henricus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 317

Bidoux (de) Arnolt [Asse] 52; Jan [Asse] 52

Bie (de) [Brussel, wijk 28] 693

Bie (de) 'insecteur' [Brussel, wijk 1] 81; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 20] 480; Carel [Brussel, wijk 22] 538; Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 37] 918; Jan Ernest [Brussel, wijk 4] 132; Maria Clara [Brussel, wijk 4] 130; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 140

Bie (de) Barbara [Londerzeel] 234; Barbara [Ramsdonk] 357; Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 235; Gillis [Londerzeel] 234; Ingel, weduwe [Londerzeel] 234; Jan [Londerzeel] 234, 239; Maria [Londerzeel] 235; Peeter [Londerzeel] 234; Stoffel [Londerzeel] 234; Susina [Ramsdonk] 356

Bieese (van) Lambrecht (Veltem 46] 542

Biens [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Bienst Lucas [Brussel, wijk 36] 912

Bierbeek (van) Arnoldus [Leuven Diestsestr. 72] 287; Francis [Leuven Hoelstraat 57] 298; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 295] 306

Bierges (de) Barones [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Biersel (van) Anna [Erps-Kwerps 73] 106; Maria (Zaventem 37] 625

Biersen (van) Dionijs [Leuven Diestsestr. 212] 291

Bierstraete (vander) Susanna [Brussel, wijk 2] 96

Bies (vander) Peeter [Bertem 60] 45;

Biesbroeck; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 20] 311

Bieseman Marie [Merchtem] 330

Biesemans Francois [Relegem] 361; Guiliam [Ternat] 494; Guiliamme [Dilbeek] 114; Jenneken [Wolvertem] 512

Biesemants Peeter [Londerzeel] 252

Biesen (van) Anna [Bierbeek 1] 52; Anthoen [Bierbeek 1] 52; Elisabeth [Bertem 66] 45; Elisabeth [Bierbeek 41] 54 Guiliam [Bierbeek] 52 Ingel [Bierbeek 1] 52; Jacobus [Bierbeek 1] 52; Jan [Bierbeek 1] 52

Biesen (vanden) Jan, weduwe [Meldert] 302; Jan, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Josina [Hekelgem] 187; Merten, weduwe [Hekelgem] 189; Mijnicus [Meldert] 302; Peeter [Hekelgem] 183

Biesen (vander) [Brussel, wijk 19] 468

Biesen (vander) Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 32] 802

Biesheuvel (vanden) Roeloff [Brussel, wijk 29] 729

Biesman Christoffel [Merchtem] 310; Jan [Merchtem] 313; Merten [Merchtem] 309; Peeter [Merchtem] 310, 314

Biesmans Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 24] 623; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Jan [Laken] 1035; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 623; Steven [Brussel, wijk 33] 814

Biesmans; Philips [Hoeilaart 82] 163

Biessaert Engel [Brussel, wijk 22] 529

Biest (vander) Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 656

Biest (vander) Bartholus, weduwe van, 25; Jan, 20; Jan Baptista, 45; Paulus, 48; Thomas, 31 [Diest]

Biest (vander) Jan [Heverlee 13] 158; Peeter [Bertem 28] 43

Biestheuvel (van) Roeloff [Brussel, wijk 24] 590

Bieton (van) Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 337] 283

Biets (vande) Jan (Winksele 42] 616

Bigaer; Anna (Zaventem 52] 626

Bigé 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 32] 810

Bigée; Anna Maria [Aarschot 230] 14

Biioul; Glaude [Leuven Borchstraat 125] 277

Bijdals Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 37] 926

Bijens 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 10] 270

Bijgodt Peeter [Ramsdonk] 354; Posschier [Ramsdonk] 354

Bijltiens Adriana [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Bijltjens Gillis [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Simon [Brussel, wijk 15] 375

Bijnaerts Francois, 32 [Diest]

Bijnen; Cornelis [Leuven Oude Markt 271] 260

Bijs (de) Jan [Meerbeke] 283

Bijs (de) Pieter, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 996

Bijstraete [Brussel, wijk 11] 294

Bijstraeten (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 14] 362

Bijstraten (vander) Anne [Brussel, wijk 16] 423; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 16] 423; Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 16] 423; Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 423

Bilde (de) Christaen [Gooik] 159
Billens Jesper [Gooik] 163; Niclaes [Gooik] 164; Peeter [Gooik] 159
Billens; Geeraert [Heverlee 33] 158; Geerart [Heverlee 38] 159
Billet Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 487
Billet; Cathlijn [Bierbeek 31] 53; Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Weert 16] 478
Billeth; Geeraert (Korbeek-Lo 31) 223; Geerart (Korbeek-Lo 5) 221
Billewez weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 957
Billewijck Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 341
Billoen (van) Engel [Bertem 87] 46; Lambert (Overijse 20) 422
Billoen; Ingel [Bierbeek 110] 57; Ingel, jr. [Bertem 11] 42; Ingel, sr [Bertem 11] 42
Billon weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
Bilsen (van) Jaspar (OLV Tielt 47) 401
Bilsen; Huijbrecht (Kortenaken 21) 225
Binckhum (van) Sebastiaen (Tienen 179) 520
Binckum (van) Jan [Attenrode 25] 27; Paul (Zuurbemde 15) 645; Peeter (Kapellen 20) 197
Binnebeeck (van) Jan (weduwe) [Duisburg 64] 88
Binnemans; Adriaen (Kortrijk 6) 230
Binon Charel [Brussel, wijk 1] 63; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 74
Binst (van) Adriaen [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Gommaert [Bosvoorde] 976; Hendrick [Bosvoorde] 975; Jan [Bosvoorde] 976; Lowij, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 977; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 1] 59; Philips [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 665
Binst Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 883
Bio Margo [Brussel, wijk 10] 251
Bion Matthieu [Brussel, wijk 13] 316
Biornau Lambert [Brussel, wijk 10] 249
Birage Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 29] 723
Birago Maria Anne [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 29] 723
Biret Joannes Baptista [Leerbeek] 227
Biret Margarita [Brussel, wijk 21] 510
Bireth Joannes Baptista [Leerbeek] 224, 227
Bisaccia (van) Hertog [Brussel, wijk 32] 803
Bisachij (van) Hertogh [Brussel, wijk 32] 803
Biscador Henri [Brussel, wijk 4] 134
Biscom (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 49] 312
Biscop; Geeraert (Tildonk 48) 538
Biscorre Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Bise Martin [Brussel, wijk 35] 886
Biseau de Beusdal 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 28] 692
Biseau Petro Joseph [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
Bisen (vanden) Joos [Baardegem] 68
Bisera 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 30] 760
Bisiot Andries [Brussel, wijk 7] 192
Bisschop (de) Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 24] 631
Bisschop (de) Michiel [Meldert] 302
Bisschop Gommaert [Brussel, wijk 34] 863; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 480; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 191
Bisschops; Ingel [Steenokkerzeel 54] 495
Bisschot Martinus [Brussel, wijk 14] 361
Bisson Francis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 784; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 79
Bist (vander) Niclaes [Tervuren 123] 508
Bistiau Martinus [Brussel, wijk 1] 71
Biver (de) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 14] 337
Bla Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Blaer (de) Andries [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Augustinus [Jette] 1023; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 618; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; David [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 415; Glaudius [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 18] 453; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 362; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 30] 739; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 34] 845; Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 16] 415; Philips [Brussel, wijk 34] 847; Theodor [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 660, 662
Blaes (de) [Brussel, wijk 13] 309
Blaes (de) Frederick [Brussel, wijk 31] 786; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 869
Blaes Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 267; Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; Philips [Elsene Cuijpe] 996
Blaes Jacobus [Meise] 293
Blais; Peeter [Keerbergen 137] 204
Blampaers; Sebastiaen (Rillaar 46) 453
Blan (de) Joos [Molenbeek] 1057
Blanchart Louis [Alseberg] 47
Blanche Laurent [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 685
Blanchez Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 28] 700
Blanckaert 'musicien' [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 35] 893
Blancq (de) [Brussel, wijk 28] 706
Blander (de) David [Dworp] 128; Dionisius [St-Pieters-Lw] 415; Guilliam [Dworp] 128
Blander (de) Peeter [Ukkel] 1072
Blanpain; Guilliam [Tervuren 28] 504; Guilliam [Tervuren 41] 504; Niclaes (Overijse 88) 425

Blas (le) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 16] 407
Blasem (van) Machiel (Zaventem 32) 625
Blauman Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 15] 400
Blauw; Henrij [Gussenhoven 8] 134
Blauwens; Servaes [Aarschot 480] 23
Blauws; Clara [Aarschot 414] 20
Blavier Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Jean Baptist [Brussel, wijk 6] 171
Bleckenberch (van) Willem, 43 [Diest]
Bleckenberch Jan, 41 [Diest]
Bleckenberchs weduwe, 14 [Diest]
Bleecker (de) Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Bleij (de) Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 795
Bleijckaerts; Cornelis (Tienen 55) 515; Germeijn (Tienen 410) 529; Gosuinis (Tienen 322) 526; Guillam (Tienen 297) 525; Guillam (Tienen 49) 515; Jan (Tienen 37) 514; Peeter (Tienen 399) 529
Bleijckers Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 25] 636
Bleijenbergh (van) Egidius [Huizingen] 198, 199
Bleijenbergh Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 561
Bleraut 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 13] 311
Bleron; Maria (Korbeek-Dijle 30) 220
Bleser (de) Francis [Haren 8] 148
Bleser (de) Francis [Haren] 1019
Bleser (de), 256; Adriaen [Malderen] 267; Andries [Steenhuffel] 447; Anthoen [Merchtem] 326; Cathelijjn [Londerzeel] 243, 261; Christiaen [Merchtem] 320, 322; Eduwaert [Londerzeel] 243, 261; Eduwaert [Merchtem] 319; Geeraert [Londerzeel] 251, 259; Geeraert, weduwe [Malderen] 271; Henrick [Londerzeel] 243; Jacques [Londerzeel] 250; Jan [Malderen] 268; Joos [Meise] 296; Margrite [Merchtem] 328; Maria [Londerzeel] 243; Merten [Londerzeel] 243; Paesschier [Londerzeel] 256; Peeter [Londerzeel] 243; Peeter, weduwe [Malderen] 271; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 258
Bleser Gillis [Brussel, wijk 38] 934
Blick (de) Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 3] 109
Blieck (de) Antonette [Brussel, wijk 13] 311; Geertruijde [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 7] 190; Vincent [Brussel, wijk 28] 715
Blijckaerts Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 602
Blijckaerts; Jacobus (Tienen 249) 523
Blije (de) [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Blijenberch (van) Dierick [Ternat] 488; Francis [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Geeraet [Ternat] 494; Mertten [St-Kat-Lomb] 492
Blijenberch Cornelis [St-Kwint-Len] 390
Blijenbergh (van) Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 23] 573
Blinde (vanden) Arnout [Brussel, wijk 28] 683; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 35] 898
Blindeman Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 492
Blindenbergh Renier [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168
Bliseau weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 233
Block (de) Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 312
Block (de) Peeter (weduwe) (Zaventem 52) 626
Block (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Block (vanden) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 520; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Henrik [Brussel, wijk 38] 934; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 648; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 23] 554; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 636; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 25] 648
Block (vanden) Jan [Zemst 113] 634
Block Peeter [Londerzeel] 240
Block; Francis (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 232] 292 weduwe [Leuven - Niet Betaald 126] 318
Blocke (vanden) Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 385
Blockereij Joos [Dilbeek] 115
Blockerije Jan [Dilbeek] 111
Blockmans; Amandt (Kampenhout 43) 191; Jan (Kampenhout 52) 192; Nijs [Leuven Steenstraat 183] 268; Peeter (Kortrijk 16) 230
Blocqerije [St-Mart-Len] 413
Blocque (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Blocqueau Bonifacius [Brussel, wijk 30] 746; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 94; Thomas [Elsene Borchgr] 985
Blocqueau; 'Dheer' [Hoeilaart 3] 160
Blocquerije Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175
Bloex; Cathlijjn [Sint-Joris-Winge 34] 481 Hendrick (schepen) [Sint-Joris-Winge] 480 Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Winge 34] 481; Lenaert [Leuven Oude Markt 328] 262
Bloeckmans; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 67] 106
Bloems; Elisabeth [Zemst 9] 627
Bloij (de) Jacobus [Molenbeek] 1056
Bloijs (de) Maria Joseph [Brussel, wijk 9] 227
Blommaert Adriaen [Merchtem] 318; David [Brussegem] 101; Jan [Merchtem] 310; Marie [Ramsdonk] 355; Martijn [St-Pieters-Lw] 417; Martinis [St-Pieters-Lw] 430
Blommaert Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 316; Emerentiana [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 198
Blommaerts Adriaen [Londerzeel] 253; Anna [Londerzeel] 246, 260; Daniel [Londerzeel] 247; Fransoos [Londerzeel] 260; Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 254; Jan [Londerzeel] 254, 260, 262; Maria [Londerzeel] 261; Peeter

[Londerzeel] 246; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 247; Robberecht [Londerzeel] 253, 254

Blommaerts Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 268

Blommart Leonard [Brussel, wijk 27] 680

Blommen; Jan (weduwe) [Glabbeek 9] 129

Bloms Mattheijs [Evere] 1012

Bloms, Barbara [Sint-Agatha-Rode 42] 476; Guilliam [Kessel-Lo 10] 211; Guilliam [Kessel-Lo 91] 214; Mattheijs [Evere 33] 114

Blon (le) [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Blon (le) Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Blond (le) Isabel [Brussel, wijk 27] 680; Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Blondeau [Brussel, wijk 24] 612

Blondeau [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Blondeau Florence [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 786; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 4] 135; Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 154; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 715; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 772; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 9] 233; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 455

Blondeel Jan [Hekelgem] 186

Blondel [Brussel, wijk 11] 281

Blondel 'comis' [Brussel, wijk 2] 89; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 23] 551; Francis [Brussel, wijk 30] 736; Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 71

Blondel Maria Catharina [Ruisbroek] 367

Blooms; Peeter [Aarschot 181] 13

Bloon Gillis [Brussel, wijk 35] 886

Blou Jean Philippe [Brussel, wijk 30] 759

Blous (de) Maria (Neerijse 49) 377

Blox; Liebrecht [Bekkevoort 29] 34

Bluijsse; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 20] 311

Blus (de) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 24] 599

Bluts (de) Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; Philips [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087

Bluts (de) Jan [Hoeilaart 110] 164; Peeter [Hoeilaart 23] 161; Peeter (Overijse 247) 432

Boan Andries [Brussel, wijk 15] 390

Bobadil (de) Diego [Brussel, wijk 4] 126

Bocabel Stephanus [Brussel, wijk 12] 297

Boccabel Stephanus, 246

Bock (de) Anna [Londerzeel] 251; Catarina [Londerzeel] 257; Gillis [Dworp] 123; Jan [Baardegem] 70; Jan [Londerzeel] 257; Joos [Londerzeel] 251; Leneken [Londerzeel] 251; Marcus [Londerzeel] 251, 258; Matthijes [Londerzeel] 251; Nelleken [Londerzeel] 257

Bockel (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 902

Bocken (vander) Joos [Brussel, wijk 40] 953

Bockx; Jan [Baal 33] 29

Bocq (de) Joos, weduwe [Baardegem] 70

Bocquart Henrij [Brussel, wijk 4] 121

Bocque; Jan [Hoeleden 3] 167

Bocx; Adriaen [Houwaart 4] 174

Bocxel (van) Sijmon (Zaventem 26) 624

Bocxtel (van) Jacobus (Zaventem 26) 624; Jan (Zaventem 26) 624

Bodaert [Brussel, wijk 30] 752

Bodaert; Merten [Leuven Steenstraat 73] 265

Bodar Francois Joseph [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Bodart Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 65; Henrij [Brussel, wijk 1] 72; Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 4] 133; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 5] 155; Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 61

Bodart; Dirick [Leuven Steenstraat 113] 266; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 16] 251

Bodas [Brussel, wijk 9] 241

Boddaer 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 24] 592

Boddaert; Aert [Hakendover 7] 145; Aert (Wulmersum 3) 621

Bode (de) Catharina [Aarschot 283] 16; Maria [Aarschot 305] 17

Bode (de) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 6] 183

Bodegem (van) Marcus [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Bodele Francois [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Bodet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 439

Bodeville; weduwe (Webbekom-Assent 42) 581

Bodij [Brussel, wijk 33] 832

Bodin Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 1] 65

Bodrij [Brussel, wijk 10] 269

Bodrij Henricus [Brussel, wijk 1] 64; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 30] 761; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 885; Renerus [Brussel, wijk 20] 497

Boe (de) Michiel [Anderlecht] 968

Boeck (de) [Brussel, wijk 1] 72

Boeck (de) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 251; Adriaen [Meise] 295; Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 355; Andries [Wolvertem] 511; Anna [Ramsdonk] 356; Dierick, weduwe [Wolvertem] 520; Franchois [Gooik] 159; Franchois [Hombeek] 196; Geeraert [Malderen] 268; Geerart [Wolvertem] 509; Hendrick [Merchtem] 317, 327; Jan [Kap-Bos] 217; Jan [Londerzeel] 235; Jan [Merchtem] 307; Jan [Ramsdonk] 354; Jan [Strombeek] 458; Jan [Wolvertem] 508, 510; Jan Baptist [Wolvertem] 511; Jaspar [Meise] 295; Joanna [Londerzeel] 241, 257; Joos [Merchtem] 311; Joos [Pamel] 351; Joos [Wolvertem] 514; Laureijs [Steenhuffel] 448; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 507; Machiel [Dworp] 128; Mattheijs [Wolvertem] 509; Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 511; Norbert [Meise] 295; Norbert [Wolvertem] 513, 517; Philips [Wolvertem] 509; Robrecht [Wolvertem] 509

Boeck (de) Gilis [Keerbergen 125] 204; Jan [Zemst 2] 627; Martinus [Zemst 29] 628

Boeck (de) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 1] 74; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 8] 218; Olivier [Brussel, wijk 28] 707; Philips [Brussel, wijk 31] 770

Boeck (vanden) Anna [Bierbeek 73] 55

Boeck (vander) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 433

Boeckel (van) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 9] 242

Boeckel (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 12] 311; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 305] 261

Boeckele (van) 'Jouferouwe' [Leuven - Armen 75] 317

Boeckenhoven Roelandt, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 355

Boecket; Gile [Bertem 40] 44

Boeckhorts (van) Anthoen [Werchter 121] 592;

Boeckhoudt (van) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 11] 293; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 18] 463; Jeronimus [Brussel, wijk 19] 465; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 431, 439, 447

Boeckhout (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 26] 667; Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 23] 542; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 242; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Laureijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 38] 934; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 649

Boeckhout Anna [Brussel, wijk 2] 91

Boedts, Bertel [Keerbergen 88] 203

Boeghman Adriaen [Merchtem] 322; Hendrick [Merchtem] 329; Jan [Merchtem] 322; Peeter [Merchtem] 321

Boeghmans Jan [Wolvertem] 513

Boeghmants Joos [Londerzeel] 261

Boehets; Jan [Berg 94] 41; Merten [Berg 91] 41; Peter [Berg 77] 41; Plups [Berg 98] 41

Boeijckens Jan [OLV-Lomb] 337

Boeket; Gillis [Bertem 75] 45

Boel Anna [Brussel, wijk 16] 406; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 24] 593; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 24] 595

Boelaerts Joan, 39 [Diest]

Boelaerts weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 889

Boelens; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 193] 302; Louijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 128] 300; Lowies [Leuven - Armen 40] 316; Mattheijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 132] 300

Boelie 'schilder' [Brussel, wijk 28] 711; Laurentia [Brussel, wijk 28] 711

Boelpaep (de) Jan [Humbeek] 203

Boelpaep Joanna [Kap-Bos] 213

Boels weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 686

Boels; Adriaen [Haacht 86] 140; G. 'meier' (Pellenberg] 438 Geeraert (Pellenberg 24] 437

Geeraet [Dutsel 15] 91 Geeraet [Holsbeek 43] 172 Geeraet (Lovenjoel 25] 331 Gerardt (Linden 19] 327; Gerardus [Leuven Diestsestr. 42] 286; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 52] 286; Peeter (Linden 20] 327

Boenaert Albert [Brussel, wijk 9] 231

Boenaerts; Geertruijt (Oplinter 17] 409; Marcelis (Wommersom 38] 619; Margareta (Oplinter 17] 409; Michiel (Oplinter 17] 409

Boeren; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 173] 302

Boerens; Francis [Leuven Hoelstraat 162] 301

Boertel (van) Cornelis, 21 [Diest]

Boes (de) Jan (Oplinter 14] 409; Jan (Oplinter 16] 409; Jan (Oplinter) 412; Jooris (Oplinter 16] 409

Boes (de) Jan [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 19] 486

Boesmans Lambert [Brussel, wijk 37] 924

Boesmans; Cathlijn (Oplinter 42] 411; Jan (Laar 3] 241; Jan (Oplinter 25] 409; Jan (Oplinter 45] 411; Jan (zoon) (Oplinter 25] 409; Maria (Oplinter 25] 409

Boet Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 549

Boetelier Peeter [Merchtem] 309

Boeten; Henrick (den Jongen) [Hoeleden 26] 168; Henrick (den Ouden) [Hoeleden 11] 167; Jan [Hoeleden 12] 167

Boets; Martinus [Leuven Hoelstraat 3] 296

Boetsman; Huijbrecht [Leuven Borchstraat 200] 279

Boetson; Gillis [Leuven Oude Markt 89] 254

Boetsur Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 281

Boeuff (le) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 15] 384

Boeur (de) 'alguazil' [Brussel, wijk 39] 936

Boex Leonard [Brussel, wijk 18] 461

Bogaerde (vanden) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 30] 757; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 33] 832

Bogaert (vanden) Jan [Steenokkerzeel 5] 493

Bogaert (vanden) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; Joos [Brussel, wijk 24] 604

Bogaert 'mijlder' [Brussel, wijk 9] 238; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 391; Catherina [Brussel, wijk 5] 159; Daniel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 238; Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 31] 782; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Joannes [Laken] 1029; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 403; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 789

Bogaert Adriaen [Meerbeke] 284, 286; Christiaan [Meerbeke] 284; Jan [Meerbeke] 284; Jan [Merchtem] 318, 327; Jan [Strijtem] 453; Jan [Wemmel] 500; Joos [Pamel] 348; Paschier [Meerbeke] 283; Peeter [Meise] 297; Peeter [St-Kat-Lomb] 492

Bogaert; Anna (Zaventem 14) 623; Hendrik (Zaventem 31) 625; Jacques [Hoeilaart 123] 164; Peeter [Haacht 31] 137

Bogaerts 'broodtmaker' [Molenbeek] 1055; Berardus [Brussel, wijk 32] 807; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 867; Cornrard [Brussel, wijk 34] 845; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 569; Jan [St-Lambr-Woluwe] 1068; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 1] 73; Jaspas [Molenbeek] 1059; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 25] 655; Lambert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 418

Bogaerts Anthoen [Meise] 298; Arnout [Merchtem] 310; Barbara [Kap-Bos] 213; Catharina [Londerzeel] 250; Christoffel [Steenhuffel] 448; Guillam [Leerbeek] 226; Hendrick [Meise] 296; Hendrick [Wolvertem] 512; Jan [Londerzeel] 250; Liven [Leerbeek] 226; Norbert [Meise] 296; Peeter, weduwe [Wolvertem] 518; Rombaut [Meise] 297

Bogaerts ter Eijcken; Jan (schepen) [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe] 492 Jan [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 9] 490

Bogaerts; (kapelaan) [Vilvoorde 2] 545; Catharina [Zemst 88] 632; Cathrin (Korbeek-Dijle 22) 220; Cornelis [Wezemaal 59] 605; Dierick (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 31) 569; Elisabeth (Weerde 27) 583; Goris (Scherpenheuvel 65) 470; Guilliam (weduwe) [Bertem 72] 45; Hendrick [Bertem 68] 45; Jan (Loonbeek 6) 328; Jan (meyer) [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe] 492 Jan [Sint-Lambrechts-Woluwe] 484; Jan [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 6] 490; Jaspas (Korbeek-Dijle 18) 219; Marie [Zemst 161] 637; Marie [Zemst 94] 633; Merten [Attenrode 3] 26; Peeter (Humelgem 8) 181; Weduwe (Korbeek-Dijle 8) 219

Bogardt Christine [Brussel, wijk 17] 446

Bogart; Jan (OLV Tielt 37) 401

Bogarts; Guilliam [Bertem 10] 42; Jan [Bierbeek 125] 58; Jan [Glabbeek 20] 129; Peeter (OLV Tielt 102) 404

Boggignon [Brussel, wijk 1] 66

Boghaert (vanden) weduwe (Wever 18) 600

Bogher (de) Jan [Molenbeek] 1057

Bognée (de) Maria Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 312

Boidtsman; 'den overdeeken' [Leuven Steenstraat 83] 265

Boijen; Laurens (Neerlinter 118) 383

Boijn Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 335

Boijnants Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 908

Bointiens; Andries (Kaggevinne Kempens 10) 185

Bois (de) [Brussel, wijk 1] 63

Bois (de) 'begijntien' [Brussel, wijk 24] 620; 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 24] 608; 'officier' [Brussel, wijk 24] 591; Francois [Brussel, wijk 40] 958; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Maria [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 403; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 868

Bois (de) Magdalena [Alseberg] 47

Bois (du) [Brussel, wijk 4] 124, 131

Bois (du) [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Bois (du) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 30] 762; 'musicien' [Brussel, wijk 4] 121; 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 4] 132; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 25] 656; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; Antoon [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 13] 315; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 11] 281; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 331, 338; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 403; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 162; Jean [Brussel, wijk 10] 265; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 14] 340; Stephanus [Brussel, wijk 25] 646

Bois (du) Hendrick, 27 [Diest]

Bois (du) Jan [Asse] 61; Peeter [Asse] 62

Bois de Fiennes (du) Franchois [Drogenbos] 121

Bois Michiel [Brussel, wijk 3] 107

Bois, du; J.H. 'mijer' [Ezemaal] 117 Jan Henrij [Ezemaal 1] 116; Jean (weduwe) (Opvelp 30) 415; Joseph (Peutie 17) 448; Machiel [Bunsbeek 59] 77; Mattheijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 350] 308; N. [Leuven - Armen 36] 316 Nicolaus (pastoor van Wilsele) 614

Boisac Louis [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Boissart; Catharina [Wezembeek 12] 607

Boisschaert; Aert [Wezembeek 5] 606;

Boisschop; Elias (Zaventem 22) 624; Machiel (Zaventem 22) 624

Boisschot (de) Eugène [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Boisschot; Albert (Neerijse 20) 375; Catlijn [Sint-Agatha-Rode 6] 474; Lambrecht [Duisburg 75] 89; Laureijs (Neerijse 26) 376; Machiel (Zaventem 51) 626

Boisson Françoise [Brussel, wijk 8] 218

Boitfeu Martien [Brussel, wijk 7] 192

Boits, Balthazar [Leuven Hoelstraat 258] 305; Catharina (Zaventem 1) 622; Jan [Zemst 110] 634; Joanna (Nossegem 18) 396; Rombaut (Weerde 14) 582

Boits, la; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 157] 290

Boitselier (de) Andries [Hekelgem] 184, 186; Michiel, weduwe [Hekelgem] 189

Boitson Arnout [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Matthias [Brussel, wijk 11] 282

Bol (van) Geeraert [Leuven Diestsestr. 144] 289; Paulus [Leuven Borchstraat 55] 274; Peeter [Leuven - Armen 91] 317; Peeter (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 83] 287; Peeter (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 214] 269

Bol; Jan Baptist [Leuven Oude Markt 86] 254

Bolange [Brussel, wijk 3] 107

Bolca; Eustachius [Eliksem 2] 99

Bolenger; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 137] 277

Bolgrij Andries, 30; Francois, 14 [Diest]

Bolin Jean Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Bolis Barbara [Brussel, wijk 28] 710

Bollaer Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Bollaert 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 32] 799

Bollart [Brussel, wijk 10] 260

Bollarts; Andries [Dutsel 3] 91; Guilliam [Sint-Joris-Winge 17] 480

Bolle (de) Gijsbrecht [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437; Jan [Meerbeke] 283; Joanna [Hekelgem] 189

Bolle (van) Adriaen [Erps-Kwerps 86] 107; Rombaut (Nederokkerzeel 46] 364

Bollé (van) Jan [Buken 20] 73

Bolle; Clara [Kraainem 21] 238

Bolleau; Jan (Roosbeek 8] 454

Bolleer (van) Anna [Wezembeek 8] 606

Bolleij Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Bollekens Noë, 33 [Diest]

Bollen Jan, 15, 37 [Diest]

Bollen; Aert (Kumtich 29] 234; Hendrick [Haacht 89] 140; Jan (Laar 13] 241; Laureijs (Kumtich 52] 236

Bollengier; Ludovicus (Overijse 32] 422

Bollens; Adriaen [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 4] 358

Bolliau; Jan (Roosbeek 27] 455

Bollij 'soldaet' [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; Antonette [Brussel, wijk 14] 351; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 623; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 18] 449; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 19] 470; Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 30] 742; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 110; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Bollijn 'onderpastoor' [Brussel, wijk 1] 79; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 24] 581

Bollijns; Anthoen (weduwe) [Berg 88] 41; Hendrick (Winksele 51] 617; Servaes [Berg 93] 41

Bollin Anna Françoise [Brussel, wijk 24] 622

Bollis; Hieronimus [pastoor in Cumptigh] 236

Bolo weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 824

Boloigne; Denijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 239] 304

Bols; Aert [Haacht 7] 135; Gilliam [Baal 13] 28; J. (weduwe) [Wezemaal 9] 602 Jaecq (Rotselaar 16] 457; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek] 359; Jan (Rotselaar 14] 457

Bolster (de) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 587

Bombaers; Jan, 474

Bombaert Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 399

Bombaerts; Cathelijne [Wezembeek 21] 607; Gillis [Tervuren 35] 504

Bombarda Gio Paulo [Brussel, wijk 25] 634

Bombeexq; Geijssebrecht (Tienen 486] 533

Bombergen (van) Roeland [Brussel, wijk 4] 129

Bombergen Roelant [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Bombergen; Egidius [Wezemaal 27] 603

Bomberghen (van) Dionijs [Leuven Oude Markt 182] 257

Bommart weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 85

Bommel Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 299

Bommelet; 'Mijn heer' [Leuven Oude Markt 344] 262

Bommers; Petrus (onderpastoor Rillaar] 453 Petrus (Rillaar 2] 451

Bon (de) Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 253] 259

Bon (del) Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Bon (le) Hubert [Brussel, wijk 32] 801

Bon (van) Hendrik (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus] 567

Bon (van)(den); Geert [Miskom] 354; Gerard [Miskom 33] 354; Jan [Miskom 20] 353; Jan [Miskom 51] 355

Bon (vanden) Elisabeth (Oplinter 32] 410; Jan [Dormaal 5] 84; 'kapelaan' (Tienen 431] 530; Lenaert [Holsbeek 18] 171

Bon (vanden) Jan (Neerlinter 73] 382; Jan 'schepen' (Neerlinter] 384

Bon (vanden) Jan [Bunsbeek 13] 75

Bonaerts Beatricx (Oplinter 8] 408

Bonart; Jaecques (Perk 67] 444

Bonast Robert [Brussel, wijk 14] 337

Bonast; Elisabeth [Steenokkerzeel 79] 495; Jan (Meerbeek 18] 343; Nicolaes [Vilvoorde 387] 564

Boncos 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 10] 266

Bondt (de) Aert [Londerzeel] 248; Anthoen [Londerzeel] 248; Athoon [Londerzeel] 248; Caharina [Londerzeel] 248; Jan [Londerzeel] 248; Maria [Londerzeel] 248; Peeter [Londerzeel] 248

Bonen; Merten (weduwe) (Neerlinter 10] 379

Bonhomme Leonard [Brussel, wijk 24] 592

Bonij Hubert [Brussel, wijk 10] 265

Bonij; Geeraert [Leuven Oude Markt 251] 259

Bonjour Petronella [Brussel, wijk 32] 798

Bonmaison Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 755

Bonna; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 5] 477

Bonné (de) Catharine [Brussel, wijk 23] 550

Bonne (vanden) Henderick (Tienen 188) 521
Bonne Maisen (de) Andries [Leuven Hoelstraat 94] 299
Bonne, La; Machiel [Tervuren 91] 506
Bonnecroij Paschasia [Brussel, wijk 20] 495
Bonnet Gaspar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 210; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 211
Bonnewijn Francois [Ukkel] 1074; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086
Bonnewijn Gillis [Beersel] 73; Jan [Beersel] 72; Michiel [Beersel] 72, 75
Bonnij Philips [Brussel, wijk 39] 940
Bonroij Zacharias, 17 [Diest]
Bons Joanna [Londerzeel] 236
Bont (de) [Elsene Borchgr] 987
Bont (de) Augustijn [Londerzeel] 253, 259; Francoise [Londerzeel] 253; Gillam [Londerzeel] 253; Glaude [Wolvertem] 513; Jan [Merchtem] 325; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Jan [Wolvertem] 520; Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 326; Joos [Steenhuffel] 449; Peeter [Merchtem] 310
Bont (de) Hendrick [Elsene Borchgr] 988
Bont (van) [Brussel, wijk 36] 905
Bont (van) 'schoolmeestersse' [Brussel, wijk 28] 688; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 37] 918
Bonte (de) Adriaen, weduwe [Wolvertem] 520; Anthoen [Wolvertem] 513; Christiaen [Wambeek] 489; Geeraet [St-Kat-Lomb] 492; Jan, weduwe [Pamel] 351; Mattheus, weduwe [Wambeek] 490
Bonte (van) Adriaen [Meerbeke] 282; Henderick [Meerbeke] 279; Jaspar [Meerbeke] 281; Jooris [Meerbeke] 280; Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 280; Peeter [Meerbeke] 280, 282
Bonte (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 10] 247
Bontemps; Jaspar [Overijse 234] 432
Bontridder (de) Ferdinande [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Gillis [Bosvoorde] 977; Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Hendrick [St-Joost] 1062; Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Josine [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Louis [Brussel, wijk 22] 527; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087
Bontridder (de) Jan (Neerijse 50) 377; Anthoen [Hoeilaart 99] 163; Anthoon (Overijse 122) 427; Cornelis [Hoeilaart 10] 160; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 13] 160; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 85] 163; Nicase [Hoeilaart 97] 163; Philips [Wezembeek 4] 606
Bontridder (de) Pauwel [Ternat] 493
Bontridder Jenno [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Steven [Brussel, wijk 26] 666
Bonvalé Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 785
Bonvarlet Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 349
Bonvoisin Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 389
Boogaert; Catharina [Aarschot 327] 17
Boogaerts Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 24] 581
Boogaerts Hendrick, weduwe van, 43 [Diest]
Boogaerts; Gillis (Veltem 12) 540; Goswijn [Herent 70] 155; Guilliam [Bertem 78] 46; Jaspar [Leuven Oude Markt 6] 251; Peeter (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 368] 308
Boogart; Elisabet [Leuven Oude Markt 225] 258
Boogarts; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 149] 267; Martinus [Leuven Steenstraat 151] 267
Boogers; Arnoldus [Geetbets 76] 122
Boom (van) Christiaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; Nicolaus, 427
Boom (vanden) 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Sebastianus [Brussel, wijk 25] 637
Boom (vanden) Hendrick, 13 [Diest]
Boom Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 908
Booman Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 842
Boomans Jan, 41, 52 [Diest]
Boomen (van) A. [pastoor in Nossegem] 398
Boon Aernout [Essene] 154; Bernaert [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Daniel [Dworp] 126; Danijs [Dworp] 134; Dionijs, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Gillis [Asse] 59; Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Martinus [Linkebeek] 230; Niclaes [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Simon [Dworp] 127
Boon Elizabeth [Brussel, wijk 16] 406; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 406; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 16] 406; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 883
Boon; Aert [Houwaart 5] 174; Anna (Korbeek-Dijle 17) 219; Anthoen Cornelis [Leuven Hoelstraat 373] 308; Catharina (Sterrebeek 1) 498; Catharine [Leuven Diestsestr. 111] 288; Dirick [Vilvoorde 378] 563; Ferdinandus [Leuven Oude Markt 192] 257; Franchois (Huldenberg 27) 178; Gabriel (weduwe) (Zaventem 57) 626; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 314] 261; Hendrick (Veltem 23) 541; Hendrick (weduwe) (Vaalbeek 10) 539; Isabella [Leuven Diestsestr. 78] 287; Jan [Dutsel 7] 91; Jan [Haacht 148] 144; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 86] 276; Jan (weduwe Jenne) [Kessel-Lo 30] 212; Jooris [Leuven Steenstraat 144] 267; Joos [Leuven Diestsestr. 169] 290; Mattheus [Leuven Steenstraat 179] 268; Michiel [Haacht 158] 144; Michiel (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 90] 288; Peeter [Sint-Joris-Weert 15] 478; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 85] 496; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 96] 496; Peeter (weduwe)

[Leuven Hoelstraat 156] 301; Philip (Tildonk 24] 537

Boonaert Agnes [Brussel, wijk 25] 633

Boonaert; Jaecq (Peutie 12] 447

Boonaerts Adriaen, 35; Jan, 35; Marten, 53 [Diest]

Boonaerts; Anna (Nossegem 15] 396; Guilliam (Peutie 14] 448; Jan [Hoeleden 42] 169

Boonans Mertinus [Laken] 1029

Boonants Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 907

Boone Gillis [Brussel, wijk 2] 98; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 2] 98

Boonen Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 33] 821

Boonen; A.M. [pastoor in Nossegem] 502 Aert (weduwe) (Neerlinter 110] 383 Aert (weduwe) (Neerlinter 181] 386 Andries (Zichem 30] 640; Hubert (Tienen 370] 528; Merten (Neerlinter 129] 384; Niclaes [Glabbeek 33] 130; Nicolaes (Kersbeek 2] 208; Willem [Deurne] 80

Booremans; Hendrick (Tildonk 17] 536

Boos (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 653

Boot (vander) Henderick [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Boot 'coopvrouwe' [Brussel, wijk 10] 260; Everaert [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 209; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 32] 798; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 21] 499; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 558

Boote; Pauwel [Steenokkerzeel 39] 494

Booten; Peeter [Budingen 56] 71; Peter (Neerlinter 114] 383; Peter (Neerlinter 183] 386

Boots Hendrick [Wolvertem] 504

Boovens Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 869

Borcheijs; Wouter (Kampenhout 121] 195

Borcht (de) Carlo [Brussel, wijk 15] 379; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Borcht (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 489

Borcht (vanden) dienstmaagd van weduwe [Aarschot 404] 20

Borcht (vander) [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Borcht (vander) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; 'commis' [Brussel, wijk 30] 759; 'notaris' [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Albert [Brussel, wijk 28] 707; Anna [Brussel, wijk 16] 410, 424; Anna [Brussel, wijk 2] 96, 691; Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Anne Margaretha [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 418; Cathelijne [Brussel, wijk 31] 778; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 28] 707; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 885; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 1] 59; Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 146;

Francis [Nederheembeek] 1040; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 7] 202; Guillam [Etterbeek] 1003; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 185; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 2] 99; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 26] 664; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 407; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 28] 704; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Jan [Etterbeek] 1004; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Jan Carel [Brussel, wijk 2] 88; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 361; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 16] 410, 418; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 37] 915; Nicolaes [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 207; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 1] 82; Philips [Brussel, wijk 1] 77; Roeland [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; Seger, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Silvin, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 780; Therese [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 615; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 820

Borcht (vander) Adriaen, weduwe [Ternat] 485; Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174; Anna [Strombeek] 457; Caerel [Essene] 151; Gillis, weduwe [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439; Jacobus [Ternat] 485; Jan [Meldert] 302

Borcht (vander) Anna Maria [Aarschot 277] 16; Jan (Langdorp 41] 247; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 94] 314; N. [Leuven - Armen 58] 316; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 140] 319 Peeter (Langdorp 23] 247 weduwe [Aarschot 126] 10

Borcht (vander) weduwe [Diegem 54] 83

Borckelaer (van) Machiel (Zaventem 13] 623

Bordaens; Gillis [Duisburg 73] 88

Bordel [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Borduijns Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 389; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 667

Boreck (vanden) Adriaen [Keerbergen 78] 202; weduwe (Wever 9] 600

Boremans Carel [St-Mart-Len] 402

Bores; Matthijs [Ezemaal] 117;

Borgau Everaert [Brussel, wijk 16] 411

Borgeers; weduwe [Hakendover 32] 146

Borgenaul [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Borgendonck Jooris [Brussel, wijk 14] 333

Borgeneers; Guilliam [Boutersem 7] 66

Borger (de) Beijken [Londerzeel] 254; Dirick [Steenhuffel] 444; Stoffel, weduwe [Londerzeel] 252

Borger Jacques [Londerzeel] 252

Borgers Aert, 29 [Diest]

Borgers Michiel [Brussel, wijk 18] 462

Borgers; Catlijn (Wommersom 34] 619; Gielis (Kortenaken 71] 227; Hendrick (Neerlinter 54] 381; Hendrick (Neerlinter 56] 381; Jan [Budingem 58] 71; Maria Eva [Geetbets 74] 122

Borgheneers; Jan [Binkom 6] 60

Borgher (de) Amandus [Brussel, wijk 34] 840

Borgher (de) Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 254; Jan [Londerzeel] 250

Borghmans; Clara [Zemst 2] 627

Borghht (vande) Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 991

Borghht (vanden) Elisabeth [Kraainem 15] 237

Borghht (vander) 'drossaert' [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Anneken [Brussel, wijk 30] 745; Cornelius [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Daniel Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 12] 299; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 21] 508; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 588; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Henrick [Laken] 1033; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 38] 933; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 731; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Joanna [Laken] 1037; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Machiel [Brussel, wijk 23] 563; Martinus [Anderlecht] 967; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 576; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 486

Borghht (vander) Anna [Strombeek] 457; Barbara [Strombeek] 458; Carel [Asse] 57; Goossen [Wemmel] 500; Guillam [Wemmel] 497; Guillelmus [Meise] 295; Guilliam [Asse] 59; Jan [Asse] 64; Jan, weduwe [Asse] 62; Jasper [Wemmel] 500; Matthijs [Asse] 63; Michiel [Asse] 64; Michiel, weduwe [Asse] 63; Peeter [Bekkerzeel] 83

Borghht (vander) Cornelis [Leuven Oude Markt 112] 255; Jeroen [Leuven Oude Markt 75] 254; Marie [Zemst 95] 633; Philips [Leuven Diestsestr. 109] 288; Troijanus [Leuven Borchstraat 195] 279

Borgier Francois [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440

Borgions; Peeter (Wilsele 16] 613; Peeter (Wilsele] 614

Borgné Anna [Brussel, wijk 12] 300

Borgoignon; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 343] 307; Philip [Leuven Hoelstraat 111] 299

Borlijen Bertel [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Lowis [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Matias [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Bormans; Machiel (Neerhespen 10] 369; weduwe (Neerlinter 57] 381

Born (van) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 32] 794

Borne (van)(de); Jan (Kersbeek 7] 208

Borne (van)(den); Anna [Geetbets 82] 123; Jan [Geetbets 132] 125; Lucia [Geetbets 100] 123; Martinus [Geetbets 82] 123; Peeter [Geetbets 22] 119; Peeter [Geetbets 82] 123

Borne (vande) Adriaen [Sint-Joris-Winge 14] 480

Borne (vanden) Barbara [Bierbeek 47] 54; Francis [Bierbeek 87] 56; Jeacq [Bierbeek 52] 54; Joanna [Bierbeek 47] 54; Maria [Bierbeek 47] 54; Marie [Bierbeek 5] 52; Peeter [Bierbeek 47] 54; Peeter [Geetbets] 125

Bornons; Carel [Haacht 125] 143

Borre (vande) Siele [Anderlecht] 966

Borre (vanden Jan) [Molenbeek] 1054

Borre (vanden) Aerdt [Dilbeek] 112; Guilliam [Zellik] 523; Hermes [Dilbeek] 110; Hermes [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Jan [Pamel] 347; Jan [Wemmel] 500; Peeter [Zellik] 524

Borre (vanden) Artus [Brussel, wijk 34] 865; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Frans [Brussel, wijk 4] 126; Herman [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Jan [Elsene Cuijpe] 999, 1001; Jan [St-Joost] 1065; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 876; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 487; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 402; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Terese [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Borremaecker (de) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 373

Borreman Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 852

Borremans [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Borremans 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; Anna Cahtarina [Brussel, wijk 4] 141; Anneken [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 12] 304; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Artus [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; Barbara [Laken] 1028; Caerel [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Carel [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; Carel [Brussel, wijk 6] 172; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Clara [Ukkel] 1079; Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 854; Gillis, weduwe [Laken] 1035; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 18] 449; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 494; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 13] 324; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 254; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 530; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 2] 94; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 677;

Jean [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 697; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 14] 335; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 547; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 816; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 194; Peeter, weduwe [Laken] 1038; Pieter [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; Steven [Brussel, wijk 15] 386; Valentijn [Anderlecht] 964; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 449; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 748; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 884

Borremans Adriaen [Dilbeek] 114; Anna [St-Pieters-Lw] 425; Anthoen [Itterbeek] 207; Anthoen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Augustijn [Asse] 53; Augustijn [St-Mart-Len] 406; Carel [St-Mart-Len] 402; Cornelis [Vlezenbeek] 462; Denijs [Bogaarden] 90; Franchois [St-Mart-Len] 405, 412; Franciscus [Strombeek] 458; Guilliam [Relegem] 362; Jaecques [Beersel] 74; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 386, 391; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 412, 414; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 462; Jan [Wolvertem] 519; Joanna [St-Pieters-Lw] 427; Joos [Leerbeek] 225, 226, 227; Luijcas [St-Mart-Len] 406; Martinus [St-Mart-Len] 413; Maximiliaen [Kobbegem] 223; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 406; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 416, 423; Philips, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 416

Borremans Peeter, 27 [Diest]

Borremans; Anna [Kraainem 38] 239; Anna [Wezembeek 22] 607; Anthoon (Overijse 137) 428; Guilliam (Sterrebeek 50) 502; Hendrick (Overijse 270) 433; Jacques (Overijse 138) 428; Jacques (Pellenberg 22) 437; Jacques (Pellenberg 42) 438; Jan (weduwe) [Keerbergen 116] 204; Machiel [Wezembeek 22] 607; Margariet [Leuven Oude Markt 218] 258; Maria (Nossegem 21) 397; weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 153] 267

Borrens 'spellewerkerse [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Francis [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 32] 801; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 36] 912

Borst Joannes Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 7] 201

Borton Paulina [Brussel, wijk 24] 631

Bos (vanden) Adriaen den Jonghen [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 11] 358; Anthoen (Verrijck 24) 544; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 10] 358; Jan (Verrijck 6) 543; Mathijs [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 18] 358

Bos (vanden) Gilliam, weduwe [Hekelgem] 187

Bos (vanden) Martinus [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 993, 995

Bos; Jan [Bierbeek 22] 53; Marie [Bierbeek 22] 53

Bosas Ange Marie [Brussel, wijk 37] 923

Bosbeeck; Carel [Vilvoorde 380] 563

Bosbeeke; Thomas (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 407] 564

Bosbeke; Anthoon [Vilvoorde 235] 557

Boscal 'stofweversknecht' [Brussel, wijk 1] 53

Bosch (van) Fredricq [Zemst 190] 638

Bosch (van)(den) Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 89] 107; Frans [Geetbets 105] 124; Jan [Geetbets 46] 120

Bosch (vande) Jesper (Tienen 384) 528

Bosch (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 28] 707

Bosch (vanden) Adriaen [St-Joost] 1063; Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 23] 545; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 18] 449; Elisabeth Therese [Brussel, wijk 9] 228; Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 190; Fredrick, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1004; Henrick [Etterbeek] 1004; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; Jan [Anderlecht] 962; Jan [Haren] 1019; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 555; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 602; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 751; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 844; Robert [Brussel, wijk 24] 601; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 695; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 781

Bosch (vanden) Aert [St-Mart-Len] 409; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 409; Jacobus [Merchtem] 312; Jacques [Gooik] 164, 166; Jan [Dilbeek] 114; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 402; Martinus [St-Mart-Len] 414; Peeter [Bogaarden] 92; Peeter [Merchtem] 319

Bosch (vanden) Bartholomeus (Kumtich 36) 235; Guilliam [Kraainem 12] 237; Guilliam [Kraainem] 239; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 164] 290; Hendrick (Lubbeek 99) 336; Jacobus (Pellenberg 29) 438; Jacobus (Pellenberg 4) 436; Jan [Bekkevoort 20] 33; Jan [Haren 6] 148; Jan [Leuven - Armen 2] 315; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 236] 292; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 41] 286; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 119] 300; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 187] 302; Jan 'den Jonghen' [Leuven Diestsestr. 289] 294; Joost [Kessel-Lo 62] 213; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 24] 311; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 252] 259; Kestiaen (Korbeek-Lo 16) 222; Merten (Lubbeek 57) 335; Peeter (Lubbeek 54) 335; Petronella (Neerbutsel 7) 367; Servaes (Kumtich 60) 236; Lambrecht (Zaventem 50) 626; Lambrecht (Zaventem 9) 623; Niclaes (Roosbeek 13) 454

Bosch (vanden) Hendrick, 34 [Diest]

Bosch Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 647; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 564; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 21] 504; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 39] 945; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 644

Bosch; 'clercquen' [Leuven Steenstraat 54] 264; Elisabeth [Sint-Agatha-Rode 37] 475; Hendrick [Sint-Agatha-Rode 43] 476

Boschaert; Cornelis [Herent 38] 153

Bosche (van)(den); Frans [Geetbets 105] 124

Boschkerre Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 823

Boschman Anne [Brussel, wijk 5] 164; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 408; Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 845

Boschman; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 206] 269

Boschmans Adriaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 419, 431; Anthonette [Eppegem] 143; Cornelis [Eppegem] 146; Engel [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Francis [Beert] 80; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 425, 433; Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 419; Guilliam [Eppegem] 147; Henrick [Eppegem] 146; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 423, 432; Peeter, weduwe [Eppegem] 149

Boschmans Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 627; Anna [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 656; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 564; J acobus [Brussel, wijk 30] 739; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 563; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 357

Boschmans; Adriaen (weduwe) [Werchter 207] 596; Anthoen [Werchter 146] 593; Augustijn [Aarschot 87] 9; Carel (Veltem 13] 540; Cornelis [Werchter 13] 585; Cornelis [Werchter 217] 596; Hendrick [Kaggevinne Kempens 7] 185; Jan [Kortrijk 8] 230; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 241] 304; Jan [Werchter 225] 596; Maria [Aarschot 276] 16; Peeter [Haacht 39] 137; Peeter [Herent 40] 154; Peeter (Kaggevinne Kempens 15] 186; Peeter [Leuven - Armen 78] 317; Peeter [Sint-Pieters-Rode 31] 488

Boset Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Boseth Peeter [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435

Bosiers Anna [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; Philips [Brussel, wijk 27] 675

Bosijn Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 355

Boskens Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 14] 354

Bosman Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 230; weduwe [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050

Bosmans Hendrick [St-Mart-Len] 407

Bosmans Jan [Eppegem] 147

Bosmans Jan [St-Joost] 1065; Lambert [St-Joost] 1062; Machiel [Brussel, wijk 40] 956; weduwe [Anderlecht] 970

Bosmans; Anna [Keerbergen 129] 204; Anthoen (Nederokkerzeel 51] 364; Armand [Bierbeek 41] 54; Catthlijn (Scherpenheuvel 90] 471; Francis (OLV Tielt 64] 402; Jan [Keerbergen 4] 199; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 54] 297; Jan (Tienen 317] 526; Jan (Vertrijk 2] 543; Jan [Zemst 183] 638; Machiel (Tildonk 4] 536; Martinus (Weerde 46] 584; Michiel [Betekom 18] 47; Michiel [Keerbergen 76] 202; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 334] 262; Peeter (Webbekom-Assent 13] 579

Bossaert Antoen [Brussel, wijk 23] 555

Bossart Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 942

Bossch (van)(den); Jan (Loonbeek 7] 328

Bosschaert Cornelius [Brussel, wijk 23] 562; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Bosschaert Jan [Meerbeke] 285

Bosschart Isabella [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Louijsa [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Bossche (vanden) Adriana [Londerzeel] 234; Aert [Asse] 50; Anna [Londerzeel] 242, 250; Barbara [Londerzeel] 261; Bernardus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Franciscus [Hekelgem] 179; Francois [Dworp] 131; Francois [Merchtem] 318; Gillis [Wambeek] 471; Gillis [Wolvertem] 512; Hendrick [Asse] 56; Hendricus, weduwe [Asse] 51; Jan [Baardegem] 67, 68; Jan [Londerzeel] 240; Jan [Steenhuffel] 444; Joanna [Hekelgem] 186; Jooris [Baardegem] 69; Joos [Essene] 155, 157; Joos, weduwe [Hekelgem] 179; Laureijs [Merchtem] 318; Michiel [Meldert] 300; Peeter [Asse] 58; Peeter [Baardegem] 70, 71; Peeter [Essene] 155; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Peeter [Hekelgem] 180, 189; Peeter [Londerzeel] 244, 250; Peeter [Merchtem] 328

Bossche (vanden) Aemerijck (weduwe) (Tienen 503] 533; Jacques [Evere 48] 115; Maria [Wezembeek 12] 607

Bossche (vanden) Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 626; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; Francois [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; Jacques [Evere] 1013; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 749; Tobias [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 457

Bossche Jacobus [Kap-Bos] 218; Jan [Kap-Bos] 218; Jan, weduwe [Kap-Bos] 218; Michiel [Kap-Bos] 218

Bossche, v(anden); F. (Korbeek-Dijle] 220

Bosscher (de) Cathelijm [Erps-Kwerps 62] 106; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 62] 106; Gillis (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 62] 106; Nicolaes [Erps-Kwerps 62] 106

Bosscher (de) Gilis (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 106] 108

Bosschot; Jeroon [Kraainem 21] 238;

Bossele; Adderiaen (Melkwezer 7) 348

Bossenaer Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 176

Bosseneer [Brussel, wijk 8] 215

Bosseneer Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 2] 90

Bossinck Nicolaes [Asse] 54

Bossu; Guilliam [Sint-Pieters-Rode 8] 487

Bossuijt (van) Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 18] 463; Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Bossuijt (van) Jan [Meerbeke] 286; Nicolaes [Wambeek] 472

Bossuijt [Brussel, wijk 28] 707

Bossuijt Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 733

Bossuijt Merten [Vlezenbeek] 467; Rijnier [Vlezenbeek] 468

Bot Leonard [Brussel, wijk 4] 133

Botendael Peeter [Bekkerzeel] 82

Boterberch Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 788

Boterbergh [Brussel, wijk 38] 932

Boterbergh Guilleam [Brussel, wijk 33] 833

Boterberghs Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Boterdael (van) Franchois [Leerbeek] 225; Gillis [Pamel] 351; J. [Leerbeek] 227; Jan [Kestergat] 220; Jan [Leerbeek] 226; Jan [OLV-Lomb] 340, 341; Jan [Strijtem] 455

Boterdael (van) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 22] 518

Boterdael Gielis [Brussel, wijk 31] 790; Jan [Ganshoren] 1015

Boterdael Peeter [Bekkerzeel] 83

Botermans 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Anthoon Philip [Elsene Borchgr] 989; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 31] 780

Botermans Anthoon [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001

Botermans Anthoon [Elsene Cuijpe] 998

Botermerckt (opde) Renier [St-Pieters-Lw] 428

Botertschot; David (Zaventem 2] 622

Both (de) Adriaen (Huldenberg 32] 178; Adriaen [Sint-Agatha-Rode 7] 474; Franchis [Sint-Agatha-Rode 27] 475; Jacques (Overijse 183] 430; Jaecq [Sint-Agatha-Rode 39] 475; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 30] 475; Magriet [Sint-Agatha-Rode 19] 474

Both (de) Gillis [Dilbeek] 113

Botselier (de) Peeter [Essene] 156

Botson Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 879

Botson; Jan (Tienen 565] 535; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 325] 307

Botteau Daniel [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Emmerentiana [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Francois [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Maria [Brussel, wijk 12] 297

Bottelet; Jacques [Vilvoorde 242] 558

Botteville Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 897

Botthij Simon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 956

Bottie Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 69

Bottier Philips [Brussel, wijk 6] 182

Bottin Caerel [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 4] 135

Bottoij Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 439

Botton weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 135

Bottu; weduwe (Overhespen 6] 420

Bou (la) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 10] 254

Bou (le) Bastiaen [Brussel, wijk 4] 142

Boubaij [Brussel, wijk 30] 757

Bouché Françoise [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Sacharie [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Boucher (le) Jean [Brussel, wijk 16] 424

Boucher Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Boucherij Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 21] 504; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 162

Bouchij Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 40] 951

Bouchout (van) Baltasar [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Bouchout (van) Petronella [Aarschot 339] 18

Bouck (de) Philips [Wolvertem] 507

Bouck (le) Martin [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Bouckaert; Henderick (Orsmaal 6] 416

Bouckhoudt (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 477

Bouckhout Adriaen [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438

Boucksan Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 31] 775

Boucq 'official' [Brussel, wijk 5] 152

Bouc 'coster' [Humbeek] 200

Boudaer Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Bouddevil Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 201

Boudewijns Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Boudin Louis [Brussel, wijk 31] 776

Boudon Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Bouffet Didaen [Brussel, wijk 2] 86; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 128

Bouhin Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 11] 279

Bouillion; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 136] 256

Bouillon Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 273

Boulangier; Peeter [Leuven - Niet Betaald 127] 318

Boulart weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 712

Boulenger 'lieutenant general [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Marie Catherine [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 225
Boulegier Bartolomeus [Hoeilaart 115] 164; Philips [Hoeilaart 112] 164
Boulij [Brussel, wijk 9] 232
Boulij Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 262
Boulin Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 18] 461
Boullij 'schilder' [Brussel, wijk 28] 711
Boullon Anne [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 889; Geertruijde [Brussel, wijk 33] 834
Boullu Machiel [Brussel, wijk 10] 252
Boumans; Peeter [Baal 6] 28
Bourbé; Machiel [Tervuren 30] 504
Bourbon Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 30] 748; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 17] 442
Bourdin; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 301] 261
Bourdoens Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 36] 908
Bouret Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 645
Bourg (de) Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 377
Bourgeois Gillis [Brussel, wijk 14] 335; Glaude [Brussel, wijk 24] 598; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 37] 921
Bourgignon 'coetsier' [Brussel, wijk 7] 200; Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 882; Glaude [Brussel, wijk 34] 863
Bourgignon; Catlijn [Vaalbeek 8] 539
Bourginon Jan [Pamel] 349
Bourgo 'maitre de camp' [Brussel, wijk 35] 892
Bourgoigne (de) Jaeck [Sint-Lambrechts-Woluwe] 484
Bourgoigne (de) Jaeck [St-Lambr-Woluwe] 1068
Bourgoigne Emerentia [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Bourgoignon Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 689
Bourgoinne (van) Christoffel [Strombeek] 456; Jan [Strombeek] 456
Bourij (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Bourlij Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 287
Bourlij Louijs [St-Pieters-Lw] 417; Matthias [St-Pieters-Lw] 417
Bournonville (de) Jean François, 33
Bournoville (de) Ducq [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Bours (de) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 29] 726
Bours Charlotte [Brussel, wijk 30] 765
Bous (de) Marcus [Huldenberg 13] 177
Bousies (de) Isabelle [St-Ulriks-Kap] 434
Bousmans; Maria [Oplinter 23] 409
Bousquet Philips [St-Pieters-Lw] 418
Boussaert; Joos [Kortenaken 19] 225
Bousscher (de) Peeter [Haren 27] 149
Bousscher (de) Peeter [Haren] 1020
Bout Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 528
Bouteau Dieudonne [Brussel, wijk 9] 230
Boutersem (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 35] 880
Bouton Catharina [Brussel, wijk 30] 745; Corneel [Brussel, wijk 5] 163; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 13] 314; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163
Boutte (de) Hendrick [Essene] 152
Bouvat Catherine [Brussel, wijk 11] 288
Bouve; Jan [Meldert 21] 346
Bouverle Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 956
Bouvrij Gillis [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Philippe [Brussel, wijk 25] 644
Bouwens 'beenhouwer' [Steenhuffel] 450
Bouwens Guiliam [Bosvoorde] 979; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Mariken [Brussel, wijk 22] 538
Boux Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 233, 235
Bouxum (van) Marcq [Zemst 142] 636
Bovecom (van) Henderick [Sterrebeek 49] 502
Bovelijn Bertel [St-Pieters-Lw] 421
Boven (de); Francis [Buken 11] 73; Jan [Haacht 91] 141;
Boven (van) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 34] 851
Boven (van) Catharina [Wezembeek 13] 607; Joanna [Kraainem 42] 239 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat, 265 Matheijs [Wezembeek 13] 607; Peeter (Perk 71) 444
Bovi Isabella [Brussel, wijk 13] 312
Bovij Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 6] 176
Boxem (van) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 202; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 960
Boxhem (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 381
Boxsom (van) Joanna [Kraainem 20] 238
Boxstal (van) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Simon [Brussel, wijk 27] 671
Brabande (vanden) Maria [Zaventem 25] 624
Brabander 'pristere' [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 164; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 8] 208; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Sacharias [Brussel, wijk 8] 220
Brabandt Jan Baptist [St-Mart-Len] 402
Brabans; Andries [Baal 50] 30
Brabant (van) [Brussel, wijk 35] 879
Brabant (van) Anthoon [Budingem 60] 71
Brabant (van) Cornelis, 53 [Diest]
Brabant [Brussel, wijk 6] 172
Brabant Estienne [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Jean [Brussel, wijk 6] 176; Noë [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Seger [Brussel, wijk 26] 667
Brabant Siardus [St-Kwint-Len] 382
Brabant; Maria [Leuven Oude Markt 295] 261; P.J. 'schepen' [Ezemaal] 117

Brabants; Marie [Leuven - Armen 72] 317; Urbanus [Oplinter 12] 408; Urbanus (Tienen 214) 522

Bracht Judith [Brussel, wijk 33] 816

Brachum (van) Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436

Brackele (de) Joannes Fred. [pastoor in Neerlanden] 378

Brackem (van) Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 17] 447

Bracker (de) Joos [Baardegem] 70

Brackmans Pieter [Pamel] 352

Braechem (van) Daeneel [Essene] 156

Braeckeleer (de) Peeter [Baardegem] 68

Braeckeler (de) Jooris [St-Mart-Len] 413; Joos, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 403; Peeter [OLV-Lomb] 339

Braeckem (van) Gertrude [Brussel, wijk 17] 447

Braecken (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 14] 360

Braeckenier (de) Jooris [Pamel] 347

Braeckhem (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 418

Braeckman Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 187

Braeckmans Francois [Brussel, wijk 37] 923; Robert [Brussel, wijk 34] 861

Braes; Adriaen (Rotselaar 104) 463; Jan [Diegem 8] 81

Bragaer Robert [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Bragard Jeanne [Brussel, wijk 4] 121

Braget; Francis (Tienen 262) 524

Braibant; Paul Joseph [Ezemaal 2] 116

Braij (de) Daniel [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Francois [Brussel, wijk 19] 473

Braij (du) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 13] 311

Braije (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 618; Anna [Brussel, wijk 30] 748; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 24] 605; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 574; Marie Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Braijer (de) Philippus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 306

Brakel (van) Joos [Brussel, wijk 28] 715

Brakeler (de) Philips, weduwe [Meerbeke] 279

Braksem (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 428

Branche (la) Jan [Drogenbos] 120

Branche (la) Jan [Drogenbos] 983; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 401

Branckaert Gillis [Brussel, wijk 28] 696

Branckaert Jan [St-Mart-Len] 412; Pauwel [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396

Brande (vanden) Jan [Epegem] 148

Brande (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 25] 636

Brande (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 34] 842, 861

Brande (vanden) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; Albert [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Andreas [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Carel [Brussel, wijk 33] 832; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 21] 501; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1084; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 15] 380; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 22] 521; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Melchior, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Michiel [Overheembeek] 1045; Peeter [Nederheembeek] 1042; Philipus [Brussel, wijk 13] 308; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 6] 180; Steven [Overheembeek] 1045

Brande (vanden) Adriaen (Humelgem 46) 183; Adriaen [Keerbergen 104] 203; Cornelis (Melsbroek 14) 350; Dionijs [Vilvoorde 110] 551; Guilliam [Elewijt 38] 95; Guilliam [Haacht 95] 141; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 78] 254; Gullam (Melsbroek 14) 350; Hendrick (Melsbroek 13) 350; Jan (Kortrijk 5) 230; Jan [Vilvoorde 240] 557; Louijs [Vilvoorde 107] 551; Marij, 350; Peeter (Melsbroek 14) 350; Peeter (Melsbroek 7) 350; Peeter [Vilvoorde 108] 551; 'procureur' [Leuven Hoelstraat 407] 309

Brande (vanden) Barbara [Strombeek] 458; Catharina [Kap-Bos] 214; Christoffel [Kap-Bos] 213; Cornelis [Kap-Bos] 214; Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 354; Frans, weduwe [Baardegem] 70; Gillis [Ternat] 482; Hendrick [Kap-Bos] 218; Jacques [Kap-Bos] 213; Jan [Baardegem] 68; Jan [Kap-Bos] 211; Joos [Meldert] 302; Joos [Wolvertem] 521; Laureijns, weduwe [Wolvertem] 521; Laurijs, weduwe [Humbeek] 204; Magdalena [Strombeek] 458; Mattheijs [Wolvertem] 518; Michiel [Wolvertem] 503

Brande (vanden) Guilliam (Zaventem 58) 626; Jan (Zaventem 58) 626; Jenneken (Zaventem 35) 625

Brandemants Gillis [Londerzeel] 252

Branden (vanden) Catlijn [Laken] 1028; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 40] 958; Maria [Laken] 1034; Peeter [Nederheembeek] 1040

Branden (vanden) Jan [Humbeek] 203; Jan [Ramsdonk] 356

Branden (vanden) Jan [Tervuren 49] 504; Maria [Kraainem 28] 238

Branders; Gilliam (Rillaar 12) 451; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 25) 469; Magdaleen (Rillaar 61) 453;

Brandon [Brussel, wijk 1] 57

Brandt (vanden) Maria [Londerzeel] 261

Brandt Henrick [Brussel, wijk 8] 221

Brandts Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 30] 733; Cesar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 733

Brandts; Henrick [Sint-Pieters-Rode 20] 488; Jan (Linden 11) 326
Brang Michiel [Brussel, wijk 8] 219
Branle Henrij [Brussel, wijk 40] 960
Brans; Jan (Lubbeek 30) 333; Laureijs (Pellenberg 22) 437; Peeter [Binkom 2] 60
Bransen; Jan (Lubbeek) 337
Branson Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 196
Branson; Albertin [Sint-Agatha-Rode 26] 475; Hendrick [Ottenburg 4] 417; Jan (Winksele 41) 616; Jenne [Ottenburg 2] 417
Brant Henric [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Branter (de) Cornelis [Diegem 23] 82
Brants Carolina [Brussel, wijk 11] 290
Braquignij 'officier' [Brussel, wijk 11] 281
Brassaert Adriana [Meerbeke] 283
Brassar 'violons' [Brussel, wijk 33] 820
Brassart 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 1] 75
Brasseur Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Brasseur; Jan [Leuven - Armen 48] 316; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 245] 304
Brassin Jean [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Margo [Brussel, wijk 8] 217
Brassin; Andries [Leuven Hoelstraat 322] 307
Braun Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 646
Brauwier (de) Anne [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Marianne [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 485
Brauwier (de) Francis [Duisburg 68] 88; Jaecques [Leuven Oude Markt 273] 260; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 36] 286; Jan Baptist [Leuven Diestsestr. 25] 285; Lowies [Leuven Oude Markt 120] 255; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 146] 319 Pauwel [Duisburg 100] 90
Brauwers; Clara (Weerde 22) 583
Bré (van) 'student' [Brussel, wijk 6] 176
Brecht (de) Petrus Albertus [Brussel, wijk 11] 280
Brecke (de) 'doctoer' [Brussel, wijk 12] 295
Breckpot Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 383
Bredackers 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 1] 68
Bredael; Franchis [Ottenburg 21] 418; Jan [Ottenburg 25] 418; Philiaen (weduwe) [Ottenburg 25] 418
Brede, de Bernaert [Herent 78] 155
Bredon Philip [Brussel, wijk 8] 212
Bree (de) Peeter [Anderlecht] 970
Breeckpot Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 631; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 647; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 25] 653; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 567
Breed (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Breede (vanden) Gillis [Brussegem] 97; Sijmon [Londerzeel] 235
Brees; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 62) 470; Niclaes [Geetbets 86] 123
Breesout; Lambrecht [Geetbets 89] 123
Bregaert; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 474) 532
Bregard; Otto (Tienen 550) 535
Breij Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 775
Breije (de) Joos [Brussel, wijk 27] 673
Breijel (de) Anthoen [Molenbeek] 1056; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26] 661
Breijnaert Francois [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 28] 693; Guillemus [Brussel, wijk 15] 389; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 406
Breijs Joos [Gooik] 161; Joos [Mollem] 336
Bremaker (de) Geert, weduwe [Meerbeke] 281; Peeter, weduwe [Meerbeke] 282
Bremers; Peeter (Tienen 541) 534
Bremkens; Philips [Leuven Hoelstraat 195] 302
Bremps Ambrosius [Asse] 60
Brempt (van) Coenraet [Maldere] 269; Goevaert [Meldert] 299
Brempt (van) Franciscus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 547
Brempts Jan [Ruisbroek] 367
Brempts; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 64] 548
Brems Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 10] 250; Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 827
Brems; Adriaen (Weerde 11) 582; Jacobus [Aarschot 160] 12
Bremts; Andries (Langdorp 17) 246; Jan (Kortenbergh 14) 228
Brenaert; 'Comptoir' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 166] 319
Brenart Gisbert Jan [Boondaal] 973; Gisbert Jan [Ukkel] 1071
Brenart; 'bode' [Leuven Hoelstraat 31] 297; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 55] 297
Brenarts Gisbertus [Drogenbos] 117
Brenet Jean [Brussel, wijk 30] 745
Brengo Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 896
Brenij Toussijn [Elsene Cuijpe] 991
Breock (vanden) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 282] 305
Bres (de) Jaecques (Tienen 36) 514; Lambert (Tienen 330) 526
Bres; Anthoen (Tienen 97) 517
Bresem (van) Guillaume (Humelgem 28) 182
Breson (van) Anthoni [Bukem 3] 73
Bressart [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Bressij Francois [Brussel, wijk 2] 98
Breucker (de) Engel [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 373; Staessen [Brussel, wijk 16] 415

Breucker (de) Francois [Merchtem] 326; Jan [Merchtem] 320, 328
Breucq (du) Isabelle [St-Ulriks-Kap] 434
Breugel Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 33] 816; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 24] 601
Breugelmans; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 47) 469
Breusegem Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 306
Breusegom [Brussel, wijk 33] 823
Breusels [Brussel, wijk 16] 416
Breusus Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 373
Briamont; Jan (weduwe) (Laar 20) 242
Briar Francois [Brussel, wijk 40] 948
Briart Cecilia, 262; Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 30] 748
Bricke Joseph [Brussel, wijk 2] 97
Brico Joos [Merchtem] 318
Bricon Gillis [Brussel, wijk 10] 267
Bricqlé 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 6] 173
Bricquet Bauduwin [Brussel, wijk 30] 742
Bridou Simon [Brussel, wijk 13] 313
Bridoux Henrij [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Brie (de) Andries [Brussel, wijk 14] 340; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 503
Brie, de, Barbara [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 16] 491; Jan, 491; Merten (Pellenberg 45) 438
Brie; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 163] 554; Nicolaes [Vilvoorde 313] 561
Briel (vanden) Jacoba [Laken] 1035; Niclaes [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1053
Briel Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 223
Brier (de) Adriaen (Messelbroek 27) 357; Henricus [Aarschot 155] 11; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 160] 301
Briers Jan, 52 [Diest]
Briers; Adriaen (Rotselaar 76) 461; Aerd [Leuven Diestsestr. 263] 293; Aert [Leuven - Armen 14] 315; Catharina [Aarschot 352] 18; Cornelis [Baal 23] 29; Dierick [Aarschot 79] 9; Jacob [Dormaal 4] 84; Jan [Aarschot 25] 7; Jan [Aarschot 473] 23; Jan (Rotselaar 80) 461; Joos [Aarschot 418] 20; Niclaes [Leuven Diestsestr. 175] 290; Peeter (weduwe) [Werchter 49] 587; Wauter [Aarschot 107] 10
Bries 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 1] 72; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Jean [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 489
Bries; Hendrick [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 11] 485; Hendrick [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 3] 485; Lambrecht (Neerhespen 5) 369
Briessant Andries [Brussel, wijk 22] 532
Briffaert; Jan (Loonbeek 8) 328
Briffarts; Geertruijt [Sint-Agatha-Rode 32] 475
Brigasco 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 136
Brigot 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 9] 230
Brij (de) Bernard, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 301
Brijdel Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 19] 476
Brije (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Brijel (de) Peeter [Jette] 1024
Brijnaert Carel [St-Mart-Len] 401
Brijnaerts Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 197
Brijs Adriaen [Kap-Bos] 214
Bril (de) Gregoir [Brussel, wijk 5] 165
Bril (vanden) Elisabeth [Elsene Borchgr] 989
Bringhman; [Budingen 80] 72; N. [Budingen 31] 70
Brion [Brussel, wijk 9] 245
Brion [Strombeek] 459
Brion Anna [Epepegem] 147; Catharina [Epepegem] 142; Henrick [Epepegem] 142; Ingel [Meise] 298; Jan [Epepegem] 142, 147, 149; Joos [Epepegem] 145
Brion Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 30] 740
Brion; Charle (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 366] 308; Francois [Zemst 127] 635; Jan, 582; Jan [Elewijt 2] 93; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 1] 285; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 31] 315 weduwe [Leuven - Niet Betaald 119] 318
Bris George [Brussel, wijk 8] 219; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 8] 212
Brisart Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 1] 57
Brisia; Melchior (Tienen 453) 532
Brismans; Jaecq (Tienen 546) 534
Brismortier Catharina [Brussel, wijk 19] 469
Brissart; Anthoen [Leuven Oude Markt 82] 254
Britsens; 'pastoor' [Holsbeek 46] 172
Britsiers; Aert [Aarschot 129] 11; Carel [Aarschot 115] 10; Henricus [Aarschot 69] 8; Jan [Aarschot 460] 22; Jan [Aarschot 70] 8; Peeter [Aarschot 239] 15
Britssens; Dominus [pastoor in Holsbeeck] 173
Broc (de) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 11] 290
Broche (de) 'lijnwartier' [Brussel, wijk 3] 106
Broche Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 37] 924; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 69
Brock (vande) Gilliam (Zuurbemde 16) 645
Brock (vanden) Jan (Lubbeek 46) 334
Brock (vanden) Jan [Essene] 156
Broe (de) Anselmus [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 4] 125; Jan [Bosvoorde] 979; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 492; Philip [Brussel, wijk 34] 852
Broe (de) Merck [Kessel-Lo 138] 215; Merck [Kessel-Lo 80] 214

Broechem (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Broeck (de) Tossain (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 72] 298

Broeck (de); Joris (Landen 42] 245

Broeck (van) [Brussel, wijk 13] 312

Broeck (van) Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 360

Broeck (van) J. st (Tienen) 531; Jan [Glabbeek 17] 129

Broeck (van)(den); Jan [Aarschot 471] 22; Jenno [Geetbets 73] 122

Broeck (vande) Adriaen [Keerbergen 77] 202; Anthoon [Keerbergen 77] 202; Cristiaen [Baal 37] 29; Jan [Sint-Joris-Winge 16] 480; Joos [Baal 46] 30; Peeter [Hoeleden 45] 169; Peeter (Kortenaken 50] 226

Broeck (vanden) [Laken] 1037

Broeck (vanden) 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 32] 805; 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 6] 173; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Adam [Brussel, wijk 22] 535; Adriaen [Laken] 1032; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 21] 503; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Catharina [Laken] 1032; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 15] 391; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Esperance [Brussel, wijk 33] 838; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 32] 800; Frederick [Etterbeek] 1009; Gilliam [Laken] 1032; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 17] 446; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Hendrick [Ukkel] 1078; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 17] 446; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 22] 540; Jenneken [Anderlecht] 968; Joanna [Laken] 1032; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Leonardus [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 651; Marten [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Nicolaes [Etterbeek] 1008; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1006; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Philips [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Roelandt [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Steven, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 228

Broeck (vanden) A., 395

Broeck (vanden) Admiraal [Tervuren 98] 506; Anthoen (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 315] 295; Anthoon (Kampenhout 145] 196; Antonij (Waanrode 23] 572; B. [Leuven admin.] 323 Cornelis [Aarschot 47] 8; Gommer, 511; Gommer [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 28] 359; H. [Attenrode] 26; 'Heere' [Leuven Oude Markt 257] 260; Hendrick (Overijse 224] 432; Jan (Rotselaar 12] 457; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 16] 478; Joanna (Sterrebeek 13] 499; Joanna (Testelt 1] 510; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven - Armen 85] 317; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 341] 307; Peeter (Overijse 18] 422; Susanna [Leuven Begijnhof 10] 311; Thomas [Dormaal 18] 84; Thomas [Dormaal] 85

Broeck (vanden) H., 181

Broeck (vanden), 34; Geert, 30 [Diest]

Broeck (vanden), 77, 140, 429; Adriaen [Leerbeek] 224; Anna [Kobbegem] 223; Francois [Merchtem] 330; Gillis [Epegem] 148; Guillelmus [Baardegem] 67; Guilliam [Brussegem] 103; Guilliam [Merchtem] 326; H., 50; Jacobus [Meise] 297; Jan [Londerzeel] 245; Jan [Meldert] 300; Jan [Wolvertem] 518; Jannen [Meldert] 300; Jeroen [Brussegem] 104; Laureijs [St-Gen-Rode] 372, 378; Michiel [Brussegem] 104; Michiel [Londerzeel] 259; Nicolaes [Epegem] 146; Nicolaes [Meise] 288, 297; Pauwels [Baardegem] 69; Peeter [Epegem] 143; Peeter [Meise] 294; Peeter [Merchtem] 329; Peeter [Wolvertem] 504, 518; Peeternelle [Ramsdonk] 359; Philips [Steenhuffel] 445; weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 372

Broeck, vult de; Lenaert (Tienen 365] 527

Broeck; Helena [Leuven Begijnhof 51] 312

Broecke (vanden) [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441

Broecke (vanden) Guillelmus [Baardegem] 67; Jan [Baardegem] 66; Peeter [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435

Broeckens Henrick [Brussel, wijk 32] 809

Broeckhem [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Broeckhem; Fredrick (Neerlinter 31] 380

Broeckman Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 745; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 16] 407; weduwe, 645

Broeckmans 'devota' [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 835; Godfried [Brussel, wijk 21] 507; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 620

Broeckmans Dirck, 39 [Diest]

Broeckmans; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 49] 297; Jan (Oplinter 46] 411; Job (Rotselaar 52] 459

Broeckum Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 930

Broecq (vanden) Joos [Baardegem] 67

Broecs; Peeter (OLV Tielt 65] 402

Broedermans Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 389

Broek (vanden) Jan [Meerbeke] 279; Joos [Meerbeke] 285

Broer (de) Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082

Broers Amandus [Brussel, wijk 14] 338

Broers; Claes (OLV Tielt 98] 403; Guilliam [Duisburg 35] 87; Hendrick (OLV Tielt 99] 403;

Jan [OLV Tielt 100] 403; Peeter (OLV Tielt 48] 401

Broes Gommaert [Ternat] 489

Broes; Catharina [Wezembeek 23] 607; Francis [Bertem 21] 43; Matthijs [Ezemaal 13] 116

Broeslet Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 552

Broght (vanden) Jan (Wever 16] 600

Broijer (de) [Brussel, wijk 39] 938

Broijer (de) Adam [Oudenaken] 342; Anthoen [Ruisbroek] 367; Catelijne [St-Pieters-Lw] 417; Jooris [Oudenaken] 343; Joos [Ruisbroek] 367; Michiel [Huizingen] 199; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 417

Broijer (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 3] 101; Josina [Brussel, wijk 3] 101; Petronilla [Brussel, wijk 1] 57; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 25] 650; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 449

Broijer (de) Francis (Tienen 172] 520

Broijer [Brussel, wijk 36] 913

Broken (vanden) Catelijne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170

Bron (le) Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 201

Bronan Andries [Brussel, wijk 10] 249

Bronckaerts; Joris (Neerlanden 18] 378; Marten (Neerlanden 12] 378; Merten [Bekkevoort 16] 33

Bronckhorst (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 37] 918; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 30] 736

Bronckhorst 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 39] 939; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 30] 755

Brondé Jean [Brussel, wijk 32] 810

Bronkaerts; Arnoldus (Testelt 64] 512

Bronx (de) Thirij (Tienen 534] 534

Broothaes Anthoen [Londerzeel] 247; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 234; Joanna [Londerzeel] 248

Bros Charles [Brussel, wijk 1] 60

Brou (de) Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086

Brouhoven (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 760; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Joseph Hijacinte [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 30] 743

Brouck (vanden) Peeter, weduwe [Hekelgem] 185

Brouckhoven (van) Jan Jacques, 427

Brouckmans; Aert (weduwe) (Neerwinden 25] 390; Gabriel (Neerwinden 15] 389

Brouet Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 393

Brouwé Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 170

Brouwer (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 19] 470; Simon [Brussel, wijk 10] 259

Brouwer (de) Guilliam [Bierbeek 115] 57; Jaecques (Huldenberg 48] 179; Jan [Leuven - Niet Betaald 114] 318 Peeter (Huldenberg 7] 177

Brouwer [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Brouwere (de) Cornelis [St-Kwint-Len] 384

Brouwers Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 360

Broux (de) Gillis [Hoeilaart 139] 165; Steven [Hoeilaart 55] 162

Bruart Gregoir, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 118

Bruce Thomas [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Brucker (de) Philips [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174

Brué (de) Grave [Brussel, wijk 3] 108

Bruecker (de) Franchoijs [Meldert] 300; Jan [Asse] 56; Melsen [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Nicolaes [Asse] 54; Peeter [Hekelgem] 186; Philips [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169, 174

Brueer; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 132] 472

Bruel (vanden) Adriaen [Merchtem] 321; Anna [Zellik] 523; David [Merchtem] 310; Jan [Zellik] 523

Bruel (vanden) Dionijs [Haacht 88] 140

Bruel (vanden) Niclaes [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051

Bruele (vanden) Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 326

Bruelemans; Anthoen (Kortrijk 45] 232; Jan (weduwe) (Kortrijk 44] 232

Bruelincx Jan, 42 [Diest]

Bruelma ns; Jan [Kessel-Lo 23] 212

Bruelmans; Anneken [Bierbeek 29] 53; Anthoen (Kortrijk 12] 230; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 174] 278; Guilliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 16] 296; Jan [Kessel-Lo 89] 214; N. [Leuven Diestsestr. 180] 290 Peeter (Kortrijk 13] 230

Bruer (vanden) Jan [Vilvoorde 274] 560; Jan [Vilvoorde 63] 548

Brues; Jan [Attenrode 27] 27

Bruet Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Bruffarts; Hendrick [Bierbeek 2] 52; Hendrick jr. [Bierbeek 2] 52; Jenne [Bierbeek 23] 53; Michiel [Bierbeek 2] 52; Peeter [Bierbeek 39] 54

Brugge (vanden) Beatrix [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 7] 186; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 688

Brugge (vander) [Brussel, wijk 19] 473

Brugge (vander) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 10] 263; Geeraert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 556; Geerart [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 205; Jacob, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 7] 205;

Jenne [Brussel, wijk 10] 251; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 817

Bruggelincx Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 24] 587; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 382

Bruggemans Andries [St-Mart-Len] 405; Francoijs [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 405; Jaecques [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396

Bruggemans Hendrick [Anderlecht] 963; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 6] 174; Peeter, weduwe [Anderlecht] 970; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 525

Bruggen (vander) Carel [Brussel, wijk 23] 558; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 306; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 40] 953; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 37] 925

Bruggen (vander) Jan, 51; Paulus, 23; Peeter, 18 [Diest]

Bruggen (vander) Niclaes [Leuven Borchstraat 199] 279

Bruggen; Geert (Melkwezer 13) 348; Jan (Rumsdorp 5) 467; Jan (Rumsdorp) 467

Brugghe (vande) Jan [Kessel-Lo 137] 215; Jan [Kessel-Lo 79] 214

Brugghe (vanden) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 202; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 6] 177

Brugghe (vander) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 14] 355

Brugghe (vander) 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Brughe (vander) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 929

Brughmans Caerel, weduwe [Ternat] 493

Brughmans Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 582; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 583

Brughmans; Adriaen [Miskom 41] 354; Adriaen [Miskom] 355; Jan [Aarschot 367] 19; Jan [Miskom] 354; Jeroon [Beisem 16] 32; Maria [Aarschot 370] 19; weduwe [Miskom 32] 354; weduwe [Miskom 57] 355

Brugmans Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 28] 702

Brugmans; Andries [Bekkevoort 28] 34; Barbara [Bekkevoort 45] 35; Fransois [Keerbergen 37] 200

Bruijcx Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 624

Bruijer Jan [Bogaarden] 91

Bruijer Philips [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Bruijlandt Anthon [Wemmel] 499; Laurijs, weduwe [Wemmel] 498; Peeter [Wemmel] 499, 501

Bruijlandts Michiel [Asse] 54

Bruijlant Hendrick, weduwe [Merchtem] 326; Jan [Essene] 153; Lucas [Essene] 153; Nicolaes [Essene] 153

Bruijlant Michiel [St-Joost] 1064

Bruijlants Franchois [Wolvertem] 508; Franciscus [Meise] 293; Jan [Wolvertem] 515, 518; Lucas [Essene] 155; Peeter [Meise] 297; Peeter [Wemmel] 501

Bruijlants Laureijs [Laken] 1029; weduwe [Laken] 1034

Bruijlants; Jan [Vilvoorde 114] 551; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 115] 276

Bruijlingen Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 550

Bruijn (de) [Brussel, wijk 13] 312

Bruijn (de) 'coopman' [Brussel, wijk 9] 240; Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 9] 245; Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 392, 400; Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 2] 96; Bartholomeus, weduwe [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1084; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Denijs [Brussel, wijk 35] 898; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Francis [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 713; Geerard [Haren] 1020; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 26] 657; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 21] 509; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 240; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 3] 109; Jan [Anderlecht] 965; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 923; Jeroon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Joannes Baptista [Laken] 1033; Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 6] 179; Joos [Molenbeek] 1055; Laurentius [Brussel, wijk 22] 523; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 18] 453; Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; Nicasius [Brussel, wijk 5] 164; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 28] 714; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 364, 374; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 802; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 957; Reijnier [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Rijnier [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; Robertus [Laken] 1033; Sebastianus [Brussel, wijk 6] 179; Terese [Brussel, wijk 13] 314; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 10] 251

Bruijn (de) Andries [Leuven Hoelstraat 235] 304; Anne [Bertem 26] 43; Catharina [Boutersem 6] 66; Geeraerd [Haren 17] 148; Guilliam [Aarschot 472] 22; Guilliam [Bertem 25] 43; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 73) 470; Jacobus [Leuven Borchstraat 267] 281; Jaeck (Lubbeek 52) 334; Jan (Langdorp 43) 247; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 322] 262; Jan (Lubbeek 50) 334; Jan (OLV Tielt 62) 402; Jan [Vilvoorde 159] 553; Jan [Vilvoorde 312] 561; Jan (weduwe) (Langdorp 12) 246; Jan Baptist [Vilvoorde 279] 560; Jan Baptista [Vilvoorde 78] 549; Joos [Leuven Borchstraat 202] 279; Joos [Leuven

Steenstraat 102] 266; Joos (Rotselaar 118] 463; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven - Armen 56] 316; Lambrecht [Heverlee] 159; Maria (Rotselaar 153] 465; Peeter [Bertem 38] 44; Peeter [Haacht 54] 138; Peeter [Vilvoorde 283] 560; Peeter [Vilvoorde 84] 549; Philips [Leuven Oude Markt 290] 260; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 246] 280; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 61] 253

Bruijn (de) Cornelia [Kap-Bos] 213; Elisabeth [Kap-Bos] 217; Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 355; Jan [Ramsdonk] 355; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 463; Marie [Kap-Bos] 217; Nicolaes [Asse] 53

Bruijn (de) Francois, 21 [Diest]

Bruijnaert Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 297

Bruijndonckx; Gommer [Haacht 47] 138

Bruijndoncx; Adriaen [Keerbergen 89] 203; Lambrecht [Keerbergen 89] 203; Sebastiaen [Keerbergen 89] 203

Bruijne (de) Bartholomeus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 312; Paul Francis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1084; Paulus [Bosvoorde] 978

Bruijne (de) 'heere van Abserbergen' [Vilvoorde 148] 553

Bruijnenbrouck Steven [Bogaarden] 92

Bruijninckx; Jan (Lubbeek 68] 335; Merttien (weduwe) [Langdorp 50] 248; Peeter [Langdorp 4] 246

Bruijnincx Daniel, weduwe van, 34; Michiel, 43; Peeter, 41 [Diest]

Bruijnincx Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 389

Bruijnincx; Auriaen (OLV Tielt 82] 403; Guilliam [Bunsbeek 27] 76; Jan (Zichem 111] 643; Maria [Aarschot 479] 23; Peeter (OLV Tielt 50] 401; Peeter (OLV Tielt 8] 399; Peeter [Werchter 32] 586; weduwe (Scherpenheuvel 36] 469

Bruijninx; (weduwe) [Gussenhoven 11] 134; Jan (Rillaar 28] 452; Jan [Werchter 31] 586

Bruijns Hendrick, 50; Jacob, 43 [Diest]

Bruijnsteen Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 538

Brulant Gillis [Brussel, wijk 16] 423

Brulant Arnout [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 842

Brule (vanden) Jacobus [Asse] 56

Bruleau 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Brulemans; Andries [Aarschot 437] 21

Brullehaux Cornille [Brussel, wijk 1] 69

Brulmans; Huijbrecht [Leuven Diestsestr. 246] 293; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 292] 261; Peeter (Kortrijk] 232

Brumé Francois Joseph [Brussel, wijk 7] 191

Brun (le) [Brussel, wijk 1] 66

Brun (le) Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 991, 1001; Jan Baptist [Laken] 1034; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 28] 697; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 961

Brunaert Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 353

Bruneau (de) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 33] 820

Bruneau [Brussel, wijk 4] 140

Bruneau Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 144

Bruneau; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 305] 282

Brunel Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Brunel; Ian (Meensel 16] 340

Brunet Charel [Brussel, wijk 1] 63; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Brunnes Pedro, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 374

Bruno-Caracciolo Helena [Brussel, wijk 2] 98

Bruque Philips [Brussel, wijk 28] 715

Bruskens; Lambrecht [Duisburg 31] 87; Pauwel [Duisburg 21] 86

Brusseel Joos [Merchtem] 328

Brussegem (van) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 17] 439

Brussel (de) Robert [Brussel, wijk 4] 130

Brussel (van) Adriaen [Gelrode 27] 127; Adriaen [Wezemaal 58] 604; Anthoen (de Jongen) [Gelrode 18] 126; Anthoen (den Ouden) [Gelrode 17] 126; Hendrick (den Jongen) [Gelrode 33] 127; Hendrick (den Ouden) [Gelrode 19] 126; Henrick (Rillaar 43] 453; Jan [Betekom 61] 49; Jan (Rotselaar 36] 458; Peeter [Gelrode 40] 127; weduwe (Waanrode 44] 572

BRUSSEL AMBACHT van de Beenhouwers [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Bourquoisen [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Brouwers [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Fruijteniers [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Huijdevietters [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Huijvetters [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Laeckesnijders [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Lijnwevers [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Muijlders [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Ticheldeckers [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Timmerlieden [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Tingieters [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Vergulders [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Vier Gekroonde [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Wijntaverniers [Brussel, wijk 39] 937.

BRUSSEL Burggraaf van Brussel [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

BRUSSEL, Gasthuis van Sint Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 104; Sinte Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 22] 535; Sinte Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; Sinte Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 33] 817

BRUSSEL, Geesthuis van Breusegem [Brussel, wijk 3] 105; Caudenbergh [Brussel, wijk 1] 79; Sinte Eloij [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Sinte Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 18] 455

BRUSSEL, Godshuis [Brussel, wijk 24] 609; [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Godshuis van Calvarien [Brussel, wijk 32] 800; de Doorne Croone [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; de Heilighe Vijff Wonden [Brussel, wijk 15] 387; de Heilighe Drijvuldicheijt [Brussel, wijk 32] 804; de Huijvetters [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; de Predickheeren [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; de Soeten Naem Jesus [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; de Swerte Susters van Afica [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; de Twelff Apostelen [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; den heer Bacx [Brussel, wijk 30] 753; Elssen(e) [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Gillis vanden Bempde [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Hertoginnendal [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081; Onse Lieve Ter Arcken [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; Sint Eloij [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Sinte Elisabeth van Hongerijen [Brussel, wijk 33] 836; Sinte Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 26] 657; Tercaemeren [Elsene Borchgr] 985; Terkisten [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Terkisten] 684; vander Haeghen [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Vogelensanck [Brussel, wijk 28] 705

BRUSSEL, Klooster Engels [Brussel, wijk 32] 796; Spaans [Brussel, wijk 4] 115

BRUSSEL, Klooster van Berlijmont [Brussel, wijk 32] 796; Bethanien [Brussel, wijk 25] 636; Caudenbergh [Brussel, wijk 1] 81; d'Arme Clarissen [Brussel, wijk 24] 616; de Alexianen [Brussel, wijk 11] 284; de Annuntiaten [Brussel, wijk 36] 910; de Apostolinen [Brussel, wijk 28] 700; de Bogaerden [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; de Capucinerssen [Brussel, wijk 33] 836; de Cellebroeders [Brussel, wijk 11] 284; de Clarissen Urbanisten [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; de Discalsen [Brussel, wijk 4] 122; de Discaltiatessen [Brussel, wijk 4] 115; de Engelsche Predickheerinnen [Brussel, wijk 35] 897; de Geschoeide Karmelieten [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; de Jesuiten [Brussel, wijk 4] 139; de Lieve Vrouwe Broeders [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; de Lorenoisen [Brussel, wijk 5] 147; de Magdaleene Susters [Brussel, wijk 25] 636; de Marollen [Brussel, wijk 8] 218; de Minimen [Brussel, wijk 5] 159; de paters Cathuijsers [Brussel, wijk 20] 486; de paters Minimen [Anderlecht] 963; de paters Minimen [Brussel, wijk 7] 188; de Paters Minnebroeders tot Bootendael [Ukkel] 1080; de paters Oratoors [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; de Predikheren [Brussel, wijk 29] 719; de Reguliere Kanunnikessen [Brussel, wijk 22] 524; de Reguliere Kanunnikessen [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; de Religieusen Brigittinen [Brussel, wijk 10] 270;

de Rijke Claren [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; de Swerte Susters [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; de Visitantines [Brussel, wijk 9] 229; Jericho [Brussel, wijk 22] 524; OLV van Loreinen [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

BRUSSEL, Religieusen Urselines [Brussel, wijk 10] 260; Sinte Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Sinte Geertruijde [Brussel, wijk 32] 813; Sinte Peeters [Brussel, wijk 8] 214; Sion [Brussel, wijk 33] 826

Brusselaers; Guilliam (Waanrode 45) 572

Brussele (van) Livina [Brussel, wijk 11] 279

Brusselen (van) Adriaen [Wezemaal] 605

Brusselle (de) Jan [Vilvoorde 399] 564

Brusselman Joos [Merchtem] 313; Nicolaes [Merchtem] 316

Brusselmans Alard [Steenhuffel] 445; Franchois [Steenhuffel] 451; Jan [Steenhuffel] 451; Jan, weduwe [Malderen] 271; Joannes [Steenhuffel] 443; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 446

Brusselmans; Gielis (Peutie 21) 448

Brusselmants Fransoos, weduwe [Londerzeel] 261

Brusthem (van) Adriaen (Overijse 223) 432

Brustin Jan, 429

Brustum (van) Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001

Brutel Wauter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 371

Bruwé Henrick [Brussel, wijk 6] 170

Bruweel Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Bruxelles (de) Robert [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Bucken (vander) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 40] 952

Buckenhout; Michiel (Kortenbergh 17) 228

Buckens Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 274

Buckens Thomas [St-Mart-Len] 413

Bucq (de) Jacobus [Leuven Hoelstraat 48] 297

Budain weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 943

Bue (de) Bertel [Linkebeek] 230, 232; Jaecques [Linkebeek] 230; Jan [Drogenbos] 117; Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Martinus [Linkebeek] 230; Merten [Linkebeek] 230; Peeter [Beersel] 73

Bue (de) Jan [Drogenbos] 980

Buecken (vander) 'bode' [Leuven Steenstraat 6] 263; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 238] 259; Jaspar [Leuven Borchstraat 114] 276; Jaspar [Leuven Oude Markt 107] 255; N. [Leuven - Armen 6] 315; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 156] 319

Bueckenhoudt Petronella [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Bueckens David [Brussel, wijk 27] 681

Bueckens Jan [Gooik] 163; Jan [OLV-Lomb] 337; Peeter [OLV-Lomb] 339

Bueckens; Niclaes [Dormaal 9] 84

Buelens Adriaen, weduwe [Wolvertem] 519; Anna [Londerzeel] 251; Antoen, weduwe [Londerzeel] 251; Cornelis [Dworp] 125; Elisabeth [Kap-Bos] 212; Marie [Londerzeel] 251; Peeter [Hombeek] 192

Buelens Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 22] 533

Buelens; Aert [Bierbeek 77] 56; Aert (Humelgem 15] 181; Carel [Haacht 141] 143; Cornelis (weduwe) (Humelgem 53] 183; Gabriel (Humelgem 11] 181; Gabriel (Humelgem] 182; Gillis (Kampenhout 19] 191; Guillaume (Humelgem 30] 182; Jacques (Humelgem 33] 182; Jan (Humelgem 36] 182; Jan (Humelgem 47] 183; Jan [Zemst 120] 635; Jenne [Zemst 120] 635; Laureijs [Zemst 114] 634; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 2] 211; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 61] 495; Peeter [Wezembeek 3] 606; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 131] 300

Buelinx Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 473

Buellens; Jan (Korbeek-Dijle 27] 220

Buerden (van) Eleonora [Brussel, wijk 30] 756

Buerge; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 77] 107

Bueseloot Joos [Ukkel] 1078

Bueslijde Sijmon [Zellik] 526

Buest (de) Steven, weduwe [Dilbeek] 115

Buet (de) Andries [Brussegem] 97

Buffé Anna [Brussel, wijk 34] 870

Buffet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 140

Buggehout (van) Fransoos [Londerzeel] 260

Buggenhaut (van) Lucas (Overijse 257] 433

Buggenhaut Peeter [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397

Buggenhaut; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 34] 286

Buggenhoudt (van) Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 11] 296

Buggenhoudt (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 840

Buggenhoudt; 'doctor' (Tienen 233] 523; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 175] 268

Buggenhout (van) Adriaen [Wolvertem] 519, 521; Franchois [Wolvertem] 511, 520; Francois [Wolvertem] 514; Geeraet [Londerzeel] 257; Geerart [Wolvertem] 510; Hendrick [Bever] 88; Inghel [Wolvertem] 521; Jan [Wolvertem] 515, 520, 522; Jeroon [Wolvertem] 519; Joos [Steenhuffel] 449; Joos, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 372; Laureijs [Brussegem] 101; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 519, 521; Maria [Wolvertem] 519, 520; Merten [Wolvertem] 517; Peeter [Meise] 298; Peeter [Wolvertem] 512; Peeter, weduwe [Brussegem] 102

Buggenhout (van) Jaecques [Haacht 99] 141; Jan [Zemst 94] 633

Buggenhout (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 551

Buggenhout Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 446; Cornelis, weduwe [Merchtem] 329; Franchoijs [Meldert] 301; Francois [Merchtem] 317; Gillis [Merchtem] 307, 324; Jan [Brussegem] 102; Jan [Meldert] 300; Jan [Merchtem] 310, 317, 329; Michiel [Meldert] 301

Buggenhoudt (van) Jan [Ramsdonk] 355

Buggenhout (van) Jan [Londerzeel] 260

Buijcx Joanna Margareta, 54 [Diest]

Buijcx weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 740

Buijdens Cornelius [Meerbeke] 285; Jan [Strijtem] 453; Peeter [Meerbeke] 278

Buijdens; Anna [Zemst 173] 637

Buijens Jan Baptist [Gooik] 159

Buijl Laureijs [Gooik] 163

Buijle Jacobus [Merchtem] 326

Buijs Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; Hendrick [Elsene Borchgr] 987; Henrick [Laken] 1033; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 550; Jan [Elsene Borchgr] 987

Buijs Francois [Relegem] 362; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 409; Peeter [Ternat] 487; Peeter [Wemmel] 496, 501

Buijsen (van) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 683

Buijsen (vander) Guillam [Brussel, wijk 9] 229

Buijsen; Elisabeth [Geetbets 111] 124; Henrick [Geetbets 73] 122; Matthijs [Geetbets 101] 123

Buijser (de) Anna [Kap-Bos] 211; Barbara [Londerzeel] 259; Cathelij[n] [Londerzeel] 240; Cathelijne [Londerzeel] 248; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 234; Gillis [Londerzeel] 255, 258; Hendrick [Londerzeel] 234; Jan [Londerzeel] 261; Josina [Londerzeel] 246; Judocus [Londerzeel] 258; Niclaes, weduwe [Londerzeel] 259; Nicolaes, weduwe [Hombeek] 192; Peeter [Londerzeel] 261; Philips [Londerzeel] 247

Buijser (de) Anthoen [Zemst 101] 633; Guillam [Zemst 109] 634; Marie [Zemst 102] 634

Buijsers; Anthoen [Zemst 180] 638

Buijsscher (de) Renier [Brussel, wijk 31] 777

Buijst (de) David [Ternat] 481; Geeraet, weduwe [Ternat] 484; Gillis [Mollem] 332, 336; Jan [Ternat] 484; Joos [Brussegem] 103

Buijten (van) Francis, weduwe [St-Joost] 1063; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 865

Buijten (van) Peeter [Mazenzele] 274

Buijtsoms Barbara [Laken] 1028

Buisse Henrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 877

Buisson (de) Blasius [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Marie Terese [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Buisson (de) 'procureur' [Leuven Oude Markt 144] 256

Buken (vander) Adriaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 21] 285

Bukens Clara Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 274

Bulck (van)(den); Henricus [Aarschot 376] 19

Bulcteau Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 768

Bulemans Geeraert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 407

Bulen (vander) Thomas [Leuven Diestsestr. 18] 285

Bulen; Peeter (Meldert 14) 345

Bulens Angelina [Brussel, wijk 24] 628; Anna [Laken] 1032; Baudewijn [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Catharina [Laken] 1029; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 572; Jan [Laken] 1034; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Margarita [Laken] 1031; Paulus [Laken] 1034; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 556; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 578; weduwe [Laken] 1035; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 254

Bulens Ingel [Epegegem] 143; Ingel [Meise] 294; Jan [Meise] 294; Joos [Londerzeel] 251; Lauwerijs [Meise] 295; Rombaut [Epegegem] 143

Bulens; Adriaen [Zemst 184] 638; Aert (Winksele 3) 615; Anna [Bertem 34] 44; Anna [Zemst 25] 628; Gabriel (Humelgem) 183; Guilliam [Elewijt 75] 97; Guilliam (Perk 44) 443; Jan [Zemst 79] 632; Sosijne [Zemst 183] 638

Bulinckx Catharina [Laken] 1038

Bulincx Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 188; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 14] 332; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 26] 669

Bullekens; Peeter (Webbekom-Assent 34) 580

Bullens; Christoffel [Sint-Agatha-Rode 13] 474; Cristiaen [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 19] 358; Cristiaen (weduwe) [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 14]; 358; Huijbrecht (Neerijse 55) 377; Huijbrecht [Sint-Agatha-Rode 26] 475; Jaecq (Meerbeek 3) 342; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 41] 476; Margriet [Sint-Agatha-Rode 39] 475; Michiel (Neerijse 48) 377; Peeter (weduwe) [Kessel-Lo 101] 214; Philip [Sint-Agatha-Rode 22] 475

Bullestraete; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 228] 292

Bullestraeten; Goris [Leuven Borchstraat 292] 282

Bultau Barbara [Brussel, wijk 34] 871

Bulte Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 389

Bulteau Eustachius [Brussel, wijk 4] 141

Bultez Adam [Meerbeke] 283; Jan [Meerbeke] 283

Bultinck Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 37] 915

Bultos Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 69; Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 152

Bultrijs Adriaen [Meerbeke] 280

Bundel (de) Cathlijne, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 679

Burbur (de) Lucie [Brussel, wijk 24] 623

Burbur Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Burbure (de) Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 24] 614; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 24] 607

Burbure (de) Jasper 'ridder' [Wezembeek 1] 606

Burch (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Burck (van) H, 12 [Diest]

Burcqueleer Anthoen [Overheembeek] 1045

Bureau Jenno [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Terese [Brussel, wijk 13] 309

Burge (van) Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 76] 106

Burgos (de) Bernardo [Brussel, wijk 14] 342

Burij [Brussel, wijk 5] 157

Burij Charles [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Herman Anthoine [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Jacque Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 243

Buron; Jacq(ues) (Wange 4) 577; Thirij (Wange) 577

Burst (van) [Steenhuffel] 450

Burtels; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 17) 468; Thijs (Scherpenheuvel 59) 470

Bus (de) Annamarij [Essene] 153; Baltasar [Essene] 154; Dominecus [Hekelgem] 183; Gillis [Essene] 153

Busca [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Buscher (de) Clara [Erps-Kwerps 47] 104

Buschop; Maria [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 17] 491

Buscops; Jan (OLV Tielt 73) 403

Buseau [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Buseij (van) [Brussel, wijk 28] 706

Buseleijden (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 29] 721

Buselot Gabriel [Dworp] 130; Gillis [Dworp] 130

Buselot Joos [Ukkel] 1078

Buseneers; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 5] 101

Busincx Augustinus [Brussel, wijk 20] 491

Busleijden Adolph [Brussel, wijk 21] 507; Egidius [Brussel, wijk 10] 259

Busloth Michiel [Brussel, wijk 17] 436

Busmans; Guilliam [Duisburg 86] 89; Jan (Huldenberg 60) 180

Busnier Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 54

Busscher (de) Gielis [St-Piet-Woluwe] 1070; Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 10] 260

Busscher (de) Jaecq (Zaventem 58) 626

Busschere (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 299

Busschop Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 25] 652

Busschop; Daneel (Nederokkerzeel 30) 364; Engel (Nederokkerzeel 89) 366
Busschot Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 142
Bussé Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 628; Fredericus [Brussel, wijk 18] 455; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 616
Busse Peeter [Brussel, wijk 10] 257
Busse; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 125] 300
Busselijns Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 862
Busseloot; Gillis [Diegem 47] 83
Busseneerts; Nicolaes [Erps-Kwerps 59] 105
Busseniers; Anne [Leuven - Armen 54] 316; Francis [Leuven Hoelstraat 204] 303; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 74] 254; Philips [Erps-Kwerps 129] 109
Busser (de) Machiel (Webbekom-Assent 25) 580
Bussers; Elisabeth (Webbekom-Assent 25) 580
Bussniers; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 82] 265
Busson (de) 'capeteijn' [Brussel, wijk 23] 550; Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 104
Bustien Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 253
Butkens Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 354
Butler Pascal [Brussel, wijk 32] 797
Buvé Françoise [Brussel, wijk 18] 457
Buvens; Jacobus (Kersbeek 21) 209; Wauter [Miskom 14] 353; Wouter [Miskom 47] 355
Buver (de) Merten [Asse] 61
Buwaerts; Peeter [Dormaal 16] 84
Buwens; Robert (Kortenaken 3) 224
Buxq (de) Jaecq [Leuven Borchstraat 224] 280
C(I)avier; Jan (weduwe) [Haren 54] 150
Cabaij Carel [Brussel, wijk 24] 584
Cabau Clara [Brussel, wijk 34] 870
Cabbeau Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 222
Cabiau Jan [Anderlecht] 963
Cabilliau Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 20] 483
Cabrets; Gielis [Geetbets 103] 124; Gielis [Geetbets 44] 120; weduwe [Geetbets 136] 125
Cachiopin (de) Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 13] 310
Cachiopin Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 293; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 19] 465
Cadde; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 183] 279
Cadiens Marie [Brussel, wijk 1] 70
Caeckelbergh; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 13] 102
Caerle; Gillam [Kraainem 46] 239
Caelen; Nicolaes (Kaggevinne Kempens 23) 186
Caelmaison Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 256
Caels; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 334] 307; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 223] 258
Caerman Bartholemeues [Essene] 153; Bertel [Essene] 153; Daeneel [Essene] 152; Fransooijse [Essene] 153; Geerart [Essene] 155; Jan [Essene] 153
Caenen; Anna [Aarschot 278] 16
Caerle (de) Adriana [Aarschot 342] 18; 'canoninck' [Aarschot 215] 14; Emanuel (Langdorp 3) 246; Jan (Langdorp 52) 248
Caes; Peeter (Kapellen 10) 197
Caesbroeck (van) Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 452; Jenne [Steenhuffel] 443
Caesens Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 559
Caessens Martinus [Brussel, wijk 39] 938
Caessens; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 50] 316
Caffier Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 379; Nicolas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 379
Caffmeijer (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 25] 638; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 382; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 11] 291
Caffmeijer (de) Clement [Hoeilaart 159] 165; Clement [Hoeilaart 28] 161; Gillis [Hoeilaart 167] 166; Gillis [Hoeilaart 53] 162; Joos [Hoeilaart 69] 162; Louis [Hoeilaart 140] 165; Marie [Ottenburg 11] 417
Caffmeijer Frans [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Geerard [Brussel, wijk 37] 924; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 38] 930
Caffmeijer; Elisabeth [Wezembeek 11, 607
Caffmijer (de) Merten (Overijse 166) 429; Merten 'alias Toujour' (Overijse 227) 432
Cahijn; Sijmon [Leuven Oude Markt 268] 260
Cahir Albert [Brussel, wijk 26] 667
Cahon Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 824
Caijaers; Jacques (Overijse 19) 422
Caijemolen Carel [Brussel, wijk 4] 118
Caijer (du) [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Caillet Terese [Brussel, wijk 14] 347
Caïmo Dominicus [Meise] 292
Caïmo Martinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 559
Caju Gilis [Bosvoorde] 977
Cakenbeeck Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 404
Calabers; Philip [Leuven Hoelstraat 18] 296; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 10] 251
Calabes [Brussel, wijk 28] 697
Calaij Carel [Brussel, wijk 23] 544
Calck (van) Fransis [Molenbeek] 1056; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 545; Joos [Ganshoren] 1015; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 13] 319; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 562
Calck (van) Gelaude [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171
Calders; Peeter [Aarschot 398] 20
Calemaison Lijsebeth [Brussel, wijk 20] 485
Calendries Joos [Meerbeke] 279
Cales; Wouter [Miskom 17] 353
Calevoet Frans [Brussel, wijk 19] 475

Calewaert (Caulewaert); Guiliam [Wezembeek 1] 606; Lambrecht [Wezembeek 6] 606
Calewaert Anna [Londerzeel] 241, 244; Cathelijan [Londerzeel] 237, 241; Margrita [Londerzeel] 241; Peeter [Brussegem] 100; Peeter [Londerzeel] 241; Peeterenelle [Londerzeel] 235
Calewaerts Anna [Londerzeel] 241; Maria [Londerzeel] 244; Steven [Londerzeel] 249
Calewarts; Peeter (Korbeek-Lo 11) 221
Calvoort Joos [Brussel, wijk 35] 900
Callabre Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 138
Callaers Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 25] 653
Callebaut Cornelis [Dworp] 125
Calleboij Catharina [Laken] 1034
Callenberch (van) Theodoor [Brussel, wijk 25] 652
Callenbergh (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 866; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 24] 627
Callenbergh (van) Andris [Huizingen] 199
Callenbergh 'archier' [Dworp] 122
Callenbergh Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 18] 452
Callewaert Henrick Collewaert [Brussel, wijk 24] 591
Calliau Simon [Brussel, wijk 4] 137
Callis; Adriaen (Rillaar 19) 451;
Caloens Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168
Calons Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168
Calot Josine [Brussel, wijk 15] 402
Calsaije (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 919
Calsens 'barbier' [Brussel, wijk 11] 287
Calster (van) Andries (Overijse155) 429; Anthoon (Overijse 91) 425; Augustijn [Elewijt 30] 95; Fredrick [Elewijt 71] 97; Hendrick [Ottenburg 23] 418; Jan [Elewijt 72] 97; Jan [Ottenburg 23] 418; Jan (Overijse 36) 422; Jaspar (Overijse 225) 432; Jenne Marie [Ottenburg 14] 418; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 199] 555; Peeter [Ottenburg 14] 418
Calstermans; Lambrecht (OLV Tielt 75) 403
Caluares Michiel [Elsene Cuijpe] 996
Caluwaert Barbara [Kap-Bos] 214
Caluwaert; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 253] 293
Caluwaerts Jan [Malderen] 268
Caluwaerts; Jan [Bierbeek 74] 55
Caluwart Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 515
Calvaer Abraham [Ukkel] 1078; Lamber [Ukkel] 1074
Calvo [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Calvo Joseph [Brussel, wijk 30] 743
Camaert; Catharina [Wezembeek 25] 608
Camaerts; Catharina [Wezembeek 15] 607
Camargo [Brussel, wijk 10] 269
Camargo [Brussel, wijk 36] 910
Camargo, cf. Cupis alias Camargo
Camberlin 'cornet' [Brussel, wijk 24] 615; Martin [Brussel, wijk 28] 703
Cambier [Brussel, wijk 10] 267
Cambier Alexius [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 13] 321
Cambier Matheus [Meerbeke] 280
Cambre Jacques [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Cameren (van) Isabella [Brussel, wijk 24] 624
Camerlin Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 24] 609
Camerians Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 351
Cameron Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 484
Cammaert Ferdinande [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Jan [Laken] 1034; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 19] 465; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; weduwe [Ukkel] 1072
Cammaert; Aert [Kraainem 35] 238; Aert [Kraainem] 239; Gillis [Wezembeek 15] 607; Hendrick [Wezembeek 10] 607; Jaecques (Sterrebeek 22) 500; Jeroen [Wezembeek 10] 607
Cammaerts Guiliam [St-Piet-Woluwe] 1070
Cammaerts; Gillis [Wezembeek] 608; Hendrick [Wezembeek] 608; Maria [Wezembeek 15] 607
Cammart Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 103
Cammen (vander) [Brussel, wijk 25] 644
Cammen (vander) [Brussel, wijk 6] 174
Cammen (vander) 'speleman' [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Adolf [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; Andries [Brussel, wijk 2] 90; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 31] 767; Geeraert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Geertruijde [Brussel, wijk 13] 322; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 230; Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Maria [Laken] 1029; Marie Therese [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Paulus [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 28] 682; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 626; weduwe [Laken] 1036; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 477
Cammen (vander) Catharina [Aarschot 274] 16; Peeter (Tienen 250) 523
Cammen (vander) Gillis [OLV-Lomb] 340
Cammen (vander) Vincent, 39 [Diest]
Camnot Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 373
Cammu Lancelot [Brussel, wijk 8] 214
Cammus Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 493
Cammusel Marie [Brussel, wijk 19] 475
Camon; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 27] 274

Camp (van) Adriaen (Rotselaar 117) 463; Adriaen [Werchter 158] 594; Daniel [Buken 20] 73; Elisabeth 'dochter van David' (Pellenberg 30) 438; Jaques [Beisem 3] 31; Sosijne [Zemst 145] 636

Camp (van) Anna [Ramsdonk] 356; Carel [Londerzeel] 261; Cornelis [Meise] 296; Geeraert [Londerzeel] 248; Jan [Ramsdonk] 356

Camp (van) Peeter [Ukkel] 1077

Campenhaut (van) Alexander [Dilbeek] 112

Campenhaut (van) Andries [Wemmel] 498, 501; Merten [Wemmel] 497; Niclaes [Wemmel] 496

Campenhaut (van) Fredrick [Haacht 32] 137; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 361] 563

Campenhoudt (van) Anna [Strombeek] 458; Barbara [Epepegem] 147; Barbara [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 238; Frans [Epepegem] 143; Jan [Drogenbos] 119; Jan [Epepegem] 143; Jan [Londerzeel] 237; Levina [Ramsdonk] 354; Lowiese [Epepegem] 146; Maria [Londerzeel] 239; Mattheijs [Londerzeel] 238; Pauwel [Epepegem] 143; Peeter [Epepegem] 148

Campenhoudt (van) Anneken [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; Guilliam [Jette] 1027; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 1] 55; Helene [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Jan [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Jan [Haren] 1019; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Magdalene [Brussel, wijk 39] 939; Niclaes [Elsene Borchgr] 985

Campenhoudt (van) Jan [Haren 5] 148; Nicolaes [Nossegem 21] 397

Campenhout (van) Ambrosius [Zemst 123] 635; Anthoen [Haacht 159] 144; Jan [Zemst 123] 635

Campenhout (van) Anna [Londerzeel] 245, 258; Anna [Ramsdonk] 358; Anthonette [Londerzeel] 240; Geeraert [Londerzeel] 234; Geerart [Wolvertem] 519; Jan [Relegem] 361; Jan [Wolvertem] 516, 521; Jan, weduwe [Wolvertem] 522; Jenne [Ramsdonk] 358; Joanna [Epepegem] 146; Joanna [Londerzeel] 258; Joanna [Strombeek] 458; Joos [Wolvertem] 516, 522; Laureijs [Meise] 294; Magdalena [Strombeek] 456; Maria [Londerzeel] 238; Merten [Wolvertem] 516; Michiel [Brussegem] 101; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussegem] 99

Campenhout (van) Bertel [Brussel, wijk 8] 218; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 25] 653; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 31] 788; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 847; Jacques [Ganshoren] 1016, 1018; Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 210; Joanna [Laken] 1030; Laureijs [Jette] 1024

Campenhout [Brussel, wijk 33] 835

Camperhoudt (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 473

Campij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 716

Campos Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 24] 580

Camus Anneken [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Camusel [Brussel, wijk 5] 145

Camusel Augustinus [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 6] 179

Can (van) 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 30] 755

Can (van) Geeraert (Landen 6] 243; Mattijs (Landen 39] 245

Canalis (de) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Candellier Quintijn [Brussel, wijk 34] 872

Candijts Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Martin [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 487

Candries Cathelijn (Zaventem 17] 623; Elisabeth (Zaventem 20] 624; Elisabeth (Zaventem 33] 625; Goudela [Wezembeek 1] 606; Jan (Zaventem 33] 625; Jan Baptist [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 11] 490; Jenneken (Zaventem 12] 623; Peeter (Zaventem 33] 625; Seijnten (Zaventem 18] 623

Candries Jan Baptist [Anderlecht] 968

Candriesch (van) Carel [Vilvoorde 90] 549; Niclaes (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 23] 546

Candriessche Carel [Vilvoorde 285] 560

Candriessche Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 248

Canel Pierre [Brussel, wijk 39] 945

Canepal Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 614

Cannaert [Brussel, wijk 23] 552

Cannaert Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 33] 820

Canneel (vanden) Roelant (Meerbeek 33] 343

Cannekens Joseph [Brussel, wijk 24] 629

Cannel (van) Henderick [Berg 71] 41

Cannev  Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 208

Cannie Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 1] 73

Cano Steven Michiel, 308; Steven Michiel [Brussel, wijk 24] 612

Canon [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Canon Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 7] 205; Margriete [Brussel, wijk 7] 205; Olivier [Brussel, wijk 38] 929

Canon Lauwerijs, weduwe [Meerbeke] 280

Canonnier Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 16] 406

Cans Christianus (Tienen 22] 514; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 176] 302; Nicolaes (Meldert 3] 345; weduwe (Tienen 409] 529

Cans Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 28] 690

Canse [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Cansmans Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 627

Cansmans; Jacobus [Leuven Borchstraat 26] 274; Jeroen [Leuven Hoelstraat 351] 308; M. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 136] 319
 weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 36] 252
Canssens Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Cant Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 619
Cantelbeeck (van) Elisabeth [Aarschot 349] 18; Gregorius [Aarschot 117] 10; Gregorius [Aarschot 63] 8; Henricus [Aarschot 95] 9; Herman [Aarschot 368] 19; Jan [Aarschot 171] 12; Jan (weduwe) [Aarschot 64] 8; Maria Clara [Aarschot 147] 11; Christina [Aarschot 65] 8
Canter (de) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 31] 777
Canters Joanna [Brussel, wijk 16] 408
Cantiers weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Cantillion Jacques [Brussel, wijk 31] 772; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 681
Cantillon Carolus, weduwe van, 28 [Diest]
Cantillon; Gabriel [Leuven Hoelstraat 7] 296
Cantin [Brussel, wijk 30] 751
Capellemans [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Capellemans Hijacinthus [Brussel, wijk 4] 140
Capellen; Jan (Melkwezer 11) 348
Capiteijn 'cleermaecker' [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 31] 788; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 753
Cappaens; Jan (Melsbroek 11) 350
Cappaert Jacob [Brussel, wijk 24] 593
Cappel; Marie (Willebringen 19) 610; Nijs (weduwe) (Tienen 522) 534
Cappelen; Niclaes (Melkwezer 17) 348
Cappelier Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 844
Cappelle (van) 'mevrouw' (Kampenhout 98) 194
Cappellemans Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 32] 793; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 21] 505
Cappellen (van) Franciscus [Meise] 298; Petronella [Epegegem] 147
Cappen (vander) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 582
Capper (de) [Brussel, wijk 6] 172
Cappuijen; Anthoon [Vilvoorde 355] 562
Cappuijns Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 589
Capre (de) Baron, 758
Caproens Barbara [Drogenbos] 121
Caproens Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 28] 682; J. [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 701
Capruijns; Thomas (Kapellen 30) 198
Caracchioli Bruno [Brussel, wijk 7] 195
Caracchioli Judocus Ludovicus, 33
Caraffa Bernard [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Bernardo [Brussel, wijk 4] 129
Caravalla Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 402
Carbon Robert [Brussel, wijk 10] 261
Carboniers Adriaen [OLV-Lomb] 337
Carcan; Thomas [Hoeilaart 74] 162
Cardijn Laureijs [Oudenaken] 343
Cardijn Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 8] 218
Cardijs Wauter, 16 [Diest]
Cardinael; Lowies [Leuven Oude Markt 141] 256
Cardinaels; Henricus [Leuven Hoelstraat 90] 299
Cardinoij 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 17] 429
Cardoen Adriaen [Meerbeke] 282; Peeter weduwe [Pamel] 351
Cardoens Joos [Meerbeke] 280
Cardon Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 270; Marguarite [Brussel, wijk 10] 267; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Cardon Jan, 31 [Diest]
Cardon Margriet [Zellik] 523
Cardossa [Brussel, wijk 30] 762
Cardossa Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 30] 759
Carels Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 23] 544; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 23] 544
Carels; Jan (Kortenaken 62) 226; Paulus (Vertrijk 22) 544
Carena [Brussel, wijk 28] 717
Carero (de) [Brussel, wijk 11] 289
Caret Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 35] 892
Carets Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 923
Caris Laurijs, 42; Niclaes, 23; Servaes, 47, 49 [Diest]
Carité Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 30] 748
Carlé Guiliam [Mazenzele] 275
Carleer (de) Ferdinandus [Leuven Steenstraat 87] 265
Carlega Lambert [Brussel, wijk 23] 544
Carlens; Servaes (Raatshoven 3) 449
Carlie Bastiaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 851
Carlier [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Carlier [Brussel, wijk 5] 160, 165
Carlier Anna [Brussel, wijk 3] 110; Anna [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Anna [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; Anne [Brussel, wijk 24] 620; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 164; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 32] 801; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 34] 862; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 9] 223; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 18] 455; Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 17] 446; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 604; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Carlier; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 238] 280; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 67] 287; Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 271] 281

Carloij (van) Baron, 223
Carloo (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 10] 258
Carluij Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 19] 473
Carm (van) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 8] 215
Carmon Geert, 23; weduwe, 53 [Diest]
Carnes (du) Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 262
Carnoeij Melsen [Hekelgem] 188
Carnoeije Adriaen [Hekelgem] 182; Inghel [Hekelgem] 184
Carnoiij Melchier [Merchtem] 327
Carnonckel Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 35] 888
Carnonckel; Jaecques [Leuven Oude Markt 49] 253
Caron (de) Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 693
Caron Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 11] 293; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 10] 256; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 667; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 160; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 293
Caron Carel (Huldenberg 18) 178
Carp; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 190] 269
Carpel; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 35] 286
Carpentier [Brussel, wijk 4] 113
Carpentier Marie Catherine [Brussel, wijk 2] 86; Peeter, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1006; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 19] 471
Carpentiers Francis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 562
Carpiou; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 210] 258
Carredijn Françoise [Brussel, wijk 8] 212
Carrion (de) Caroline [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; Margarita [Brussel, wijk 24] 621
Carrion Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 892; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 143; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163
Carro Anthoine [Brussel, wijk 10] 250
Carron (de) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 28] 693
Cart Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 29] 726
Carteau 'borduerwercker' [Brussel, wijk 1] 55
Cartes (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 32] 804
Cartin Aldegonde [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Cartuivels; Franciscus [pastoor in Hakendover] 146 Franciscus [pastoor in Hakendover Wulmersum]; 621
Cascales [Brussel, wijk 11] 290
Cascales [Brussel, wijk 14] 333
Cascales weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 610
Casens Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 23] 557; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 587
Cassador Louijs [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Cassares Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Casseau [Brussel, wijk 6] 173
Casseijde (vander) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 232
Casselot Jacques [Brussel, wijk 12] 295
Casseur Louijs [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 241
Cassier 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Cassiers 'wisselaer' [Brussel, wijk 23] 547
Cassoeven (vander) Jan [Wambeek] 473
Castainne Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 4] 132
Castajetta (de) Compte [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Caste; Guilliam (Laar 7) 241
Castele (vanden) Jaecq [Leuven Borchstraat 190] 279
Casteels Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 108, 961; Renier [Brussel, wijk 28] 714
Casteels; Laurijs [Haacht 28] 136
Castees; Eijsebrant (Tienen 50) 515
Castel (du) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 38] 929
Casteleijn; Jan (Kumtich 47) 236
Castenas Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 655; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 598
Caster (van) Jan [Keerbergen 82] 202; Joos [Keerbergen 52] 201
Casteren (van) Adriaen (Rotselaar 99) 462; Jan [Betekom 79] 50
Castermans Cornelis (weduwe) [Werchter 194] 595; Jan [Werchter 42] 587; Jan [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 234] 597; Peeter [Werchter 41] 587
Casteur Guilliam [Ternat] 484
Castille [Brussel, wijk 24] 592, 596
Castillo Domingo [Brussel, wijk 9] 243
Castillon (de) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Castillon 'rentier' [Brussel, wijk 28] 713
Castré (de) Pedro [Brussel, wijk 5] 163
Castro (a) Paschasius [Brussel, wijk 40] 951
Castro (de) Alonso [Brussel, wijk 15] 387; Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 4] 131
Castro (de) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 87] 314
Castro Catharine [Brussel, wijk 10] 256
Castro, a; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Diestsestr. 221] 292
Cat (de) Gertrudis [Laken] 1034; Gillis [Molenbeek] 1057; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 371
Cat (de) Joos (Landen 36) 244
Cat (opde) Jochem [Ukkel] 1079
Catenis Joachim [Brussel, wijk 4] 129
Catens Joachim [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Catharina Margrite [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Cathuiffels; weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 69] 287
Catlin Estienne [Brussel, wijk 10] 253

Cats 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 29] 721
Catt (de) Joos [Dormaal 15] 84; Machiel [Dormaal 11, 84; Wauter [Dormaal 14] 84
Catte (de) Elizabeth (Wommersom 5] 618; Jan (Orsmaal 5] 416
Cattenbergh (van) Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 11] 287
Cattenbergh 'regente' [Brussel, wijk 23] 547
Cattij Thomas [Brussel, wijk 13] 313
Cattoir Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 297
Cattouls; Aert [Goetsenhoven 33] 132
Cattuijvels; Daniel [Budingen 19] 69
Catville [Brussel, wijk 10] 258
Cau Marten [Brussel, wijk 38] 933
Cauberg (van) Gilis (OLV Tielt 46] 401; Joris (Hendricx zoon) (OLV Tielt 19] 400 Joris (Peeters zoon) (OLV Tielt 18] 400
Caubergs (van) Jan (Scherpenheuvel 49] 469
Caudenbergh (van) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 19] 472
Caudenbergh weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 92
Cauenbergh (van) Joos [Essene] 155
Caulaerde (van) Mattheus [Etterbeek] 1007
Caulaert (van) Joos [OLV-Lomb] 339, 340, 341
Caulaets Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 638
Caulart Aert, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Lenaert [St-Kwint-Len] 391; Lenart [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Quintijn, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 389
Causbroeck (van) Jan [Kap-Bos] 215; Maria [Londerzeel] 237
Causeneer Adriana [Brussel, wijk 31] 788; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 31] 788
Causens Peeter [Anderlecht] 968
Causter Guiliam [Ternat] 484
Cautaert Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 841
Cautaert Henderick [Meerbeke] 281
Cauter (de) Allegonde [Londerzeel] 238
Cauter (de) Jan [Keerbergen 33] 200; Peeter [Keerbergen 33] 200
Cauter (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Cauter (van) Peeter [Herent 32] 153
Cauter (van)(de); Andries [Aarschot 48] 8
Cauter (vande) Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 88] 214; Margarita [Leuven Oude Markt 256] 259; N. [Kessel-Lo 122] 215
Cauter (vanden) Jan [Kessel-Lo 91] 214; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 199] 303
Cauteren (van) Daniel (Rotselaar 46] 459; Jan [Wezemaal 40] 604
Cauthem (van) A.H. 'secretaris' (Wulmersum] 621 'advocaet' (Tienen 332] 526 Andries (Kerkom 3] 206; Jan (Tienen 143] 519
Cauthen (van) A.H., 146; A.H. (Laar] 242; A.H. (Neerwinden] 390; A.H. 'secretaris', 575; A.H. 'secretaris' (Walsbergen] 576 Francis (Tienen 291] 525
Cauw (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Cauw Martijn [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Cauwe Cathlijn [Ramsdonk] 358
Cauwelaert (van) Philips [OLV-Lomb] 339; Philips [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394
Cauwenberch (van)
Cauwenberch (van) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 242; Gillis [Londerzeel] 243; Henrick [Londerzeel] 242; Jan [Ternat] 488; Jan, weduwe [Ternat] 488
Cauwenberch (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 672, 674
Cauwenberch; Martinus [Elewijt 67] 97; Peeter [Aarschot 441] 21
Cauwenberg (van) Jan (den auden) [Sint-Joris-Winge 42] 482
Cauwenbergh (van) Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Joos [Brussel, wijk 35] 900
Cauwenbergh weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 847
Cauwer (de) Jaecq (Neervelp 7] 387; Jan [Bierbeek 47] 54;
Cauwer (de) Jan Baptista [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Peeter [Bekkerzeel] 83
Cauwer (de) Reijnier [Brussel, wijk 14] 331
Cauwers Fredrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 30] 764
Caverson (de) Jacques Francois [Brussel, wijk 29] 720
Caverson (van) Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 128] 255; Jan Baptista [Leuven Hoelstraat 369] 308
Caverson (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 309
Caversons; Hendrick (Kumtich 61] 236
Cavinnen Gijsbrecht, 29 [Diest]
Cavroij Anna [Brussel, wijk 16] 421
Cawals Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 268
Ce (de) Arnout [Bierbeek 56] 55
Ce (de) Niclaes [Londerzeel] 235
Cedoul Pieter [Bosvoorde] 978
Cedron Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 17] 447
Ceerlinck Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172
Cehau; Everaert [Leuven Diestsestr. 49] 286
Ceijenbergh (van) Jan [Herent 42] 154
Celen; Jacob (de huisvrouw van) [Deurne 12] 79
Celis [Brussel, wijk 34] 841
Celis 'designeerder' [Brussel, wijk 35] 890
Celis Christoffel (Rotselaar 158] 465; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 78] 213; Henrick [Kessel-Lo 136] 215; Peeter (Rotselaar 63] 460

Cellier (du) 'agent en cour' [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Joncker [Brussel, wijk 34] 861

Cellier weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 196

Celliers weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 245

Cels; Peeter [Sint-Pieters-Rode 9] 487

Cemerlincx; Libert (Neerlinter 51) 381

Cempenaer (de) Cornelia [Strombeek] 457

Cempeneer (de) Jan [Epegem] 145

Cendre (la) Bernard [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Cenis 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 141

Cenoij Jenno [Brussel, wijk 17] 447

Censier Martinus [Beersel] 75

Cepoulbera Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 688

Cerezo Martinus, 54 [Diest]

Cermant Jan [Londerzeel] 253

Cermants Jan [Londerzeel] 253

Cerremants Peeter [Londerzeel] 253

Cerve (le) François [Bierbeek 55] 55

Cesaert Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 14] 349

Cesar 'deurweerder' [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; Germain [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Louis [Brussel, wijk 15] 401; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 395

Cest (de) Casen [Hekelgem] 189

Ceuddemans Barbara [Strombeek] 457

Ceuleers; Peeter (Vertrijk 25) 544

Ceulemans Cornelis [Meise] 293

Ceulemans Cornelis [Zemst 97] 633; Jan [Vilvoorde 233] 557; Jaspas [Zemst 61] 631; Maria [Geetbets 97] 123; Martinus [Zemst 61] 631

Ceulens; Jenne [Zemst 163] 637

Ceulers; Anna [Zemst 44] 629; Elisabeth [Zemst 121] 635; Magritte [Zemst 66] 631; Marie [Zemst 146] 636

Ceuppens Andries [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436; Francoijs [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437; Guillelmus [Meise] 296; Joos [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Peeter [Brussegem] 96, 104; Peeter [Ternat] 481; Peeter [Wolvertem] 513; Peeter, weduwe [Wolvertem] 520

Ceuppens Gillis [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Maria [Laken] 1028

Ceuppens; Anthoen [Zemst 161] 637; Bastiaen [Zemst 91] 633; Gillis [Vilvoorde 356] 563; Jacq [Zemst 164] 637; Jan [Vilvoorde 248] 558; Jan [Zemst 90] 633; Jan 'den Jongen' [Zemst 91] 633; Joos [Vilvoorde 164] 554; Magritte [Zemst 99] 633; Marie [Zemst 164] 637; Marie [Zemst 89] 633; Merck [Kraainem 48] 239

Ceust (de) Cornelius [Meerbeke] 283; Peeter [Meerbeke] 284

Ceuster (de) Adriaen [Werchter 205] 596; Anthoen [Werchter 67] 589; Gooris [Herent 86] 156; Guilliam (Nederokkerzeel 61) 365; Guilliam (weduwe) [Berg 45] 39; Hendrick [Berg 56] 40; Hendrick [Herent 75] 155; Hendrick (Rotselaar 10) 456; Hendrik [Berg 40] 39; Jan [Herent 31] 153; Jenneken [Evere 35] 114; Jooris [Dutsel 11] 91; Jooris [Tervuren 19] 503; Joos [Tervuren 36] 504; Nicolaes [Evere 19] 114; Peeter [Evere 39] 115; Peeter [Herent 100] 156; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 34] 494; Servaes [Berg 57] 40; Servaes [Steenokkerzeel 25] 494

Ceuster (de) David [Brussegem] 102; Hendrick [Meise] 290; Jan [Londerzeel] 236; Jan [Wolvertem] 509; Peeter [Wolvertem] 514

Ceuster (de) Dionijs [Berg 12] 37

Ceuster (de) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Jenneken [Evere] 1012; Nicolaes [Evere] 1011; Peeter [Evere] 1013

Ceuster; Jan (Rillaar 62) 453

Ceusters; Wauter [Aarschot 31] 7

Chabbeau Philippe [Brussel, wijk 10] 268

Chabotteau Gauthier [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Chacadel [Brussel, wijk 1] 67

Chaerels; Francois [Kraainem 14] 237

Chaine (du) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Chalier Joseph [Etterbeek] 1008

Chalin Francois [Brussel, wijk 7] 186

Chamber (de) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 1] 59

Chambleij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 708

Champ (de) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Champ (du) Philips [Brussel, wijk 25] 649

Champagne, cf. Rogghe dit Champagne

Champenois Mattheus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 400

Champenoise 'opera' [Brussel, wijk 24] 590

Champion Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 120; Sijmon [Brussel, wijk 1] 56

Champs (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 794

Champs dit Kesseler (des) Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 10] 248

Chams, du; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 283] 305

Chancelier Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 952

Change (du) 'intendant' [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Chapel Andries [Brussel, wijk 19] 477

Chapel; Robert [Leuven Oude Markt 77] 254

Chapelain [Brussel, wijk 12] 298

Chappelet Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001

Chappelle Anne [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Chappignij [Brussel, wijk 1] 67

Chapuij Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Charel 'cock' [Brussel, wijk 33] 821; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 34] 865; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 361

Charels Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Francois [Brussel, wijk 12] 297
Charis; Marie [Bierbeek 50] 54
Charite Antoon [Brussel, wijk 3] 105
Charité weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 96
Charlain Carel [Brussel, wijk 15] 377
Charles 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 24] 610; Francis [Anderlecht] 966; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 36] 905; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 28] 691; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 37] 919; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 394; Joan [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 57
Charles; Franchis [Aarschot 88] 9
Charlez weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 298
Charlier (le) Gregorius [Leuven Hoelstraat 320] 307
Charlier 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 759; Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 233; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; Cornelius [Brussel, wijk 37] 925; Francois [Brussel, wijk 3] 105; Godefridus [Brussel, wijk 3] 102; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; Ida [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 922; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 4] 137; Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Remij [Brussel, wijk 9] 242
Charlier Peeter, weduwe [Dworp] 134
Charlier; Pauwel (Linden 16) 327
Charliers Clement (Overijse 139) 428; Maximiliaan (Zaventem 29) 624
Charliers Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 701
Charlis; Adam [Leuven Hoelstraat 376] 308; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 3] 273
Charpentier Adriaen [Asse] 60
Charpentier Thomas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Charpentiers Catharina [Laken] 1035
Charron Gregorius [Brussel, wijk 20] 484
Charton [Brussel, wijk 10] 262
Chartrein Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 866
Chastel (du) [Brussel, wijk 30] 757
Chastel (du) 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 30] 757
Chastelet (du) Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 781
Chastelman Charles [Brussel, wijk 1] 66
Chastiaux (de) Jan [Blanden 4] 62
Chateau (du) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 781
Chateau, du; Rumoldus 'frater' [pastoor in Jezus-Eik] 184
Châtelet (du) Honoré [Brussel, wijk 1] 56
Chatteau, du; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 254] 281; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 124] 215
Chatteau; Merten [Bierbeek 129] 58
Chatteur; Jan [Bierbeek 100] 57
Chaudon Jan, 25; Sebastiaen, 37 [Diest]
Chaudron Anna [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Joannes [Laken] 1031
Chaumont [Brussel, wijk 13] 316
Chaumont [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Chaune; Francisc [Herent 39] 153
Chautrain; 'pachter van' [Binkom 32, 61]
Cheijs Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 646
Cheliers; Guilliam (Winksele 39) 616
Cheminé (de) Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 6] 180
Chen (du) Thomas [Wolvertem] 521
Chenau Carel [Brussel, wijk 2] 92
Chene (de) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Chenu Jean [Brussel, wijk 14] 352; Michel [Brussel, wijk 39] 941
Cherlaecken; Johanna [Aarschot 262] 15;
Cherou Jean [Brussel, wijk 6] 172
Cherton Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 145
Chesne (du) [Brussel, wijk 11] 277
Chesne (du) [Brussel, wijk 9] 232
Chesne (du) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 29] 725; 'barbier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 82; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Francois [Brussel, wijk 29] 725; Francois [Brussel, wijk 6] 170; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 29] 725; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Marie Barbara [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Martin [Brussel, wijk 30] 742; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 60; Terese [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Theresia [Brussel, wijk 29] 725
Chestel 'capitijn lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 4] 139
Cheval Pauwel Albert [Brussel, wijk 8] 217
Chevalier 'soldat' [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Chevallier Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 838
Chier (de) Elisabeth [Sint-Joris-Weert 9] 477
Chijfaij Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 30] 742
Chilijns Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 5] 145
Chimai; Adriaen [Ottenburg 18] 418; Laurent [Ottenburg 18] 418
Chimaij (de) Prince [Brussel, wijk 3] 108; Princesse [Brussel, wijk 5] 146
Chimaij (van) Prince [Brussel, wijk 30] 736
Chino; Jan (Neerijse 30) 376
Chipers Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 382
Chiriau Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 707
Chiroux [Brussel, wijk 39] 944
Chiroux Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 276; Clara [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 30] 759; Maria Louijse [Brussel, wijk 11] 276
Chiroux; Anthoen (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 352] 308
Choc (del) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 9] 230; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 9] 230; Marguarita [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Choffriau Peeter Coenrard [Brussel, wijk 33] 822
Choisij 'musicus' [Brussel, wijk 13] 309
Chouferaux Coenrard (Overijse 50) 423
Chouwer (de) Calixt [Molenbeek] 1055
Chrispeels Francis [Beert] 81; Guillaume [Meerbeke] 282; Ingel [Meerbeke] 283
Christaenssens Marie [Brussel, wijk 36] 914
Christeijn Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 30] 757
Christens Cathlijn (Pellenberg 14) 437; Hendrick (Pellenberg 14) 437; Joanna (Pellenberg 28) 438; Peeter 'sone van Hendrick' (Pellenberg 36) 438
Christhens; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 160] 319
Christiaens Anthoen [St-Mart-Len] 405; Henderick [Wambeek] 473; Huijbrecht [St-Mart-Len] 407
Christiaens Francis [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Lambrecht [Etterbeek] 1003; Lauwerijs [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1004
Christiaens; 'advocaat' [Kessel-Lo 90] 214; 'Advocaat' [Leuven Supposten 210] 322; 'Advocaet' [Leuven Oude Markt 153] 256; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 20) 468; Jaecq [Aarschot 358] 19; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 41) 581; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 38] 312; Maria [Leuven Oude Markt 306] 261; Peeter (Overijse 198) 431
Christiane 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 742
Christijn Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 796; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Joannes Petrus [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Libert [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 32] 804
Christis; Andries [Bierbeek 20] 53; Anna [Bierbeek 81] 56; Elisabeth [Bierbeek 48] 54; Guillaume [Bierbeek 20] 53; Jan [Bierbeek 65] 55; Jeacq [Bierbeek 84] 56; Jenne [Bierbeek 48] 54; Marie [Bierbeek 25] 53; Niclaes [Bierbeek 47] 54; Niclaes [Bierbeek 73] 55; Peeter [Bierbeek 20] 53; Wauter [Bierbeek 48] 54
Christoffel Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Christus; Bartholomeus [Herent 91] 156; Jan (Kumtich 62) 236
Cicot; Franchois [Aarschot 235] 14
Cicx Martinus [St-Gen-Rode] 375
Cieremans [Brussel, wijk 25] 650
Cijffvelt Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 10] 260
Cijgne (del) Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 379
Cijpers; Govaert [Geetbets 88] 123; Jacobus [Geetbets 16] 119; Jacobus [Geetbets 76] 122; Jan [Geetbets 104] 124; Jenno [Geetbets 76] 122; Maria [Geetbets 76] 122; Wauter [Geetbets 97] 123
Cijpola Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 25] 642
Cimps; Anthoen (Overijse 129) 427; Gillis (Overijse 97) 426; Henderick (Overijse 71) 424; Hendrick (Overijse 134) 428; Jan (Overijse 66) 424; Jan (Overijse 96) 425; Merten (Overijse 80) 425
Cinnaers; Guillaume (Overijse 185) 430
Cipolla Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331
Cips; Michiel (Overijse 87) 425
Cir (de) Wauter (Neerheylissem 25) 372; Wauter (Neerheylissem 27) 372
Citerman Lauwerijs, weduwe [Meerbeke] 283
Citers Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 943
Clabbaijs Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 9] 244; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 9] 244
Clabijs [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Clabiteau Servaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 162
Claboets; Anthoen [Sint-Joris-Weert 17] 478
Clabots Guillam [St-Joost] 1064
Clabots; Henderick (Huldenberg 26) 178; Jan (Kortenberg 23) 229; Lambert (Overijse 103) 426; weduwe (Waasmont 23) 575
Claer (de) 'Monsieur' (Lubbeek 2) 332
Claer (de) Peeter [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052
Claerbos Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 32] 808
Claerbots Carel [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 534; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Claerbots; Peeter (Overijse 274) 433
Claes Cornelis [Etterbeek] 1003; Daniel [Ukkel] 1076; Gillis [Molenbeek] 1056; Guillaume, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Matheus, weduwe [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Michiel [Anderlecht] 968; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1007; Peeter [Ukkel] 1079; Sieles [Anderlecht] 967
Claes Cornelis [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Gabriel [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Guillaume, weduwe [Vlezenbeek] 468; Guillaume [St-Mart-Len] 405; Jan [Alseberg] 46; Jan [Gooik] 164, 165; Joos [Ternat] 493; Joos [Vlezenbeek] 465; Mattheus [St-Mart-Len] 405; Peeter [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399
Claes Jan, 19, 53; Peeter, 28, 37 [Diest]
Claes; Adriaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 118] 289; Adriaen (Veltem 54) 542; Aert [Aarschot 11] 6; Andries [Bos 6] 65; Anna, 12; Anna [Aarschot 453] 21; Anthoon [Keerbergen 56] 201; Anthoon (Zichem 51) 641; Arnoldus [Leuven Steenstraat 194] 269; Bernaert [Keerbergen 55] 201; Bernaert [Keerbergen 83] 203; Claes [Leuven Borchstraat 229] 280; Claes [Leuven Borchstraat 33] 274; Cornelis [Keerbergen 63] 202; Dirick [Leuven Oude Markt 32] 252; Gaspar [Aarschot 446] 21; Geeraert

(Raatshoven 13] 449; Geert [Deurne 5] 79; Germeijn (weduwe) (Tienen 118] 518; Gielis (weduwe) (Kumtich 53] 236; Gilliam [Baal 55] 30; Guilliam, 385; Guilliam [Aarschot 429] 21; Guilliam [Keerbergen 15] 199; Guilliam [Keerbergen 75] 202; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 252] 281; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 265] 281; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 41] 274; Guilliam (Neerlinter 23] 380; Guilliam (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 48] 274; Hendrick [Gelrode 11] 126; Hendrick [Keerbergen 75] 202; Hendrick [Keerbergen 83] 203; J.P. [Geetbets 63] 122 Jacobus [Betekom 14] 47 Jan [Aarschot 431] 21 Jan [Bekkevoort 12] 33; Jan [Betekom 27] 48; Jan (den Aauden) (Neerheylissem 44] 372; Jan [Geetbets 69] 122; Jan [Glabbeek 7] 129; Jan [Goetsenhoven 11] 131; Jan [Keerbergen 75] 202; Jan [Kessel-Lo 93] 214; Jan (Kortenaken 78] 227; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 22] 263; Jan (Melsbroek 21] 351; Jan (Neerheylissem 51] 373; Jan [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 5] 485; Jan (Testelt 24] 511; Jan (Tienen 348] 527; Jan (Waanrode 18] 571; Jonas [Leuven - Armen 13] 315; Jonas [Leuven Diestsestr. 271] 293; Jooris (Oplinter 49] 411; Jooris Jr. (Oplinter 49] 411; Joos [Keerbergen 83] 203; Joos [Lubbeek 55] 335; Joris [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 58] 360; Laureys [Betekom 3] 47; Livin [Gelrode 5] 126; Lowies (Webbekom-Assent 45] 581; Lucas [Leuven Diestsestr. 257] 293; Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 154] 278; Michiel [Geetbets 90] 123; Niclaes [Geetbets 69] 122; Niclaes [Geetbets 9] 118; Niclaes [Geetbets] 125; Paulus [Geetbets 69] 122; Peeter [Geetbets 69] 122; Peeter [Keerbergen 65] 202; Peeter [Keerbergen 93] 203; Peeter (Kumtich 18] 234; Peeter (Raatshoven 31] 450; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 115] 472; Peeter (Tienen 164] 520; Roelandt [Bos 7] 65; Wauter [Budingem 22] 70; Wouter (weduwe) [Miskom 48] 355

Claesens Francois [Brussel, wijk 37] 921; Jan Baptist] [Evere] 1012

Claeskens Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 998

Claeskens; Elisabeth (Webbekom-Assent 20] 579

Claessens 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 28] 684; Adriana [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Andries [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 6] 174; Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 397; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 15] 399; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 23] 567; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 387; Jan Baptist [Haren] 1021, 1022; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Jan Francis [Brussel, wijk 6] 179; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 29] 730; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 540; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 30] 755; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 695; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 856

Claessens Adriaen [Drogenbos] 117; Catharina [Ruisbroek] 368; Catherina [Eppegem] 145; Frans [Eppegem] 145; Guilliam [Eppegem] 145; Joos [Alseberg] 45; Niclaes [Drogenbos] 118

Claessens Niclaes [Drogenbos] 980

Claessens; Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 3] 101; Jan (Perk 39] 442; Jan [Vilvoorde 222] 557; wed(uw)e (Zichem 19] 639

Claij Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 896

Clair (le) Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 1] 77

Clairbautd Joanna [Londerzeel] 258

Clairbaut Jan [Londerzeel] 243

Clairbout Jan [Malderen] 271

Clairmont (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Claitsoor 'doctor' [Brussel, wijk 33] 827

Clanicho [Brussel, wijk 10] 262

Clanus Elizabeth [Elsene Cuijpe] 992

Claré Henrij [Brussel, wijk 32] 809; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 751

Clareboidts; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 6] 311; Margo [Leuven Oude Markt 282] 260

Claret [Brussel, wijk 3] 107

Claret Arcadie [Brussel, wijk 32] 809

Claris (van) Lodewijk Philips [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Clarisse; Niclaes [Heverlee 51] 159

Clartijns Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 455

Clarvoux Catlijn [Bekkevoort 46] 35

Clasens Francois, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001

Claudinot Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 2] 98

Claus Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 400

Clautier Albert [Brussel, wijk 1] 70

Clauwaert Jan [Hekelgem] 190; Michiel [Hekelgem] 183; Peeter [Hekelgem] 180

Clauwen; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 488] 533

Clavens; Guilliam (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 173] 257

Claver 'soliciteur' [Brussel, wijk 1] 68

Clavers; Anthoen [Wezemaal 17] 603; Anthoen [Wezemaal] 605; Elisabet (OLV Tielt 13] 399; weduwe [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 54] 360

Clavier 'comediant' [Brussel, wijk 25] 638; Jan, weduwe [Haren] 1022

Clavier; Jan (weduwe) [Haren 53] 150

Clawicho [Brussel, wijk 5] 162, 163, 164

Clawijo 'luitenant colonel' [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Clé (le) Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 162

Cleen (de) Matthijs [Asse] 51
Cleerens; Peeter (Overijse 1) 421
Cleermaeker (de) Michiel [Bosvoorde] 978
Cleermans; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 16] 478; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 117] 288
Cleersnijders Joannes [Meldert] 300
Cleersnijders Joannes [Meldert] 304
Cleijmans [Brussel, wijk 28] 697
Cleijmans Barbara [Londerzeel] 238; Carel [Londerzeel] 241, 261; Catharina [Londerzeel] 238; Jan [Londerzeel] 238; Jan [Merchtem] 315; Jan [Wolvertem] 522; Jan Baptista [Londerzeel] 238; Joanna [Londerzeel] 238; Nicolaes [Ramsdonk] 356; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 242
Cleijmans; Petronella (Zaventem 8] 622
Cleijn (de) Cathelijne [Brussel, wijk 10] 260; Frederick [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 781
Cleijnants Jacques [Brussel, wijk 20] 481
Cleijnemoelen (de) Cornelia [Epegem] 143
Cleijnen; Anna [Geetbets 68] 122; Anthoen (Wommersom 31] 619; Francis (weduwe) (Tienen 451] 532; Jan (Zuurbemde 14] 645; Peer (Zuurbemde 11] 645
Cleijnenbreugel (van) Michiel [Wezemaal 14] 602; Peeter [Wezemaal 24] 603
Cleijnheijns; Hendrick [Keerbergen 45] 201; Peeter [Keerbergen 26] 200
Cleijnians; Peeter (Kortenaken 12] 224
Cleijs Peeter, 51 [Diest]
Cleijssens 'geestelijke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 21] 513
Clemens Clement (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 374] 563
Clement Arent [Beert] 81; Jan [Pamel] 352; Steven [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396
Clement Arnout [Brussel, wijk 13] 319; Henrij [Brussel, wijk 2] 93; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 128; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 159; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 22] 525; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 564; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 38] 933; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 1] 81; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 11] 291; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; Sijmon [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 547
Clements; Franchoies [Vilvoorde 79] 549
Cler (le) Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 5] 165
Clerck (de) [Brussel, wijk 31] 791
Clerck (de) Adriaen [Aarschot 443] 21; Francis [Budingem 59] 71; Jan [Houwaart 52] 176; Jan [Sint-Agatha-Rode 20] 475
Clerck (de) Aert [Brussel, wijk 22] 529; Angelique [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 28] 697; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 6] 170; Everard [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Francis [Brussel, wijk 23] 571; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Guillam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 688; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 32] 792; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 942; Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Jaecques [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 397; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 37] 923; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 30] 734; Norbert [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Pauwel [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Robert [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 809
Clerck (de) Franchis [Ternat] 494; Joseijne [Ternat] 494
Clerck (de) Francois, weduwe [Brussegem] 100
Clerck (de) Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Jan [Essene] 151; Jan Baptist [Alseberg] 46; Joos [Meldert] 300; Peeter [Beringen] 85; Philips [Essene] 151
Clercq (de) [Brussel, wijk 10] 266
Clercq (de) Augustinus [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Carel [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Peeter [St-Joost] 1062; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 954
Clercq (de) Gillis [Asse] 61; Gillis [Merchtem] 306; Jan [Hekelgem] 187, 188; Joos [Merchtem] 306; Joos, weduwe [Merchtem] 308; Maria [Strombeek] 457; Peeter [Baardegem] 68
Clercq (de) Hendrick [Gelrode 41] 127; Paulus [Sint-Joris-Winge 43] 482
Clercq (le) Bartholome [Brussel, wijk 3] 110; Jean Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 316; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 1] 54; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 11] 281
Clercx; Guilliam (Zichem 112] 643
Clerens Francis [St-Mart-Len] 405; Guilliam [Brussegem] 102; Jaecques [Alseberg] 45; Jan [Beersel] 74; Roelant [Kobbegem] 222
Clerens Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 399
Clerens; Pauwel [Vilvoorde 396] 564
Clerin 'auditeur generael' [Brussel, wijk 7] 205
Clerin Maria Magdalena [Kap-Bos] 217; Maria Magdalena [Ramsdonk] 358
Clerincx Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 40] 958
Clerins; Reijnier (Tienen 455] 532
Cleris [Brussel, wijk 7] 204
Cleris; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 220] 270

Clerpij [Brussel, wijk 25] 637
Clerx Willem, 16 [Diest]
Cleurmont Gillet [Brussel, wijk 9] 223
Cleve (van) Anna [Oplinter 45] 411
Clievers weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 490
Clijmans Jan [Meise] 289
Clim (de) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 2] 90
Clippeleer (de) Joos [Brussel, wijk 27] 679
Clippeler (de) Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 12] 303
Clippeler (de) Marie Adriane [Brussel, wijk 12] 303
Clocchi Jean Baptist [Brussel, wijk 7] 186
Clock (vande) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 25] 645
Clockman Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Francois [Brussel, wijk 2] 89
Clocq (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 162
Clocq (le) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Clocquet Francois [Brussel, wijk 29] 725; Guillemus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Cloetens Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 651
Cloetens; Gillis [Tervuren 50] 505; Guiliam [Tervuren 107] 507; Joos [Wezembeek 46] 609
Cloets Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 358
Cloijts Segers [Humbeek] 203
Cloits; Antoin (Raathshoven 2] 449; Cristiaen (Raathshoven 20] 449; Gilis (Raathshoven 19] 449; Godtfringh (Raathshoven 4] 449; Godtgaff (Raathshoven 10] 449; Peeter (Raathshoven 21] 449; Willem (Raathshoven 24] 450
Clonen; Matthijs (Kiezegem 12] 217
Clooster (vanden) 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Carolus [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; Maria [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 451
Cloostermans; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 99] 471; Jan (Zichem 116] 643
Cloots Jan, weduwe [Meise] 296; Margarita [Strombeek] 457
Cloots; Godtgaff (Tienen 316] 526; Willem (Overwinden 3] 434
Clops Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 244
Cloquet Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 119
Closse; Noel (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 189] 269
Clots; Peeter [Bertem 89] 46
Clotteau Bernard [Brussel, wijk 3] 109; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 168
Clottier Jacques [Brussel, wijk 40] 952
Clou (de) Baron [Brussel, wijk 5] 160; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 162
Cloutens Geertruijt [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169
Cloux (de) Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 61] 298
Cluckers; Gooris (weduwe) (Tienen 523] 534; Henderick (Tienen 163] 520; Peeter (Tienen 209] 522
Cluijtens Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Hieronijmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 380
Cluppels; Jan (Kerkom 12] 206
Clutkens; Bartholomeus [Zemst 42] 629
Cluts Margarita [Strombeek] 457
Cnapelincx Anna [Londerzeel] 248; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 248; Jan [Londerzeel] 248
Cnaps; Hendrick (Vaalbeek 6] 539
Cneudde Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Francois Daniel [Brussel, wijk 1] 81
Cnoop (de) Corrijn [Vlezenbeek] 463
Cnoops; Henrick (Rillaar 5] 451
Cnop (de) Adriaen [Linkebeek] 228; Balten [Linkebeek] 229; Guiliam [Linkebeek] 230; Henricus [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 413; Jaecques [Dilbeek] 109; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 413; Jan, weduwe [Dilbeek] 115; Jan, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Louis [Linkebeek] 230
Cnop (de) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 994
Cnop Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 595
Cnop; Peeter [Zemst 72] 631
Cnopppers Christiaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 108] 299
Cnops Arnoldus [Laken] 1031
Cnops Clement [Vilvoorde 202] 555; Hendrick (Neerlinter 58] 381; Jan [Bunsbeek 55] 77; Jan (Neerlinter 169] 386; Jan (Neerlinter 88] 382; Peeter [Elewijt 13] 94; Rombaut [Zemst 170] 637; weduwe (OLV Tielt 16] 399
Cnops Gertrude [Hombeek] 195; Guillelmus [Meise] 296; Stoffel [Meise] 296
Cobbaert Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 749
Cobbaert Jan [Pamel] 351
Cobris [Brussel, wijk 4] 131
Cobris 'intendant' [Brussel, wijk 4] 121
Cobus Carel (Tienen 170] 520; Dionijs (weduwe) (Tienen 491] 533
Cobus Passchier [Brussel, wijk 38] 934
Coc (le) Gilliam (Raathshoven 12] 449
Cochart Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 3] 108
Cochet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 865
Cochlam [Brussel, wijk 28] 704
Cock (de) Anna [Wezembeek 8] 606; Barbara [Wezembeek 8] 606; Berthel [Leuven Diestsestr. 229] 292; Christiaen [Wezembeek 8] 606; Christiaen [Wezembeek] 608; Clement [Heverlee 16] 158; Clement [Hoeilaart 36] 161; Clement [Hoeilaart 50] 162; Clement [Hoeilaart

63] 162; Francis [Hoeilaart 9] 160; Geeraert [Hoeilaart 90] 163; Gillis [Haacht 106] 142; Gillis [Hoeilaart 157] 165; Gillis [Werchter 77] 589; Jacques (Langdorp 32] 247; Jaecq (Langdorp 20] 246; Jan [Aarschot 193] 13; Jan [Haacht 133] 143; Jan [Hoeilaart 152] 165; Jan (Langdorp 16] 246; Jan (Langdorp 30] 247; Jan [Leuven - Niet Betaald 130] 318 Jan (Overijse 46] 423; Jan (Overijse 68] 424; Joanna [Sint-Joris-Weert 15] 478; Joanna [Wezembeek 8] 606; Marie [Sint-Joris-Weert 15] 478; Merten [Hoeilaart 107] 164; Michiel (Overijse 105] 426; Philip [Bertem 51] 45; Philip [Sint-Joris-Weert 2] 477; Philip [Sint-Joris-Weert] 477; Thomas (Overijse 83] 425

Cock (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; Francois [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 593; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 244; Lijn [Brussel, wijk 20] 492; Michiel [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 343; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 589; Thomas [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081, 1084; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 595

Cock (de) Cathelijne [Bogaarden] 93; Jan [Meise] 294; Joanna [Londerzeel] 235, 252; Joos, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 480

Cock (le) Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 31] 788; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 209; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 10] 269

Cock (le) Peeter [St-Gen-Rode] 374

Cock Bernard [Brussel, wijk 4] 140

Cockaert Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 791; Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 999, 1001

Cockaert; Andries [Vilvoorde 271] 560; Anthoen [Vilvoorde 309] 561; Anthoen (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 256] 559; Geeraedt [Vilvoorde 289] 560; Jacobus [Vilvoorde 275] 560; Jacobus [Vilvoorde 292] 560; Peeter [Vilvoorde 259] 559

Cockaerts; Adriaen (OLV Tielt 59] 402; Jan (Kampenhout 67] 193

Cockart Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 440

Cockart; Andries [Vilvoorde 48] 547; Anthoon (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 27] 547; Geerard [Vilvoorde 95] 549; Jacobus [Vilvoorde 109] 551; Jacobus [Vilvoorde 69] 548; Jacques (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 112] 551; Jan [Vilvoorde 67] 548; Marie [Vilvoorde 180] 554; Niclaes Anthoon [Vilvoorde 156] 553 Peete [Vilvoorde 68]r, 548; Peeter [Vilvoorde 32] 547; Peeter (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 410] 564

Cockarts; Machiel [Sint-Joris-Winge 31] 481

Cockelbergh; Aert (weduwe) (Tienen 494] 533; Jan [Kessel-Lo 130] 215; Otto (Tienen 144] 519

Cocker (de) Jan [Aarschot 76] 9

Cocq (de) Anna [Londerzeel] 237; Gillis [Ternat] 487; Henrick [Londerzeel] 237; Jan [Londerzeel] 237; Mattheus, weduwe [Merchtem] 311; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 356; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 237

Cocq (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 997

Cocq (de) Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 59] 298

Cocq (le) Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Marianna [Brussel, wijk 30] 760

Cocq (le) Jacques Francois [Humbeek] 200; Urbanus [Steenhuffel] 445

Cocqué Glaude [Brussel, wijk 15] 402

Cocquet Francois [Brussel, wijk 40] 959; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 11] 292

Cocquille [Brussel, wijk 39] 938

Cocquille 'rentier' [Brussel, wijk 39] 939; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 24] 580; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 449; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 505

Cocus [Brussel, wijk 3] 102

Cocx [Brussel, wijk 28] 710

Cocx 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Anthonette [Evere] 1012; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 242

Cocx Jan, 19, 30, 42; Lenaert, 35; Peeter, 21 [Diest]

Cocx; Aert [Binkom 11] 60; Anthonette [Evere 28] 114; Catharina [Vilvoorde 377] 563; Gommaert (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 103] 299; Guillam [Binkom 12] 60; Hendrick (Webbekom-Assent 12] 579; Jan [Binkom 3] 60; Jan (Zichem 35] 640; Mattijs [Binkom 5] 60; Symon [Vilvoorde 54] 548

Codemans; Barbara [Kraainem 6] 237

Coebergh Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 28] 700

Coeck Aert [Asse] 59; Andries [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Lambrecht [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Coeck Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1084

Coeckebeeck (van) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Coeckelberch (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 662

Coeckelberch Gabriel [Kap-Bos] 213; Guillelmus [Londerzeel] 238

Coeckelberch; Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 252] 304

Coeckelbergh (van) Lambertus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 464

Coeckelbergh Anna [Kap-Bos] 218; Anthoen [Kap-Bos] 212; Barbara [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Cornelia [Kap-Bos] 218; Marie [Kap-Bos] 218; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 217

Coeckelbergh Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 396; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 954

Coeckelbergh; Anthoen (weduwe) [Ottenburg 35] 419; Hendrick [Ottenburg 35] 419; Jan [Kessel-Lo 72] 213; Maria [Zemst 133] 635

Coeckelberghs; Andries [Duisburg 43] 87 Augustijn [Duisburg] 86 Geeraert [Duisburg 40] 87; Gillis [Zemst 155] 637; Merten [Duisburg 42] 87; Peeter [Duisburg 29] 87

Coeckelbuijs; Adriaen [Zemst 118] 634

Coeckenbeeck (van) Carel [Brussel, wijk 8] 211

Coeckenbeeck Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Joos [St-Kwint-Len] 384

Coeckenbeke Peeter [Strombeek] 458, 459

Coecker (de) Joos [Meldert] 304; Roelandt [Dilbeek] 114

Coeder (de) 'corporael' [Brussel, wijk 34] 845

Coelijmans; Adriaen [Werchter 222] 596; Anna (Webbekom-Assent 19) 579

Coekelbergh Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175

Coel; Gillam [Wezembeek 35] 608

Coelemans Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 14] 360

Coelmonts; R. [pastoor in Tildonk] 538

Coels Jan [Molenbeek] 1055

Coels; Maria (Oplinter 31) 410

Coeman Geeraerd [Wemmel] 497

Coemans; Ambroos (weduwe) (Webbekom-Assent 38) 581; Geraerd (Neerlinter 89) 382; Gerardt (Neerlinter 170) 386; Henrick (Kersbeek 22) 209; Jan (Landen 46) 245

Coen (de) Christiaen [St-Joost] 1063; Clara, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 845, 859; Hubertus [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 569; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 814; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 570; Marius [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Olivier, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 111; Peeter [St-Joost] 1064; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 995

Coen (de) Ingel [Meerbeke] 281; Mattheus [Pamel] 346

Coen Aert [Asse] 61; Antoen [Wemmel] 499

Coen Joanna [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 836

Coen; Ardt [Bos 2] 65; Cornelis [Haacht 135] 143; Francis [Leuven Diestsestr. 143] 289; Geeraert [Bierbeek 37] 54; Jacques [Vilvoorde 123] 552; Jan (Kampenhout 45) 192; Thoemas [Leuven Steenstraat 177] 268

Coenaerts; Loijs (Perk 76) 445; Peeter (Perk 65) 444

Coene (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 745; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Martinus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 494; weduwe [St-Joost] 1065

Coene (de) Jan [Pamel] 349; Mattheus [Pamel] 350, 352

Coenegras Cornelis (Kerkom 1) 206; Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 28] 297; Gillis [Zemst 147] 636

Coenen 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 28] 685

Coenen; Anna (Tienen 517) 534; Francis (Tienen 241) 523; Hendrick (Lubbeek 14) 332; Henrick [Hoeleden 47] 169; Jan [Aarschot 186] 13; Jan (Lubbeek 39) 334; Jan (Neerlinter 84) 382; Jan (weduwe) (Neerwinden 9) 389; Lambert (Neerlinter 90) 382; Maria [Geetbets 103] 124; Otto (Tienen 136) 518; Peeter (Kerkom 4) 206; Rijnier [Bunsbeek 42] 77; Servaes (weduwe) (Tienen 368) 528; Vincent (OLV Tielt 92) 403; weduwe (Tienen 508) 533; Willem [Eliksem 3] 99; Willem 'schepene' [Eliksem] 99

Coenens Anna [Ramsdonk] 356

Coenens; Guilliam [Werchter 47] 587; Jan (weduwe) [Werchter 140] 593

Coengras; Magritte [Zemst 65] 631; Peeter [Zemst 147] 636

Coenraert Silvester, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 843

Coenraet Hendrick [Evere] 1010

Coenraet; Hendrick [Evere 5] 113

Coenraets Henrick [Etterbeek] 1006, 1007; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1005

Coenraets; Gielis (weduwe) [Kraainem 49] 239; Joanna [Kraainem 29] 238; Peeter [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 19] 491

Coens Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 571

Coensel (de) Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 288

Coerskens; Maria (Oplinter 1) 408

Coert (de); Anthoen [Houwaart 49] 175

Coesemans [Brussel, wijk 12] 299

Coesemans Barbara [Londerzeel] 258

Coesemans; Paulus (Nossegem) 398

Coettermans; Henrick [Sint-Pieters-Rode 27] 488; Jaques (Rillaar 24) 452

Coetsem (van) N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 163] 319

Coevias; Anna (Webbekom-Assent 21) 579; Hendrick (Webbekom-Assent 21) 579; Peeter (Webbekom-Assent 21) 579

Coffemeels Carel [Steenokkerzeel 74] 495
(Cofferneels?!)

Cofferneels Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 426

Cofferniels Barbara [Eisingen] 137; Niclaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 433

Cogen Frans, weduwe van, 16; Huijbrecht, 54 [Diest]

Coha; Gregoir [Leuven Hoelstraat 148] 301

Coignau Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 892

Coijckx; Jan [Vilvoorde 76] 549

Coijemans; Abraham [Werchter 137] 593

Coijman (de) Adam [Meerbeke] 286; Adriaen [Meerbeke] 280

Coijmans; Hendrick (Kaggevinne Leuvens 1] 188

Coing (de)]; Godtgaff [Leuven Borchstraat 149] 277;

Coins 'hondertsten man' [Brussel, wijk 1] 53

Cokaert; Jacobus (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 337] 562

Colbert Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 7] 205

Colceau Charles [Brussel, wijk 4] 116

Colebonders; Adriaen [Betekom 81] 50

Coleijns Martin [Beringen] 85

Coleijs; Merten [Elewijt 68] 97

Colemans Michiel [Brussel, wijk 17] 448

Colen Paschasius [Assel] 50

Colewijcx; Barbara (Webbekom-Assent 7] 578

Colibrant; Anthonius [Leuven Borchstraat 22] 273; Guilliam [Leuven - Armen 108] 318; Huijbrecht [Leuven Oude Markt 2] 251 Sebastiaen (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 77]; 275; 'Sieur', 323; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 60] 253

Colibrants; Barbara [Leuven Borchstraat 50] 274; Peeter [Werchter 97] 590

Colignon Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 356

Colijn Jan [Meerbeke] 277

Colijn Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 357

Colin Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 266; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 320

Colinct Francoise [Brussel, wijk 10] 271

Colinet Francoise [Brussel, wijk 9] 228

Colins Baron [Brussel, wijk 10] 271; Peeter Ignace [Brussel, wijk 28] 691

Colins; Jaecq (Winksele 17] 615

Colis Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 28] 711

Collaer Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 12] 305

Collaert Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 176

Collaert; Anna (Neervelp 5] 387; Gilliam (Neerheylissem 41] 372

Collaerts Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 791

Collaerts; Jan (Tienen 238] 523

Collant Michiel [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Collart 'halbardier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 79; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; Carel [Brussel, wijk 6] 172; Hubert [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 28] 702; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 14] 353

Collart, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Collart; Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 314] 306

Collé [Brussel, wijk 33] 832

Colle Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172

Colle Bartholomeus [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 4] 121; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 991

Collé Christoffel [Elsene Cuijpe] 991

Colle weduwe, 15 [Diest]

Colle; Jan [Wezemaal 22] 603

Collein Charles [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 33] 819

Collemont weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 877

Collerije Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 2] 98

Collet Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 15] 386; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 618; Philips [Brussel, wijk 26] 669

Collet; Jan (Tienen 153] 519; Renier (weduwe) (Tienen 465] 532

Collie Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 195

Colliers Aert [Wemmel] 498, 501, 502

Colliers Peeter, 51 [Diest]

Colligne Arnou [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Collignon Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 491

Collijn Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Martin [Brussel, wijk 15] 386

Collijns Martin [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 837

Collin 'wijntavernier' [Brussel, wijk 17] 427; Egidius [Brussel, wijk 33] 816; Martin [Brussel, wijk 31] 791

Collin; Quirijn (Verrijck 5] 543

Colliné Peeter [Brussel, wijk 38] 932

Collins Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Barib [Brussel, wijk 6] 173; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 24] 590

Collo [Brussel, wijk 30] 762

Collon; Godtgaff (Tienen 267] 524; Hubert (Opheylissem 4] 407

Colobrants; Olivier [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 241] 597

Colon Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 288

Colonna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Maria Clara [Brussel, wijk 16] 420

Colonval Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 290

Colput weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Cols; Nicolaes [Baal 12] 28

Colson; 'canoninck' (Tienen 417) 529
Columbanus 'resident' [Brussel, wijk 32] 798
Columbanus alias Duijfkens Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 32] 798
Comijn Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 355
Commanderie vande Duitse Orde, 31 [Diest]
Commers Bernaert, 14; Laurijs, weduwe van, 31 [Diest]
Commers Catharina [Leuven Begijnhof 32] 312
Communes 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 4] 112
Compas Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 569
Compeer Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 207
Compte (le) 'edelman' [Brussel, wijk 34] 862
Comte (le) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 9] 223; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 160; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Comte dict d'Orville (le) [Brussel, wijk 10] 260;
Comte dit Dorville (le) Joannes Petrus [Brussel, wijk 28] 714
Conargnies (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 11] 275
Conche (de)) Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049
Condé (de) 'oudt schepene' [Brussel, wijk 10] 270; Carolina [Brussel, wijk 31] 772
Conde [Brussel, wijk 10] 269
Condijs weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 238
Condret Jenno [Brussel, wijk 15] 388
Conedlo Carel [Brussel, wijk 1] 69
Conesteijn Cijprien [Leuven Oude Markt 94] 254
Confaes; Barbara (Sterrebeek 22) 500; Catharina [Wezembeek 5] 606; Jan [Wezembeek 45] 609
Conij; weduwe [Herent 68] 155
Coninck (de) Adriaen [Bertem 42] 44; Adriaen [Leuven Borchstraat 336] 283; Andries [Elewijt 34] 95; Anne [Bertem 25] 43; 'Bode' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 117] 318 Cathelijn [Evere 15] 113; Catlijn [Bertem 92] 46; Cornelis [Elewijt 74] 97; Cornelis [Keerbergen 118] 204; Digna [Sint-Joris-Weert 11] 478; Elisabeth [Bertem 27] 43; Francis (Overijse 104) 426; Geertruijt [Bierbeek 87] 56; Gile [Bierbeek 5] 52; Gille [Leuven Borchstraat 277] 281; Guilliam [Bertem 55] 45; Guilliam [Holsbeek 31] 172; Guilliam [Holsbeek 55] 173; Guilliam (Korbeek-Lo 15) 222; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 32] 264; Hendrick [Zemst 22] 628; Ingel (Lovenjoel 8) 330; Jacques (Nederokkerzeel 91) 366; Jan [Diegem 28] 82; Jan [Elewijt 4] 93; Jan [Elewijt 58] 96; Jan [Holsbeek 11] 171; Jan (Kampenhout 148) 196; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 251] 281; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 198] 258; Jan [Werchter 199] 596; Jacques [Elewijt 40] 95; Jenne [Bertem 72, 45]; Jeroon (Perk 11) 441; Joos [Herent 107] 156; Joos (Melsbroek 29) 351; Laurijs [Leuven Steenstraat 266] 271; Mari [Bertem 71] 45; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 58] 105; Matthijs [Leuven Diestsestr. 142] 289; Melchior [Elewijt 25] 94; Peeter [Elewijt 36] 95; Peeter [Evere 16] 113; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 108] 288; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 126] 289; Peeter (Overijse 43) 423; Rombaut [Bertem 84] 46; Semetrius [Leuven Steenstraat 85] 265
Coninck (de) Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 905, 908; Cathelijn [Evere] 1011; Egidius, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 177; Geerard, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1008; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 30] 747; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 29] 721; Karel [Brussel, wijk 20] 495; Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 311; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; Paesschier [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085, 1087; Peeter [Evere] 1011; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 901
Coninck (de) Carel [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Gillis [Epegem] 142; Guillelmus [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Guilliamme [St-Mart-Bodeg] 399; Jan [Dworp] 126; Jan Franchois [Wambeek] 469; Jaspas [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Laurijs [Asse] 54, 55; Maria, 81; Maria [Beringen] 86; Marie [Epegem] 143; Maximiliaen [Epegem] 143; Peeter [Meerbeke] 286; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 248; Philips [Bever] 88; Philips [Asse] 57; Sebastiaen, weduwe [Dworp] 133
Coninck Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 293
Coninck,de; Anthoon (Kampenhout 83) 193
Coninck; Jan (Tildonk 23) 537
Coninckx 'gasettier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 76; Joanna [Laken] 1030, 1036
Coninckxloij (van) Anna [Laken] 1037; Lamberta [Laken] 1035; Maria [Laken] 1033; Peeter [Laken] 1034
Coninckx [Brussel, wijk 22] 522
Coninckx 'rector' [Brussel, wijk 33] 827; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 397; Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; Anneken [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 704; Ijsbrant [Brussel, wijk 20] 494; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 495
Coninckx; Jacobus [Budingingen 32] 70; Jan (Wommersom 15) 618; Reijnier (Wommersom 9) 618
Coninckxloo (van) Peeter [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396
Coninckxloo 'vischvercooper' [Brussel, wijk 16] 415; Anna [Brussel, wijk 30] 742; Fredrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 24] 600; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 394
Coninx; Art [Budingingen 49] 71; Art [Budingingen 52] 71

Conis Adolphus [Brussel, wijk 2] 97
Conreu Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 897
Consantransa [Brussel, wijk 35] 902
Consejo Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Pedro [Brussel, wijk 10] 252
Consentin; Francis (Tienen 374) 528
Constant; Arnoldus [Leuven Borchstraat 81] 275;
Cont (le) Geert [Bosvoorde] 976; Jan [Bosvoorde] 977
Contrij Joseph [Brussel, wijk 1] 64
Cool [Brussel, wijk 35] 881
Cool 'advocaat' [Brussel, wijk 2] 89; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 9] 245; Gaspar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 29] 724; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 306
Cool Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439; Martinus [St-Mart-Len] 411; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 411; Wauter [St-Mart-Len] 407
Coolboenders; Anna [Aarschot 315] 17; Jan [Aarschot 194] 13
Coole (van) Lambertus [Brussel, wijk 10] 271
Cools (van) 'schoolmeestersse' [Brussel, wijk 10] 271; Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 10] 271
Cools [Brussel, wijk 35] 874
Cools 'meijer' [Brussegem] 96; Cathelijne [Londerzeel] 245; Christoffel [Ramsdonk] 356; Guillelmus [Meise] 297; Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 414; Jan [Meise] 297; Josina [Londerzeel] 258; Peeter [Londerzeel] 238; Philips [OLV-Lomb] 340; R. [Brussegem] 104
Cools Adriaen, 34 [Diest]
Cools Clement, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Geertruijdt [Brussel, wijk 21] 499; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 26] 667; Guilliam [Etterbeek] 1003; Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 351; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Jeroon [Etterbeek] 1004; Louis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 351; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 522
Cools; Marie [Leuven Borchstraat 264] 281; Michiel (Lubbeek 73) 335; Peeter [Aarschot 360] 19
Coolsaet Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 352
Coolssens Cornelis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083, 1087
Cooman Franchois [Malderen] 263
Coomans Abraham [Gooik] 162; Gillis [Londerzeel] 238; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Machiel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Maria [Londerzeel] 238
Coomans Adriaen [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047; Alexander [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; Anna [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; Bartelomeus [Molenbeek] 1056; Carel [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 40] 947; Francois [Ukkel] 1080; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Hubertus [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Jan [Boondaal] 972; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 23] 548; Martin [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 4] 143; Philip [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; Rogier [Brussel, wijk 8] 215; Tobias [Brussel, wijk 34] 855
Coomans Cornelis (Zichem 6) 639
Coomans Govaert, 41 [Diest]
Coon; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 100] 276
Coonegras; Anna [Bierbeek 71] 55
Coopens Jenneken [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169
Coopman Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 434
Coopmans Cornelis (Linden 8) 326; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 41] 252; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 24] 252; Jan (Overijse 98) 426; Jeacq [Bierbeek 6] 52; Niclaes (Overijse 92) 425; Peeternel [Leuven Steenstraat 65] 265
Coopmans Gilis [Bosvoorde] 977; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 475; Marie [Brussel, wijk 1] 68
Cooreman Jacques [Mazenzele] 274; Peeter [Baardegem] 71; Peeter [Meerbeke] 279
Cooremans Jacques [Steenhuffel] 446; Jan [Asse] 63; Jooris [Merchtem] 312; Merten [Malderen] 266
Cooremans; Peeter [Haacht] 144
Coorens Cornelis, weduwe [Londerzeel] 260; Geeraert [Ramsdonk] 360; Geert [Ramsdonk] 360; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 360
Coorens; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 64] 106
Coorman Peeter [Baardegem] 66
Coosemans Anne [Evere] 1010; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Jacques [Ukkel] 1076; Jan [Evere] 1012; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 568
Coosemans; Andries [Duisburg 17] 86; Anna [Wezembeek 13] 607; Anna (Zaventem 27) 624; Anne [Evere 10] 113; Carel (weduwe) (Perk 50) 443; Catharina (Perk 3) 440; Cornelis [Herent 69] 155; Cornelis (Perk 105) 446; Daniel (Zaventem 58) 626; Dionisius [Duisburg 71] 88; Ferdinande [Elewijt 2] 93 Ferdinande 'drossaert' [Elewijt] 97 Frederick [Berg 64] 40; Fredrick (Perk 60) 444; Fredrick [Zemst 15] 628; Guilliam [Heverlee 6] 157; Guilliam (Perk 55)

443; Guiliam [Tervuren 99] 506; Hendrick, 626; Hendrick [Tervuren 120] 508; Ingel (Zaventem 10] 623; Jan [Evere 30] 114; Jan (Perk 33] 442; Jan (schepen) [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe] 492 Jan [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 26] 491; Jan [Tervuren 100] 507; Jan (weduwe) (Zaventem 52] 626; Jan (Zaventem 10] 623; Joanna (Zaventem 28] 624; Laurijs (Overijse 196] 431; Leopoldus [Vilvoorde 223] 557; Lisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 139] 110; Maria (Nossegem 13] 396; Maria (Zaventem 33] 625; Merten (Lubbeek 32] 334; Mertinus (Sterrebeek 8] 498; Niclaes [Erps-Kwerps 60] 105; Pauwel [Beisem 11] 31; Pauwel (Nossegem 10] 395; Peeter (Overijse 35] 422; Peeter [Wezembeek 10] 607; Peeter 'meijer' (Perk 3] 440 Peeter 'meijer' (Perk] 445

Cooten; weduwe [Hakendover 28] 146

Copeeters Adriaen [Laken] 1035

Copermans Lambrecht, 39 [Diest]

Coppé; Jan (Kortrijk 31] 231

Coppen Cornelis (Tienen 480] 532

Coppenolle (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Coppens Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 343; Cornelis [Ukkel] 1071; Francois [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 876; Herman [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Ignace [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Jan [Etterbeek] 1006; Jan [Ukkel] 1074; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 373; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 480; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 636; Jan Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 15] 382; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 5] 164; Martijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 835; Mathijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 441; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 195; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 208; weduwe [Ukkel] 1080

Coppens Caerel [St-Kat-Lomb] 477; Cornelis [Zellik] 523, 527; Gillis [Essene] 154; Gillis [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436; Gillis, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Guillaude, weduwe [Wemmel] 497; Jan [Steenhuffel] 449; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440; Jan Baptista [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440; Maria [Londerzeel] 237

Coppens, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 938

Coppens; Anna (Zaventem 29] 624; Everaert (Vaalbeek 9] 539; Everaert (Vaalbeek] 539; Gillis [Sint-Agatha-Rode 41] 476; Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 286] 306; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 13] 363; Joos [Leuven Hoelstraat 209] 303; Niclaes [Aarschot 478] 23; Niclaes (weduwe) [Werchter 184] 595; Steven [Aarschot 485] 23; Joos (Huldenberg 3] 177

Coppieters Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 860

Coppignies (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Coppignij (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 1] 79

Coppin Andre [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Coppins Lucas [Mollem] 335

Coradin weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 699

Corbe Charle [Leuven Borchstraat 113] 276

Corbé Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 71

Corbé; Bartolomeus [Hoeilaart 146] 165

Corbecq Baronesse [Brussel, wijk 1] 76

Corbeel; Jan (weduwe) (Kampenhout 131] 195; Peeter (Kampenhout 95] 194; Peeter (Wespelaar 26] 599; Peeter (Wespelaar] 599

Corbeele; Jan [Assent] 25

Corbeels; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 98] 266; weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 98] 266

Corbel Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 610

Corbesie; Jan (Tienen 483] 533

Corbesies weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 854

Corbisier 'schoolmeester' [Brussel, wijk 30] 756

Corbosier Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 999, 1001

Corbusier (de) Joanna [Londerzeel] 239

Corcelius [Linkebeek] 232

Corcelius; 'mijn heer' [Leuven Oude Markt 140] 256

Corcol weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 76

Cordeijs; F. (Kaggevinne Kempens] 187

Cordelier Jean [Brussel, wijk 15] 388

Cordemans Huijbrecht [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Peeter [Evere] 1010

Cordemans Niclaes, weduwe [Brussegem] 99

Cordemans; Andreis (weduwe) (Melsbroek 54] 352; Anthon (Kortenbergh 36] 229; Guiliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 39] 286; Guiliam (Perk 79] 445; Jan (Melsbroek 20] 351; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 28] 494; Peeter [Evere 7] 113; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 37] 494

Cordes (de) [Brussel, wijk 30] 735

Cordes (de) 'major' [Brussel, wijk 32] 802; Joncker [Brussel, wijk 30] 754

Cordes van Attenrode (de) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 34] 868

Cordewijck Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 605

Cordi; Gilis (Neerlinter 100] 383

Cordijs Francois, 54 [Diest]; Hendrick, 44 [Diest]; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 13] 312

Cordonnier Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 922

Corduanier Andries [Etterbeek] 1006

Corduira Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 9] 243

Corduwa Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 294

Coreman Anthoen, weduwe [Merchtem] 315

Coremans [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Coremans Barbara [Strombeek] 457; Gillis [Brussegem] 103; Jacques [Londerzeel] 258; Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 258; Joanna [Londerzeel] 234

Coremans Carel [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 800; Jan Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Coremans; Adriaen [Betekom 19] 47; Aert [Haacht 27] 136; Anthoon (Zaventem 8] 622; Bertel (Overijse 78] 425; Charel [Baal 14] 28; Cornelis [Aarschot 8] 6; Elisabeth [Leuven Steenstraat 11] 263; Gillis [Haacht 105] 142; Guiliam [Sint-Pieters-Rode 4] 487; Guiliam [Betekom 7] 47; Jan [Betekom 25] 48; Jan (Zaventem 18] 623; Peeter [Haacht 19] 136; Peeter [Wezemaal 34] 603

Coremans Lauwereijs [Londerzeel] 260

Corens Cornelis (Zichem 2] 639

Corias; 'canoninck' [Aarschot 16] 6

Corijn Jacquemijn [Brussel, wijk 17] 435

Coriwaille weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 559

Cork (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 544

Corluij 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 24] 614; 'onderprior' [Brussel, wijk 22] 524; Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 24] 620; David [Brussel, wijk 37] 917; Francis [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Franciscus Benedictus [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 653; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 24] 614; Jan [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 15] 400; Martin [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 11] 284; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 673

Cornelij; J. [Keerbergen 1] 199

Cornelis [Elewijt 14] 94

Cornelis Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 446; Andries [Asse] 51; Francis [St-Mart-Len] 412; Guillelmus [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Jan [Meerbeke] 282; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 413; Marcq [Bever] 88; Peeter [St-Laur-Berch] 393

Cornelis Amandus [Brussel, wijk 23] 545; Anna [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; Anne [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Anthoen [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Berber [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Catharina [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083; Cathlijn [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; Geeraert [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 423; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 960; Jan, weduwe [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; Joos [Ukkel] 1075; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 9] 240; Nicolaes Frans [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Wouter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 290

Cornelis Gielis, 18 [Diest]

Cornelis; Anna [Aarschot 60] 8; Anthoon [Aarschot 61] 8; Christiaen [Betekom 84] 50; Gommer [Keerbergen 34] 200; Hendrick [Keerbergen 59] 201; Herman (Zichem 118] 643; Huybrecht (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 18] 569; Jan [Hoeilaart 138] 165; Jan [Keerbergen 59] 201; Jan [Kessel-Lo 40] 212; Jan [Kessel-Lo 94] 214; Jan (Rillaar 60] 453; Jerart [Goetsenhoven 23] 132; Lenaert (Tienen 252] 523; Machiel [Keerbergen 27] 200; Michiel [Keerbergen] 205; Peeter [Keerbergen 59] 201

Cornelissen Weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 501

Cornelissens Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 625

Cornelius Jan [Meerbeke] 284

Cornellis Andries [Hekelgem] 180; Franciscus [Hekelgem] 184; Merten [Hekelgem] 184

Cornet (de) David [Brussel, wijk 11] 286

Cornet [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Cornet 'dispensier' [Brussel, wijk 33] 818; 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 24] 606; Marie Magdalene [Brussel, wijk 24] 628; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 670

Cornet Cecilia [Gooik] 158

Cornet; Gielis (Tienen 260] 524; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 80] 254; Jan (Kumtich 45] 236; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 333] 307; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 361] 308; Niclaes [Leuven Hoelstraat 230] 304

Cornillis Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441

Cornonckel 'schilder' [Brussel, wijk 14] 359

Cornwaille Joanna Theresia [Brussel, wijk 23] 559

Coronel Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 348

Corput weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Corput; Matthijs (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 242] 292; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 278] 294

Corseck; Jan Baptist [Leuven - Armen 68] 317

Corselius Joseph [Brussel, wijk 28] 683

Corsicijn; Jan Baptist [Leuven Oude Markt 259] 260

Cort (de) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 625

Cort (de) Matheuijs [Essene] 157; Michiel [Essene] 151; Michiel [Hekelgem] 181

Cort (de), weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 941

Cort (de); Jan [Houwaart 29] 175
Corte (de) [Brussel, wijk 30] 744
Cortebois [Brussel, wijk 24] 620
Cortefas [Brussel, wijk 38] 929
Corten [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Corten 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Melchior Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Rombout [Brussel, wijk 13] 318
Corten; Adriaen (Testelt 9) 510; Quirijn (Testelt 65) 512;
Cortenbergh (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 674
Cortenbergh Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 620
Cortenbosch Jan [Gooik] 164
Cortens Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 737
Cortens; Adriaen (Nieuwrode 31) 393; Henrick [Sint-Pieters-Rode 29] 488; Peeter [Gelrode 38] 127
Corthaut; Hendrick (Wever 22) 600; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 168] 290; Machiel [Binkom] 61; 'Overdeken' [Leuven Diestsestr. 160] 290
Corthoudt; Joannes Baptista 'pastoor' (Pellenberg 23) 437; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 95] 299
Corthoudts; J.B. [pastoor in Pellenberg] 439
Corthout, cf. Kordthout
Corthout; Bartholomeus [Leuven Oude Markt 71] 253; Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 4) 566; Lambrecht [Kessel-Lo 92] 214; Niclaes (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 6) 566; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 53] 253; 'Sieur' [Leuven admin.] 323, 324
Cortidis Joseph [Brussel, wijk 5] 149
Cortige [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Cortijn Jan Carel [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 19] 464
Cortijn; P. [Hoeilaart] 166
Cortjans; Veronica [Geetbets 79] 122
Cortois [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Cortois Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 3] 101; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 529
Cortois; Gilis (OLV Tielt 35) 400; Jacquemijne [Leuven Oude Markt 151] 256; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103
Corts Carel [Aarschot 123] 10
Corttenbergh Henrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 814
Corttens; Peeter [Gelrode 61] 128
Cortvelt Cathelijne [Londerzeel] 259
Cortvriendt Joos [Elingen] 139, 141
Cortvrient Franchis [Wambeek] 471; Jan [Wambeek] 471
Cortvrindt Michel [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 641
Cortvrindt Nicolaes [Dilbeek] 115
Cos Hans [Brussel, wijk 1] 81
Cosemans Peeter [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Cosemans; Pauwel [Beisem] 31
Cosen (van) Gilliam (Webbekom-Assent 20) 579; Margriet (Webbekom-Assent 20) 579; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 20) 579; Matteus (Webbekom-Assent 20) 579
Cosijn Clara [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 116; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 659
Cosijns [Brussel, wijk 3] 111; Andries [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; Andries [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; David [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Goddefridus [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Huberthus [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 1] 53; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 3] 103; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 29] 728; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 4] 142; Margarite [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Peeter Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 605; Peeter Philippus [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 877
Cossen alias Alebits Jan [Ruisbroek] 365
Cosset; Lambrecht [Duisburg 76] 89
Cossijns; weduwe [Vilvoorde 367] 563
Cosson 'ondercoster' [Brussel, wijk 10] 271
Cost (la) Maria [Merchtem] 329; Peeter [Merchtem] 330
Costens; Joeris (Tienen 395) 529
Coster (de) [Brussel, wijk 1] 72
Coster (de) Adriaen [Asse] 60; Adriaen [St-Mart-Len] 406; Barbara [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Hendrick [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Hendrick [Merchtem] 312; Jacobus [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Jacques [Itterbeek] 209; Jacques [Mollem] 334; Jan [Asse] 58; Jan [Dilbeek] 112; Jan [Kobbegem] 222; Jan [Oudenaken] 344; Jan [Pamel] 350; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 414; Joos [Dilbeek] 113; Joos [Essene] 152; Joos [Itterbeek] 208; Joos [Mollem] 334; Judocus [Merchtem] 313; Lucas [St-Mart-Len] 411; Peeter [Pamel] 350; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 427; Peeter, weduwe [Itterbeek] 209; Peeter, weduwe [Zellik] 524; Quirijn [Zellik] 525; Steven [St-Mart-Len] 413; Thomas [Dilbeek] 114
Coster (de) Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Andries [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 391; Anna [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 32] 801; Caerel [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; Elisabeth [Laken] 1033; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 407; Francis [Brussel, wijk 28]

701; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 398; Gillis [Molenbeek] 1057; Gillis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 735; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 586; Jacobus [Ukkel] 1074; Jacq, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Jan [Evere] 1011; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 435, 437; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 897; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Jenne [Evere] 1013; Joos [Brussel, wijk 14] 336; Laureijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 13] 325; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 7] 186; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 840; Philips [Evere] 1011; Servaes [Elsene Borchgr] 986; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 506

Coster (de) Aert [Buken 4] 73; Aert (Kampenhout 116] 195; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 88] 107; Anthoen (Winksele 48] 617; Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 84] 107; Barbara [Wezembeek 17] 607; Daneel (Kampenhout 110] 195; Daniel (Veltem 29] 541; Dionijs (Kampenhout 117] 195; Engel (Winksele 29] 616; Francis (Overijse 44] 423; Francois [Erps-Kwerps 6] 101; Geroen [Berg 95] 41; Guilliam [Beisem 5] 31; Guilliam (Overijse 173] 430; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 194] 555; Guilliam (Zaventem 14] 623; Guilliam 'den jongen' (Overijse 95] 425; Hendrick [Buken 20] 73; Hendrik [Erps-Kwerps 84] 107; Jan [Evere 15] 113; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 41] 364; Jan (Overijse 2] 421; Jan (Veltem 4] 540; Jenne [Evere 39] 115; Joos [Erps-Kwerps 84] 107; Josina (Zaventem 14] 623; Mattheys [Erps-Kwerps 88] 107; Matthijs (Roosbeek 5] 454; Mattijs [Buken 16] 73; Michiel [Everberg] 112; Niclaes [Buken 5] 73; Niclaes (weduwe) (Veltem 7] 540; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 6] 101; Peeter (Kampenhout 38] 191; Peeter (Zaventem] 626; Philips [Evere 17] 114; Rombaut (Zaventem 14] 623; Steven (Overijse 188] 430; Machiel (Wespelaar 13] 598

Coster (de) Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Sebastiaen [Anderlecht] 965; weduwe [Anderlecht] 962; Joos [Ternat] 484

Coster; Geeraert [Aarschot 483] 23; Mathijs (Kampenhout 16] 190

Costermans Robert [Brussel, wijk 6] 175

Costermans; Hendrick (Messelbroek 10] 356; Jacq (Winksele 8] 615; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 73] 313

Costers (de) Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 14] 353

Costers Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 843

Costers; Hendrick [Aarschot 492] 24

Cotermans Peeter, 28; Peeter, weduwe van, 29 [Diest]

Cotsom (van) Jacobus [Molenbeek] 1059; weduwe [Molenbeek] 1059

Cotta Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 3] 100

Cottaer Jan Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 956

Cottart Jacq [Brussel, wijk 28] 689

Cotten; Francis (Tienen 245] 523

Cottom (van) Jan [St-Joost] 1061; Sebastiaen [St-Joost] 1064

Cottum (van) Franchois [Beersel] 75

Cottum (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 63; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 471

Cottum Jacques [Elingen] 138, 140

Couchet 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 34] 846

Couckelbergh Andries [Hombeek] 192

Couckelberghs; Adriaen [Attenrode 27] 27; Aert [Attenrode 12] 26

Coulcx [Brussel, wijk 28] 713

Coulcx 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 28] 693

Coulot Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 736

Coupe Peeter [Brussel, wijk 10] 250

Couple Jan [Etterbeek] 1006

Couppé Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 807

Coupe; Niclaes (Vaalbeek 11] 539

Coupper Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 946

Courijn; Jan Baptist [Leuven Oude Markt 9] 251

Cours Walrandus [Brussel, wijk 11] 281

Courselis 'commandeur' [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Courssoel; Jaecques (Landen 28] 244

Court (de la) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Louis [Brussel, wijk 36] 912

Court (la) 'schilder' [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 638; Martin [Brussel, wijk 28] 704; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 668

Courtoies; Peeter [Vilvoorde 137] 552

Courtois Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 210; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 8] 213; Leonard [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 699

Courtois Jan Baptist [Pamel] 348

Courtois; 'borger der stadt Hoij' [Goetsenhoven 7] 131 Gooris (Wilsele 35] 614; Huijbrecht (Wilsele 37] 614

Courtoisie Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 345

Cousijns Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1008

Cousin Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 191

Coutermans; Jan [Kessel-Lo 50] 213

Couthals Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 396

Couther (vanden) Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 17] 211; Jan [Kessel-Lo 20] 211

Couvé (de) Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 14] 328

Couvrea(u); Geertruijt [Oplinter 58] 412

Couvreur Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Frans [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 292

Couwenbergh (van) 'beenhouwer' [Brussel, wijk 21] 506; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 412

Covenelis Jacques [Brussel, wijk 23] 568

Covens Hendrick [Pamel] 346, 350, 352

Covermans weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 781

Coverniels; Guillam (Zaventem 52) 626

Covians; Jacobus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 33] 359

Covius; weduwe [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 15] 358

Covrias; Barbara (Webbekom-Assent 36) 580

Cox Carel [Gussenhoven 6] 134; Librecht [Bos 5] 65

Cox, 56; kanunnik, 58 [Diest]

Coxie (de) Albert [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; Anna Isabella [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Crab; Daniel (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 278] 305; Guilliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 281] 305; Jeroen [Leuven Hoelstraat 197] 303; Merten [Leuven Hoelstraat 264] 305; weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 154] 267

Crabbe Adriaen, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1007; Anthon [Brussel, wijk 12] 306; Barbarine [Brussel, wijk 31] 772; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 27] 678; Francis [Haren] 1020; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Hendrick [St-Joost] 1064; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 30] 759; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 10] 246; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 657; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 199; Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 214; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 626; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 19] 473; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 6] 179; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1007; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 437; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 861

Crabbe Francen, weduwe [Dilbeek] 115; Peeter [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Peeter [Zellik] 526

Crabbe; Adriaen (Linden 15) 327; Adriaen [Werchter 36] 587; Aert [Berg 2] 36; Aert [Heverlee 32] 158; Aert [Heverlee 37] 159; Andries [Leuven Borchstraat 299] 282; Arnoldus [Leuven Borchstraat 233] 280; Christoffel [Werchter 219] 596; Cornelis [Wezembeek 30] 608; Cornelis [Wezembeek] 608; Cornelis (Zaventem 8) 622; Dirick [Leuven Diestsestr. 92] 288; Francis [Haren 16] 148; Guilliam [Heverlee 47] 159; Henderick (Overijse 72) 424; Hendrick den Auden [Heverlee 43] 159; Hendrick den Jonghen [Heverlee 50] 159; Jan (Kortrijk 9) 230; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 118] 255; Jan (Zaventem 49) 626; Jaspar [Leuven Oude Markt 266] 260; Jeroen [Leuven Steenstraat 112] 266; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 46] 312; Maria (Linden 22) 327; Maria (Linden 23) 327; Matthijs [Wezemaal 39] 604; Merten [Heverlee 35] 159; Merten [Heverlee 40] 159; Merten [Leuven Oude Markt 132] 255; Merten [Werchter 228] 596; Michiel [Blanden 8] 62; Niclaes (weduwe) (Overijse 230) 432; Peeter (Rotselaar 8) 456; Peeter [Wezembeek 34] 608; Sebastiaen [Bierbeek 107] 57

Crabbeels; Aert [Leuven Borchstraat 109] 276; Andries (Perk 53) 443; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 313] 283

Crabben Bernaert, 44 [Diest]

Crabeel; Jan [Assent 2] 25; Jan (Willebringen 14) 610; Madelana [Erps-Kwerps 18] 102

Crabeels 'commissaris' [Brussel, wijk 33] 832; 'drossard' [Brussel, wijk 28] 700; 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 33] 832; Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 34] 854

Crabs Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Bernaert [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; Carel [Bosvoorde] 979; Carel [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Marie [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Crabs; Henderick (weduwe) 421; Jan (Overijse 89) 425; Jan 'sone Laurijs' (Overijse 199) 431; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 94] 317

Craché Hubert [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Crackaert Cornelis [St-Kwint-Len] 391

Craeijmans; Jan [Tervuren 72] 505

Craeijwinckel (van) Jan (Scherpenheuvel 11) 468

Craen (de) [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Craen (de) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 910; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 776

Craen (van) Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 601

Craen Cornelis [Epepegem] 145

Craen Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 657

Craen, de Christiaen [Wezembeek 17] 607; Jan [Kraainem 45] 239; Philips [Kraainem 40] 239

Craen; Hermelin [Zemst 28] 628; Huijbrecht [Zemst 143] 636; Jacquemijne [Zemst 138] 636; Margriet [Zemst 6] 627

Craene (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 435

Craenebroeck (van) Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 371

Craenen; Guilliam [Aarschot 35] 7; Hieronimus [Aarschot 180] 12; Jan [Aarschot 26] 7; Jan

[Leuven Borchstraat 179] 278; Robert [Aarschot 133] 11

Craenenbroeck (van) [Brussel, wijk 33] 819

Craenenbroeck Catharina [Aarschot 322] 17

Craenenbroeck Gillis [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Martinus [St-Kwint-Len] 381

Craenens Jan [Wolvertem] 506

Craenhals Jan [Malderen] 266

Craenum (van) Joos [Zichem 128] 643

Craesbeeck (van) Guiliam [Kessel-Lo 27] 212; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 100] 214; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 18] 211; Jan [Haacht 42] 137; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 66] 287

Craesbeeck 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Craesbeeck Catharina [Aarschot 292] 16; Jan [Tienen 148] 519

Craesbeke (van) 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 28] 707

Craesbont (Craesbout); Machiel (Tienen 287) 525

Craessaerdt Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087

Craessaert; Elisabeth [Wezembeek 7] 606

Craijau 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 760

Craijbeke Melchior [Brussel, wijk 17] 435

Craije Andries [Brussel, wijk 17] 439

Craijenbroeck Simon [Dworp] 133

Craijer (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 23] 578

Craijwinckel, cf. Kraijwinckel Martinus (weduwe) [Dutsel 21] 92

Craijwinckel; Merten (weduwe) [Dutsel 12] 91; weduwe [Geetbets 120] 125

Crainum (van) Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 383

Crampen; Herreman (Tienen 157) 519

Cranebroeck; Jaspar [Leuven Oude Markt 14] 251

Cranen; Jan (Rillaar 16) 451

Cranenbroeck (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 443

Cranenbroeck Peeter [Linkebeek] 230

Crans; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 35] 274; Henricus [Leuven Hoelstraat 123] 300; 'notaris' [Leuven Steenstraat 50] 264; Paulus [Leuven Borchstraat 110] 276

Crappen 'alferis' [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Craps; Anthoin [Tervuren 3] 503; Anthon [Tervuren] 508; Gillis [Hoeilaart 45] 161; Guiliam [Duisburg 60] 88; Hendrick [Duisburg 28] 87; Jan [Duisburg 53] 88; Jan [Duisburg 57] 88; Joos [Hoeilaart 44] 161

Cras Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Martinus [Molenbeek] 1057

Crasaert; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 37] 103; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 65] 106; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 37] 103

Crassaert, Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 53] 105; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 53] 105

Crawe Jeroon [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Cre (de) Jan [Eppegem] 144

Cré (de) Marie [Zemst 116] 634

Cre (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 606

Cré; Magritte [Zemst 113] 634

Creael Maria [Eppegem] 144

Creael Steven [Relegem] 362

Credoul Peeter [Bosvoorde] 974

Credum; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 104] 266

Cree (de) Jacobus [Vilvoorde 9] 546; Jacques [Vilvoorde 60] 548; Marie [Vilvoorde 389] 564; Peeter [Vilvoorde 66] 548; Jaecques [Vilvoorde 344] 562

Cregon Joannes [Brussel, wijk 33] 824

Creijnhem (van) Theodoor [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 819

Creijten Anthoon, 50 [Diest]

Creijters; Geert (Neerhespen 12) 369

Creijtsaerts; Lambrecht [Everberg] 112

Creijwinckel (van) Bartholomeus [Wezembeek 3] 606

Crem (de) Adriaen [Anderlecht] 964

Cremer (de) Jan (Kampenhout 77) 193; Jan [Kessel-Lo 135] 215; Jan [Kessel-Lo 77] 213; Louwies [Assent 4] 25; Nijs [Leuven - Niet Betaald 138] 319

Cremer (de) Jan [St-Joost] 1062

Cremer Albert, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Wijnant [Brussel, wijk 35] 880

Cremer; Jan (Korbeek-Dijle 26) 220

Cremer Albert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 20] 483

Cremer; Andries (Neerlinter 43) 380; Catlijn [Bertem 79] 46; Dionijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 222] 303; Guiliam [Herent 18] 152; Jan (Neerlinter 149) 385; Michiel [Bierbeek 93] 56

Cremon; Lenaert (Tienen 253) 523

Crenem; Merten (Huldenberg 17) 178

Crenier Andries [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Crenum Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 998

Crepij 'cleermaeckersknecht' [Brussel, wijk 35] 894

Crepin Melchior [Brussel, wijk 1] 81, 217

Creppin Andre [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Crespin Melchior [Brussel, wijk 1] 81

Crest (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Creteman (de) Jaspaer [Hoeilaart 165] 165; Jaspaer [Hoeilaart] 166

Cretemon Gilis [Elsene Cuijpe] 992

Cretemont Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 396; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 395

Cretemonts; Andries (Neerijse 44) 376; Peter (Neerijse 41) 376
Creten; Aert [Aarschot 55] 8; Andries [Aarschot 207] 14; Jan [Aarschot 364] 19; Jan (Neerlinter 104) 383; Jan (Neerlinter 177) 386
Cretens Catthlijn (Scherpenheuvel 89) 471
Cretimom; Jan (Loonbeek 24) 329
Cretin Ernest [Brussel, wijk 14] 335
Creton 'officier' [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Crets; Jan (Testelt 54) 512
Cretsaert Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 27] 675
Cretsart Catharina [Leuven Oude Markt 8] 251
Creugels Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 15] 401
Creviceur Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 21] 508
Criael Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 565; Philippus [Laken] 1037
Crick (de) Aert [Beringen] 85
Crick Catharina [Brussel, wijk 1] 58; Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 7] 200; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 588
Crick Geeraert [Ramsdonk] 356; Jan Babtista [Hekelgem] 180; Jan Batista [Hekelgem] 186; Michiel [Hekelgem] 181
Crickinghe (van) Adriaen (Rotselaar 135) 465
Crickx Jan [Molenbeek] 1058
Cricq Jan [Brussegem] 101, 103; Louwijs [Brussegem] 101
Cricquet Pierre [Brussel, wijk 9] 233
Cricx Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 24] 580; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 11] 293; Josijne [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Louijse [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 219
Cricx; Margarita [Vilvoorde 377] 563
Cridts; Willem (Kaggevinne Kempens 13) 186
Crieckens Peeter, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 381
Crieckinge (van) Jan (Kortrijk 29) 231
Criek Jan Battist [Hekelgem] 186
Crijnum Francis, weduwe [Oudenaken] 344
Crijters Guiliam, 31; Jan, 44 [Diest]
Crijtfaert Judocus [Brussel, wijk 8] 213
Crijtsaerts Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 382
Crijtsaerts; Jan (weduwe) (Kortenbergh 34) 229
Cril Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 26] 665
Crils deken, 22 [Diest]
Crincx; Franchois (Sterrebeek 25) 500; Joanna (Sterrebeek 25) 500; weduwe (Sterrebeek 25) 500
Crispeels Maria [Brussel, wijk 19] 468
Crispiels Jan [Leerbeek] 226; Joos [Leerbeek] 224, 226, 227
Crispijn Jacob, 20 [Diest]
Cristiaens Lenaert, 16 [Diest]

Cristiaens; Anthoin [Duisburg 72] 88; Jan (Kortenaken 57) 226
Critnij Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 587
Crix Jan, weduwe [Anderlecht] 967
Crobart Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 17] 444
Crocaert Anthoen [Meise] 291
Crochet; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 110] 299
Crockaert [Brussel, wijk 28] 696
Crockaert Aert [Anderlecht] 967; Tobias [Anderlecht] 968
Crockaert Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 678; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Francois [Ganshoren] 1015; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 187; Joseph [Molenbeek] 1057; Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 489; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 814
Crockaert Gabriel [Vlezenbeek] 465; Guiliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 419; Jacomijne [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Jacques [St-Pieters-Lw] 419, 420; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 419; Jan, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 419; Pauwel [St-Pieters-Lw] 419; Peeter [Hamme] 177; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 418
Crocket; Daniel (Zaventem 23) 624; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 265] 271
Crocquet Peeter, weduwe [Alseberg] 47
Crocquet; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 314] 295
Crocx Christiaan [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Erasmus [Brussel, wijk 39] 940
Croeckaert Cornelis [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Francis [Drogenbos] 117; Jan [Ruisbroek] 367; Jesper [Drogenbos] 118; Luijcas [Ruisbroek] 366; Rainer [St-Kwint-Len] 381; Tobias [Drogenbos] 118
Croeckaert Francis [Drogenbos] 980; Jesper [Drogenbos] 981; Tobias [Drogenbos] 981
Croeckaert Jacob, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 584; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 494
Croeckaerts weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 481
Croeckaerts; Marie [Leuven Borchstraat 291] 282
Croegaert Jacques [Brussel, wijk 21] 508
Croels; Jaquelijne [Wezembeek 20] 607
Croen; Jan (weduwe) [Steenokkerzeel 97] 496
Croes (de) Anthonius [Ternat] 494; Gillijn [Leerbeek] 225; Ingel [Leerbeek] 227; Peeter [Hombeek] 196
Croes Anna [Brussel, wijk 4] 134; Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 22] 539
Croes Bastiaan (Kortenaken 15) 224; Geeraert (Neerhespen 11) 369; Guiliam [Leuven Oude

Markt 135] 256 Hijacinthus [pastoor in Binchum] 61 Jan [Messelbroek 24] 357

Croes Guillaume [Dilbeek] 109; Hendrick [Ramsdonk] 356; Jooris [Ramsdonk] 356

Croes Niclaes, 13 [Diest]

Croesaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 438

Croeseau Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 26] 667

Croibiers; Petronella (Zaventem 36] 625

Croij (de) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 21] 508; Maria Theresia [Brussel, wijk 12] 301; Marie Jeanne [Brussel, wijk 10] 260

Croij [Brussel, wijk 25] 645

Croij Cecile [Brussel, wijk 33] 821

Croij-Havrech (de) Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Croinie (de) Lambert [Brussel, wijk 6] 175

Croix (dela) Marguerite [Brussel, wijk 23] 559

Croix (la) 'marechal de logis' [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 7] 187; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 128; Robert [Brussel, wijk 28] 691

Croix, la; Jan (weduwe) [Bierbeek 126] 58; Marie [Bierbeek 80] 56

Crokaert Aert [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 340; Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 340; Henricus [Nederheembeek] 1039; Henricus [Overheembeek] 1043; Tobias [Anderlecht] 971; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 400

Crokaert Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Jacques [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Jan [Wolvertem] 518; Pauwel [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Crokart Zegerus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 290

Croket; Jenne (Korbeek-Dijle 16] 219;

Crol Carel [Haacht 36] 137; Jan (Tienen 492] 533; Jan [Werchter 224] 596

Crols; Jacobus [Leuven Steenstraat 84] 265; Joos (Lubbeek 42] 334; Lenaert (Perk 72] 445; Machiel [Leuven Borchstraat 52] 274

Crombecq [Brussel, wijk 1] 58

Crombeek; Jan (Tienen 85] 516

Crombeke; Louijs [Leuven Borchstraat 13] 273

Cromphaut Adriaen [Bogaarden] 91

Cromphout 'brieffdraeger' [Brussel, wijk 35] 894

Cromrugghe Jan [Ramsdonk] 354

Cronegras; Adriaen [Leuven Steenstraat 29] 264

Croock Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 33] 838

Croon; Glaude [Steenokkerzeel 29] 494; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 87] 496

Croonen; Peeter (Kortrijk 26] 231; Peeter (Kortrijk] 232

Croonenberch [Brussel, wijk 35] 876

Croonendael (van) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Croonendael [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Croonhoven Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 360

Croons; 'clercq' [Leuven Diestsestr. 114] 288

Cros (du) [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Crossaert Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 15] 389; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 16] 423

Crosse (la) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 762

Crotteur (le) [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Crou (de) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Crudo; N. (koster) [Bierbeek 116] 58

Cruen; Franscis [Herent 12] 152

Cruijbeck (van) Rombout [Strombeek] 459

Cruijbeek Jan [Haren] 1019, 1020; Peeter [Haren] 1019; Peeter, weduwe [Haren] 1020

Cruijbeek; Hendrick [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 15] 491; Jan [Haren 1] 148; Jan [Haren 24] 149; Peeter [Haren 13] 148; Peetr (weduwe) [Haren 21] 149

Cruijbeke (van) Jaspar [Strombeek] 458; Maria [Strombeek] 458; Rombaut [Strombeek] 458

Cruijce (vanden) Cornelis, weduwe van, 15 [Diest]

Cruijce (vanden) Gillis [Asse] 56; Huijbrecht [Ternat] 484; Jan [Asse] 55; Jan [Meise] 289; Nicolaes [Ternat] 493

Cruijce (vanden) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 394; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 15] 395; Louis [Brussel, wijk 29] 729; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 482

Cruijce (vander) Gillis [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Jan [Relegem] 362; Peeter [Strombeek] 458

Cruijcen (vanden) Niclaes [Ternat] 493; Rombaut, weduwe [Ternat] 493

Cruijcen (vander) [Brussel, wijk 11] 277

Cruijcen (vander) Barbara [Asse] 55; Catrine [Bekkerzeel] 83; Cornelis [Bekkerzeel] 82; Gillis [Ramsdonk] 355; Huijbrecht [Bekkerzeel] 82; Maria [Malderen] 267; Marie [Kap-Bos] 214; Philipote [Bekkerzeel] 83

Cruijcen (vander) Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 10] 266; Philip [Brussel, wijk 7] 198

Cruijchenborgh (van) 'den heere grave' (Kampenhout 97] 194

Cruijckenborch (van) Graaf [Brussel, wijk 25] 640

Cruijckens Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 639

Cruijgers Catharina [Brussel, wijk 30] 755

Cruijninghem (van) 'drossaert' [Aarschot 249] 15

Cruijninghen; 'Joncker' [Leuven Hoelstraat 65] 298

Cruijpelants Carel [Aarschot 103] 10
Cruijs (vande) Gillis, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 492; Michiel [Meldert] 300
Cruijs (vanden) Jan [Kobbegeg] 221, 222
Cruijsbeeck (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 34] 870
Cruijscen (vanden) Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435, 437
Cruijse (vanden) Joos, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262
Cruijsen (vander) Jan (Tienen 128) 518
Cruijsen (vander) Nicolaes [Meise] 289
Cruijse (vande) Albert [Brussegeg] 102; Gillis [Brussegeg] 102; Steven [Brussegeg] 99, 103
Cruijssen (vander) Joanna [Londerzeel] 238
Crujwinckel Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 13] 327; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 408
Crusens Arnaut [Brussel, wijk 2] 92
Crussens Thomas [Brussel, wijk 12] 305
Crutens Jan Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 25] 634
Cuber (de) Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 8] 222
Cuber, le Catharina (Zaventem 31) 625; Steven (Zaventem 31) 625
Cuchet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 442
Cuelens Catharina (Sterrebeek 15) 499
Cuelens Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 564; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 886; Philip [Brussel, wijk 17] 446
Cuellero (de) Jean Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 255
Cuerens Jan [Itterbeek] 208; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 383; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 402, 414
Cuijckens Cornelis [Londerzeel] 250, 258, 262
Cuijper (de) Adriaen [Dilbeek] 110; Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 443; Carel [Ternat] 488; Gillis [Dilbeek] 109; Gillis [Wemmel] 500; Guilliam, weduwe [Dilbeek] 115; Jan [Dilbeek] 115; Jan [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Peeter [Dworp] 129; Peeter [Londerzeel] 240; Philips [Wemmel] 499
Cuijper (de) Ambrosius [Jette] 1027; Ambrosius [Laken] 1030; Anna [Brussel, wijk 21] 499; Anna [Brussel, wijk 35] 897; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Francois [Brussel, wijk 40] 957; Frederick [Laken] 1035; Guilliam [Jette] 1025; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 9] 244; Jacobus [Laken] 1037; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 573; Mattijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 958; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 330
Cuijper (den) Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081
Cuijper Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 251
Cuijpers 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 23] 570; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 702; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; Geertruid [Brussel, wijk 25] 647; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 188; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 578; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; Lucretia [Brussel, wijk 24] 631; Maria [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 497
Cuijpers Jan, 33 [Diest]
Cuijpers Jan, weduwe [Dworp] 130
Cuijpers; Aert (Testelt 41) 512; Andries (Langdorp 2) 246; Jacob (Wulmersum 5) 621; Jan (Testelt 60) 512; Jan (Zichem 15) 639; Joannes (Kaggevinne Leuven 6) 188; Magriet (Testelt 7) 510; 'Mijn heere' [Leuven Hoelstraat 70] 298; Niclaes (Testelt 7) 510; Philips [Leuven Oude Markt 295] 261;
Cuijster (de) Adriaen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174
Cuijster, de Carel [Erps-Kwerps 38] 104; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 84] 107
Cuijvers Adriaen, 44 [Diest]
Cuijvers; Jan (Langdorp 24) 247
Cuirs (le) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 62
Culens Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 30] 738
Culens; Adriaen [Leuven Steenstraat, 270 Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 240] 270; Jan (Sterrebeek 34) 501; Jan Baptist [Leuven Borchstraat 222] 280; Michiels [Leuven Diestsestr. 254] 293
Cunemans Hubertus [Brussel, wijk 30] 748
Cuper (de) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 8] 217
Cupere (de) Jacobus Ferdinandus [Binkom 21] 60; Sr. 'meijer' [Binkom 1] 60
Cuperi; 'joncker' [Leuven Borchstraat 208] 279
Cupers, 56 [Diest]
Cupis alias Camargo Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 36] 910
Cuppens Clement (Overijse 136) 428
Cuppens Peeter, 53 [Diest]
Cure Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 566
Curé; Gillis [Leuven Hoelstraat 26] 297
Curinx Petronella [Brussel, wijk 25] 645
Curten; Servaes (Zichem 127) 643
Custermans; Geeraert [Hoeleden 50] 169; Guillam (Kerkom 22) 207; Jacobus (Tienen 94) 517; Marcus (Tienen 248) 523
Custers Anna, 22; Jan, 17 [Diest]
Cutens Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 30] 739
Cutsem (van) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806; Anthonius [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 383; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 16] 409; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 14] 362; Everart, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; Francois [Brussel, wijk 13] 308; Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; Gertrudis Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 12] 300; Gommaert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Henderick

[St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 675; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 38] 930; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 30] 734; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 18] 455; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 4] 115; Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 270; Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 30] 758; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 154; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Jan [Brussel, wijk 29] 719; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Joanna [Laken] 1034; Joos [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 30] 749; Marcus [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 335; Paulus [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 38] 930; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 59; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 426; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 687; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 13] 323; Philips [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 520, 529; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 925; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Cutsem (van) Adriaen [Meerbeke] 281; Barbara [Gooik] 166; Francis [Vlezenbeek] 461; Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 403; Guilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Guilliam, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 371; Henderick [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 420; Jacobus [Vlezenbeek] 464; Jan [Meerbeke] 284; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 416; Joannes Franciscus [St-Ulriks-Kap] 434; Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 420, 431; Joos, weduwe [Vlezenbeek] 467; Martinus [Vlezenbeek] 466; Michiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 419; Michiel [Vlezenbeek] 464; Niclaes [St-Mart-Len] 401, 403; Peeter [Meerbeke] 281; Renier [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Tobias [St-Pieters-Lw] 421, 422

Cutsem (van) Guilliam (Overijse 28] 422; Guilliam [Wezembeek 12] 607; Hendrick [Zemst 50] 630; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 124] 277; Pauwel [Hoeilaart 100] 163; Thomas [Wezembeek 12] 607; Thomas [Wezembeek] 608

Cutsem (van), weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 938

Cutsem Joannes Franciscus [St-Ulriks-Kap] 442

Cutsem, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 938

Cutsen (van) Jan [Wezembeek 48] 609

Cutsum (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 488

Cuvel Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 24] 597

Cuvelaries; weduwe [Vilvoorde 357] 563

Cuvelier Marck [Brussel, wijk 28] 713; Margo [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 780

Cuvelier; Tossijn (Tienen 362] 527

Cuveliers Merten [St-Kwint-Len] 384

Cuyck (van) Peeter (Waanrode 33] 572

Cuypers; Philip [Leuven - Armen 71] 317

Dadart Gregorius [Brussel, wijk 11] 282

Dadette [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Daeff (de) Beatrix [Brussel, wijk 11] 294

Dael (van) Andries, 17 [Diest]

Dael (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 602

Dael (van) Jan (Overijse 124] 427; Jan 'den Ouden' (Overijse 248] 432

Dael (vanden) Anthoen [Etterbeek] 1006; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 555; Jan, weduwe [Haren] 1022; Peeter [Nederheembeek] 1041

Dael (vanden) Peeter [Diegem 37] 82; Jan (weduwe) [Haren 46] 150; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Diestsestr. 293] 294; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 237] 292; 'overdeecken' [Leuven Steenstraat 226] 270; Peeter [Loonbeek 12] 328 'Sieur' [Leuven admin.] 323; Jan (Zaventem 26] 624; Peeter (weduwe) (Perk 77] 445

Daele (van) [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Daele (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Gudula [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 2] 86; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 240

Daele (van) Merten (Zaventem 26] 624;

Daele (van) Philips [Oudenaken] 343

Daele (vanden) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 524; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 6] 177; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 300; Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 37] 916; Martinus [St-Joost] 1062; Peeter [Nederheembeek] 1042; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 855

Daele (vanden) Joos [Bever] 87, 89

Daelem (van) Joris [Brussel, wijk 16] 417

Daelen (van) Adriaen, 39 [Diest]

Daelen (van) Jan [Alseberg] 46

Daelen (van) Merck [Brussel, wijk 20] 492

Daelen (vanden) Conelia [Brussel, wijk 39] 938; Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 914; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; Peeter [Nederheembeek] 1042

Daelen; Louijs (weduwe) (Kaggevinne Leuvens 5] 188

Daelhem (van) Anthoen [Herent 17] 152; Jan [Herent 28] 153

Daelmans Roelant [St-Gen-Rode] 374

Daels Cornelis, 49; Guilliam, 40; Lenaert, 36; Peeter, 40 [Diest]

Daels; Hendr(ick) (Zichem 5] 639

Daels; Martinus [Aarschot 96] 9

Daems; Anthoon [Aarschot 481] 23; Ariaen (Zichem 20) 640; Cornelis [Aarschot 486] 24; Cornelis (Wespelaar 31) 599; Louwijs (Zichem 12) 639; Maria [Boutersem 3] 66; Niclaes (Zichem 25) 640

Daen Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 204

Daenen; Peeter (Tienen 25) 514

Daeneraert weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Daghen [Brussel, wijk 10] 253

Dahier; Laurijs [Leuven Diestsestr. 273] 293

Dahij Peeter [Brussel, wijk 11] 286

Daicq; Francois (Opheylissem 12) 407

Daij Christophel [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Margariet [Brussel, wijk 20] 480; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 38] 930

Daij Peeter [Buizingen] 105, 106; Peeter [Eisingen] 136, 137; Peeter [Huizingen] 198, 199

Daije Josina [Brussel, wijk 20] 490

Dais; 'capiteijn' (Wilsele 20) 613

Daize; Gislaine [Ottenburg 16] 418; Henrij [Leuven Hoelstraat 236] 304; Jaecq [Leuven Hoelstraat 232] 304; Matthijs [Ottenburg 16] 418

Dalck Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 4] 113

Dale (van) Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 11] 281; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 2] 86; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 185

Dale (vanden) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 27] 681; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 636; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Jan Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 17] 446; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; Robert [Brussel, wijk 14] 340

Dalem (van) Jan (Kersbeek 35) 209

Dalen (van) Margo [Brussel, wijk 17] 446

Dalen (van) Peeter (Kersbeek 24) 209

Dalen; Petronella (Webbekom-Assent 6) 578

Dalie Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 219

Dalleman Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 859

Dam (van) Abraham [Mazenzele] 275; Cathelij[n] [Epepegem] 142; Christoffel [Epepegem] 148; Henrick [Epepegem] 143; Jacques [Epepegem] 143; Maria [Londerzeel] 241; Petronella [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Dam (van) Adriaen [Laken] 1032; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 586; Carel [Laken] 1034; Elisabeth [Laken] 1032; Francis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Francis, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 977; Gilliam [Laken] 1035; Jan [Laken] 1036; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 555; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 311; Maria [Laken] 1035; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 883

Dam (van) Martinus (Neerbutsel 5) 367; Merten [Zemst 7] 627

Dam (vanden) Carel [Epepegem] 143

Dam (vanden) Hieroen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 782

Damas Dierick (Neerlanden 13) 378

Dambrein Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 195

Dameau Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Damen weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 841

Damesaga; 'Mijn here' [Leuven Hoelstraat 25] 297

Damien Lambert [Brussel, wijk 31] 775

Damiens Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 247; Francis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 596; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 247

Damman 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 7] 185

Damman Jan, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428

Damman; 'Joufferouwen' [Leuven Hoelstraat 74] 298

Dammans; 'Advocaat' [Leuven Supposten 188] 321

Damme (van) [Brussel, wijk 24] 593

Damme (van) Andries, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 382; Cathelij[n] [Epepegem] 143; Elisabeth [Epepegem] 142; Gillis [Merchtem] 319; Joos [Brussegem] 97; Joos [Mollem] 332, 336; Martinus [St-Mart-Len] 410; Peeter [Mazenzele] 273

Damme (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 24] 584; Dionijs [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 489; Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 430, 434; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 31] 791; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 430

Damme (van) Ingel [Vilvoorde 197] 555

Damme (vanden) Christiaen [Bosvoorde] 976; Jan [Ganshoren] 1017, 1018

Damouseau Susanna [Brussel, wijk 5] 166

Damp Gillis [Brussel, wijk 18] 451

Dams Egidius [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 265; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 35] 901

Danalos 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Danckaert Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 225; Philips [Drogenbos] 982

Danckaert Martinus, 22 [Diest]

Danckaert Philips [Drogenbos] 119

Danckaerts Arnold, 49 [Diest]

Danckaerts Jaecques [Malderen] 270

Danckaerts; Anna (dochter van) [Aarschot 423] 21

Dandelot Gillis [Elsene Borchgr] 989; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 932

Dandijn Simon [Brussel, wijk 7] 199

Dandin Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 304

Daneau Barbarine [Brussel, wijk 31] 774

Daneels Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; Charlotte [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Daneels; (joncker) (Korbeek-Lo 1) 221

Danieels Ingel [Pamel] 351; Peeter [Pamel] 351

Daniel [Brussel, wijk 24] 595

Daniels Guilliam [St-Gen-Rode] 376

Daniels Louijs, 30 [Diest]

Daniels weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Daniels; Anthoon (Korbeek-Lo 30) 223; Henrick (Kortenaken 10) 224; Jan [Geetbets 134] 125; Michiel [Bierbeek 27] 53; Peeter (Kortenaken 18) 225

Daniers Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 359

Danies Hendrick [St-Piet-Woluwe] 1070

Danloij Gilbert [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Danneau Martin [Beersel] 72, 75

Danneaux; Sachareas (Outgaarden 7) 146

Danneuse Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 35] 882

Dannicq; Niclaes (Tienen 478) 532

Dannoot Norbert [Brussel, wijk 33] 819

Danoot Daniel [Brussel, wijk 13] 324; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 392

Dansaert Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Vincent, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 581

Danseau Charles, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 250

Dansel Osme [Brussel, wijk 18] 457

Dansin Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 31] 777

Dansaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 596

Dapels (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 572

Dappers Anne Terese [Brussel, wijk 9] 228

Dardein Jean [Brussel, wijk 32] 801

Dardenne Dieudonné [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; Godefroid [Brussel, wijk 35] 896; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 897

Dardennes Jacques [Brussel, wijk 9] 231

Dardijne [Brussel, wijk 36] 912

Dardinne; Sijmon [Hakendover 14] 145

Dardinus Martinus [Brussel, wijk 30] 745

Darne Joseph [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Darté 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 35] 878; Philippine [Brussel, wijk 9] 226

Darte Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 632

Darteville Anthoin [Brussel, wijk 6] 182

Darvillen Charles [Brussel, wijk 27] 675

Darze [Brussel, wijk 35] 890

Das Ambrosius [Brussel, wijk 25] 655

Das; Francis (Outgaarden 10) 146; Niclaes (Outgaarden 11) 147; weduwe (Outgaarden 15) 147

Dassaer (van) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 20] 490

Dassonvil; Niclaes (Scherpenheuvel 39) 469

Dassoria [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Dau (van) Joseph (Tienen 408) 529

Daublin Philip [Brussel, wijk 4] 143

Dauphin; Jan (Tienen 331) 526

Daus Gillis [Hekelgem] 187

Dautrep Joan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 6] 171

Dauw Adriaen [Meerbeke] 285; Carel [Meerbeke] 283; Sijmon [Meerbeke] 280

Dauw; Jan 'den Auden' [Leuven Diestsestr. 238] 292 Jan 'den Jonghen' [Leuven Diestsestr. 235] 292 Olivier [Leuven Hoelstraat 298] 306; Rombaut [Leuven Borchstraat 56] 275

Dauwe Franciscus [Hekelgem] 183; Peeter [Ternat] 493

Dauwen, 35 [Diest]

Dauwen; Hendrick (Neervelp 18) 388; Henrick (Oplinter 42) 411; Joanna (Oplinter 51) 411; Peeter (Tienen 533) 534

Dauwers Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Davaines 'official' [Brussel, wijk 32] 804

Davallos Francisco [Brussel, wijk 39] 940

Davau Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 152

Daveraet Machiel [Haren] 1022; Peeter [Evere] 1010

Daveraet; Machiel [Haren 57] 150; Peeter [Evere 6] 113

David Henrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 898; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 256

Dauids; N [Leuven Hoelstraat 1] 296

Dauidts; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 59] 253; Jacob (Wommersom 18) 618; 'procureur' [Leuven Steenstraat 7] 263

Davila 'adjutant' [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Davits; Guillam (Tienen 301) 525; Jan (Tienen 323) 526

Dawans; 'borgemeester' (Tienen 337) 526

Debael Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 996

Deceur; Thomas (Tienen 280) 524

Dechateau Gillis [Brussel, wijk 40] 951

Deck Guilliam [Elsene Borchgr] 988

Decken (de) A., weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 382

Decken (de) Jan (Sterrebeek 14) 499

Deckens; Guilleam (Overijse 258) 433

Decker (de) Adriaen [Ganshoren] 1017; Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 561; Jan [Jette] 1027

Decker (de) Cathelijjn [Londerzeel] 238; Cornillius [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439; Francis [Bekkerzeel] 82;

Gillis [Hekelgem] 183; Hendrick [Bekkerzeel] 82; Hendrick [Meise] 290; Jacques [Londerzeel] 238; Marcus [Steenhuffel] 444; Maria [Londerzeel] 243

Decker (vanden) Geertruijt (d'Aude) [Ottenburg 39] 419

Decker (vanden) Jan [Dworp] 123; Merten [Dworp] 123

Decker 'assesseur' [Brussel, wijk 28] 715; 'major' [Brussel, wijk 30] 738

Decker; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 170] 268

Deckers Adriaen [Londerzeel] 252; Catirina [Londerzeel] 253; Fransoos [Londerzeel] 252; Jacobus [Londerzeel] 239; Jan [Londerzeel] 239, 253, 259; Joanna [Londerzeel] 239, 253; Joziena [Londerzeel] 253; Maria [Londerzeel] 238; Peeter [Londerzeel] 253; Philips [Londerzeel] 252, 253

Deckers Philips, 17 [Diest]

Deckers; Carel [Leuven Steenstraat 161] 268; Casimirus (Scherpenheuvel 52] 469

Deckher [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Deckher Francis [Brussel, wijk 8] 214; Helene [Brussel, wijk 30] 738

Deckers 'schepene' [Brussel, wijk 25] 644

Decorijn; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 148] 256

Dedemaecker Andries [Steenhuffel] 443

Dedier weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 589

Dedijn 'rentier' [Brussel, wijk 28] 693

Deeckens; Clement [Duisburg 52] 88

Deens Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 617

Deens; 'secretaris' [Leuven Steenstraat 70] 265

Deerlincx Anna [Brussel, wijk 12] 306

Dees; Geeraert (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 247] 259

Default Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Maria [Brussel, wijk 32] 808

Defeulx; Jacobus (Kortenaken 16] 224

Deffonseca Manuel [Brussel, wijk 1] 64

Defilet; Jan (Landen 38] 245

Degen Huijbrecht [Boondaal] 973; Huijbrecht [Bosvoorde] 979; Huijbrecht [Elsene Borchgr] 988

Degenan; Catharina [Aarschot 317] 17

Deghdemaecker Christiaen [Merchtem] 322

Deghens; Jan [Gelrode 42] 127; Jan [Gelrode 63] 128

Deghot Charles [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Dehau; Petrus (Overijse 51] 423

Dehu; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 42] 502

Deijck (van) Adriaen (Zichem 124] 643; Allexander [Werchter 112] 591; Guilliam [Werchter 153] 593; Guilliam [Werchter 74] 589; Hendrick (Roosbeek 14] 454; Jan [Werchter 72] 589; Jan [Werchter 98] 590; Lembrecht (Testelt 66] 512

Deijck (van) Jacob, 49 [Diest]

Deijck (vanden) Hendrick (Roosbeek 28] 455

Deijck; Aert (Zichem 37] 640; Jan (Zichem 71] 641

Deijckstraet, inde; Willem [Bekkevoort 21] 34

Deijnckens; Lucia [Aarschot 304] 17

Deijnen (van) Joannes Carolus [Brussel, wijk 9] 224

Deijs weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 633

Deinse Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 332

DEINZE Deijnse (de) Marquise [Brussel, wijk 11] 275; [Brussel, wijk 4] 142; Marquis [Brussel, wijk 4] 113; Marquis [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Deken (de) 'onderpastoor' [Brussel, wijk 30] 738; 'presbijtere' [Brussel, wijk 30] 738; Quintinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 392

Deken (de) Hendrick [Mazenzele] 274; Jacobus [Meise] 291; Jan, weduwe [Asse] 62; Joos [Asse] 52; Peeter [Mazenzele] 276

Deken (den) Cornelis [Gooik] 160

Deken Jacq [Brussel, wijk 30] 762

Deken Jan [Gooik] 160

Dekens Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 22] 532; Philips [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Del; Gilis (Tienen 92] 516

Deladre; Elisabet [Leuven Begijnhof 43] 312

Delamestau; Maria [Leuven Begijnhof 35] 312

Delbas; Sijmon [Leuven Steenstraat 245] 271

Delbeck Balthasar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Delbeeck Margarita [Brussel, wijk 33] 836

Delbeecq Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 347

Delbeecq; Alard [Vilvoorde 55] 548

Delcamp Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 35] 903

Delcor Carolus [Ruisbroek] 365

Delcorps weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 735

Delcour; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 278] 260

Delcourt Honorius [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 2] 84; Noé [Brussel, wijk 7] 194; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; Renier [Brussel, wijk 31] 770; Simon [Brussel, wijk 2] 96

Delcourt Lowies [St-Mart-Len] 405

Delcourt; Peeter (Zaventem 38] 625

Deldelin Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 152

Deleers Louis [Brussel, wijk 20] 482

Delen (van) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 11] 273

Delen; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 188] 279

Delfis Laurent Jacob [Brussel, wijk 4] 121

Delfos Peeter [Brussel, wijk 2] 93; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Delfos; Niclaes (Overijse 265] 433

Delfosse; Peeter [Bierbeek 106] 57

Delft (vander) 'Mijn heer' [Leuven Oude Markt 344] 262

Delgouw Jacques [Brussel, wijk 30] 747

Delgoff; Jaecq [Leuven Hoelstraat 149] 301; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 101] 288

Delgrange Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 11] 292

Delhaije; Nicolaes (Neerijse 22) 375; Servaes (Opvelp 11) 413

Delhaise Louis [Brussel, wijk 20] 482

Delhasse; Henrij [Leuven Hoelstraat 246] 304

Delheze André [Brussel, wijk 8] 216

Deljoingh; weduwe [Heverlee 17] 158

Dellano 'rekenmeester' [Brussel, wijk 10] 258

Dellemans; Octaeff [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 27] 359

Delm (van) Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 329

Delmaj Guillemus [Brussel, wijk 5] 152

Delmare Joseph [Brussel, wijk 10] 251

Delmé Anthoin [Brussel, wijk 7] 200; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 17] 438

Delmé; Albert [Leuven Steenstraat 250] 271

Delmoctie Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Margo [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Marianne [Brussel, wijk 31] 783

Delmoitie Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 519

Delmot weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 993

Delmot; Matteijs (Tienen 269) 524

Delmotte Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 16] 408

Delpier, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 95

Delpport Bernart [Leuven Borchstraat 155] 278; Fransoij (Raatshoven 27) 450

Delpport Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 10] 263; Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 35] 887; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 886

Delroij [Brussel, wijk 1] 72

Delsaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Delsaert; Aert [Leuven Steenstraat 163] 268; Henderick (Overijse 57) 423

Delsart Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 137

Delsart; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 263] 260

Delsau Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 8] 218; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 55; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Libert [Brussel, wijk 30] 734

Delsercq Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 900

Delsin Marie [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 35] 902

Deltour; Anthoen [Leuven Oude Markt 302] 261; Catharina [Boutersem 15] 67; Lambrecht [Boutersem 3] 66; Maria [Boutersem 14] 67; Melchior [Boutersem 31] 68; Melchior [Boutersem 4] 66; Peeter [Bierbeek 105] 57; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 300] 261

Delva Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 298

Delvaille 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 17] 441; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 617; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 664

Delval [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Delval Daniel [Brussel, wijk 28] 709; Gerij [Brussel, wijk 4] 116

Delvart Alexander [Brussel, wijk 3] 101

Delvau Henrij [Brussel, wijk 4] 118; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 93; Joos [Brussel, wijk 3] 104; Louis [Brussel, wijk 2] 93; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 519; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Delvau; Henrick (Meldert 4) 345; Philibert (Meldert 22) 346

Delvaude Marie [Brussel, wijk 29] 725

Delvaux [Brussel, wijk 5] 157

Delvaux 'contador' [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 6] 173; 'sanghmeester' [Brussel, wijk 6] 184; 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 28] 684; Gaspar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 782; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Geeraert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 664; Helena [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 82; Joan [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 38] 928

Delvaux; Catharina (Nossegem 18) 396; Goris (Roosbeek 16) 454; Goris (Roosbeek 29) 455; Guilliam (Oorbeek 20) 406; Jaecq [Leuven Borchstraat 95] 276; Jan (Neerlinter 172) 386; Jan (Neerlinter 94) 383; Matteijs (Tienen 93) 516; Mattheijs (Oorbeek 7) 405; 'Meester' [Leuven Steenstraat 40] 264; Philips (Sterrebeek 24) 500

Delveau Lambert, 17 [Diest]

Delvil; Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 4] 296

Delville Jean [Brussel, wijk 7] 187; Marie Catherine [Brussel, wijk 17] 442

Delville; Adriaen (weduwe) (Laar 21) 242

Delvoij Beatrix [Sint-Joris-Weert 18] 478; Bernaert (Sterrebeek 37) 501; Carel [Sint-Joris-Weert 13] 478

Delvoij; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 14] 478

Demach [Brussel, wijk 11] 286

Demaeght Barbara [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Demanné 'drossaert' [Brussel, wijk 24] 585

Demarez Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 36] 905

Demarrier; Andries (Neerlinter 80) 382

Demeur; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 241] 280
Demeure Charel [Brussel, wijk 23] 576
Dencken Martinus [Nederheembeek] 1039, 1040
Denderon Louijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 157
Denelle Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 16] 420
Denens Joos [Brussel, wijk 14] 338
Denera Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 17] 448
Denie Lenaert [St-Joost] 1064; Peeter [St-Joost] 1063
Deniers; Adriaen [Heverlee 18] 158; Guillaume [Steenokkerzeel 20] 493; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 38] 494
Denies Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 687
Denij; Francis [Leuven Diestsestr. 53] 286; Henrij [Leuven Hoelstraat 213] 303
Denijn Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 75
Denijs Francois [Brussel, wijk 40] 960; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 821
Denijs; Machiel [Leuven Oude Markt 227] 259; Michiel [Leuven - Armen 64] 316
Denique; Jacobus [Leuven Diestsestr. 314] 295; weduwe [Leuven Supposten 187] 321
Denis Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 397; Jean [Brussel, wijk 32] 792; Louis [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 31] 790; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 808
Denis; Carel [Zemst 3] 627
Denkens Francis [Anderlecht] 965
Dens Joannes [Brussel, wijk 33] 815
Derboven Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 39] 937
Derboven; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 46] 297; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 68] 287
Dercon; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 63] 287
Derdelin Jean Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 13] 316
Derdelings Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Derdemael; Peeter (Kampenhout 29) 191
Derden; Jan [Bunsbeek 35] 76; Jan (Kapellen 13] 197
Derdeveldt Adriaen [St-Mart-Len] 404
Derdou; Michiel (Scherpenheuvel 79) 470
Dergen (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 234
Dermijns Merten [Mollem] 333
Dermon Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 568
Derneven; Francis [Geetbets 111] 124; Jan [Geetbets 125] 125; Niclaes [Geetbets 95] 123; Niclaes [Geetbets 99] 123
Derneven; Jan den oude [Geetbets 139] 125
Dernoncourt Pierre, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 410
Dernopre Alexander [Brussel, wijk 5] 162
Deron Jacques [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Deronnaij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 73
Dervau Lowijs [Brussel, wijk 2] 93
Dervaux Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 14] 342
Dervil Joanna [Brussel, wijk 1] 75
Derville van Parijs [Brussel, wijk 1] 73
Desablans Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 397
Descalse 'capitijns vrouwe' [Brussel, wijk 12] 302
Descartes Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 32] 804
Deschamble [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Deschamp Andries [Brussel, wijk 17] 430
Deschamps 'doctoir' [Brussel, wijk 39] 942; 'lieutenant majior' [Brussel, wijk 10] 246; 'quartiermeester' [Brussel, wijk 4] 133; Albert [Brussel, wijk 11] 275; Andries [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 619; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Geeraerd [Brussel, wijk 33] 818; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 35] 899; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 876; Jan Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Jean [Brussel, wijk 32] 799; Joannes Hubertus [Brussel, wijk 37] 924; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 950; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 529; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 929
Deschamps de Beure Ignace [Brussel, wijk 35] 877
Deschams; ? [Leuven Supposten 202] 321
Desché Alexander [Brussel, wijk 4] 123
Descleijn weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 337
Deseaunau Anna [Brussel, wijk 8] 217
Desie; Cornelis (Roosbeek 19) 455; Peeter (Roosbeek 11) 454
Desirant Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 30] 757; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Desmanné F. [Bosvoorde] 977; M. [Jette] 1027
Desmanné Marcus [Bever] 89; Marcus [Hamme] 178; Marcus [Relegem] 363
Desmanne Marcus [Brussel, wijk 21] 507
Desmannet M. [Ganshoren] 1018
Desmares 'doctoir' [Brussel, wijk 21] 515
Desmaretz 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 764; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 868
Desmarez Baltazar [Beert] 80
Desmarez Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Gerardus [Brussel, wijk 18] 458
Desmarre Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 781
Desmarrez Seger [Brussel, wijk 35] 877
Desmond Jan [Ganshoren] 1015
Desnin Charlier, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 121
Deson [Brussel, wijk 30] 747
Despontij; Anthoin [Tervuren 82] 506; Ernest [Tervuren 93] 506
Destadon Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 383
Destadt Hubert [Brussel, wijk 3] 106
Desterdie; Theresia (Webbekom-Assent 12] 579

Desterdu Jan Baptista, 40; procureur, 44 [Diest]
Destre Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 11] 290
Destre; Pier (Meldert 33) 346
Desvalet Bernaert [Brussel, wijk 14] 346
Deterna 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 28] 704
Detier; Guiliam (Rumsdorp 7) 467
Detre Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 448
Deullens Jan, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000;
 Laureijs [Etterbeek] 1004
Deuman Nicolaes [Essene] 153
Deums; Andries [Houwaart 21] 174
Deure Martin [Brussel, wijk 34] 860
Deuren (van) Claes [Brussel, wijk 15] 378;
 Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 996
Deuren (van) Geert (Overijse 262) 433; Guilleam
 (weduwe) (Overijse 269) 433; Guiliam
 [Duisburg 63] 88; Guiliam [Hoeilaart 56] 162;
 Henderick (Overijse 197) 431; Jeroon (Overijse
 190) 430; Martinus [Duisburg 67] 88; Merten
 [Duisburg 54] 88
Deurslach Joos [Londerzeel] 245; Merten
 [Londerzeel] 246; weduwe [Gooik] 165
Deva Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 576
Deve Marie Catherine [Brussel, wijk 29] 718
Deveux; 'canoninck' (Tienen 420) 529; Junior
 'canoninck' (Tienen 423) 529
Deville Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 493
Devollé 'negotiant' [Brussel, wijk 21] 501
Devora; Rombout [Vilvoorde 162] 553
Devree Jan Judocus [Brussel, wijk 37] 921
Dewel; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 70] 106
Dhaen Franchois [Asse] 52
Dhaulpre; weduwe (Oorbeek 18) 406
Dick (de) Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 19] 465
Didden; Merten (Zichem 126) 643
Diederickx Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 35] 900
Diegem, van; 'den heere' [Diegem 1] 81
Diego Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 578
Dielis Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 722
Dienaer (den) Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk
 15] 378
Diepenbeeck (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26]
 664
Diependael 'commissaris' [Brussel, wijk 5] 156;
 Jan [Anderlecht] 962
Dier (de) Adriana [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168
Dier (de) Anna [Laken] 1038; Catharina [Laken]
 1032; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Michiel
 [Brussel, wijk 24] 601
Diercx; Jacus [Berg 32] 38
Dieremans Peeter [OLV-Lomb] 339
Dierick Tossijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 364
Dierickx Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 999
Diericx Carel [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Catherine
 [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk
 20] 488; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 7] 202;
 Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 202; Jan
 [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Jan Andries [Brussel,
 wijk 35] 887; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16]
 414; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 207
Diericx Gillis [Pamel] 345
Diericx; A. [pastoor in Veltem] 542 Adriaen
 [Aarschot 204] 13 Ambroes (Zuurbemde 3) 645
 Anna [Erps-Kwerps 73] 106 Catharina [Aarschot
 386] 19; 'den bode' [Leuven Hoelstraat 331]
 307; Dionijs [Aarschot 116] 10; Elisabeth
 [Aarschot 386] 19; Franchois [Aarschot 119] 10;
 Gommara [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 8] 490; Jan
 [Erps-Kwerps 73] 106; Jan (Lubbeek 91) 336;
 Maria [Aarschot 391] 20; Peeter [Aarschot 23]
 7
Dierix; Anthoen [Heverlee] 159
Diermans; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 125) 472
Diersijns Terese [Brussel, wijk 11] 280
Diersinc Jan Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 373
DIERST, Klooster van de Augustijnen, 23, 58; de
 Bogaerden, 21, 57; de Cellebroeders, 19, 57; de
 Grauwzusters, 22, 57; de Minderbroeders, 59;
 Mariendael, 34, 58; St Bernaerts, 31, 58; St
 Elisabeth, 57 [Diest]
Diertins Anna [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Jacobus [St-
 Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26]
 662; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 601
Diest - Dist (van) Carel [St-Pieters-Lw] 426;
 Mattheus [Beert] 79, 81; Maximiliaen [St-Mart-
 Len] 405; Maximiliaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 427
Diest (van) Agnes [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Andries
 [Drogenbos] 982; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel,
 wijk 9] 229; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 33] 828;
 Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 647
Diest (van) Andries [Drogenbos] 119; Froen
 [Vlezenbeek] 461
Diest (van) Jan (Oorbeek 10) 405
DIEST, Gasthuis, 15, 57 [Diest]
DIEST, Kapittel van St Jan, 33; St Joannes
 Baptist, 58; St Sulpitius, 34, 45, 58 [Diest]
Dietens; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 254] 304
Dieu Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 253
Dieu; Gislijn [Leuven Oude Markt 275] 260
Dievoet (van) Adam [Brussel, wijk 24] 609;
 Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 752;
 Cathelijn [Evere] 1010; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk
 32] 812; Jenneken [Evere] 1010; Joos [Evere]
 1013, 1014; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 960;
 Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 926
Dievoet (van) Cathelijn [Evere 9] 113; Jenneken
 [Evere 6] 113; Joos [Evere 42] 115

Dievoet Antoon [Anderlecht] 963; Elisabeth [Anderlecht] 964

Dievoet Peeter [Strombeek] 457

Dijck (van) ? [Leuven Supposten 197] 321; Adriaen [Berg 65] 40; Anna Maria [Aarschot 269] 16; Cornelis [Hoeilaart 114] 164; Jacques [Berg 33] 38; Jaecques (Sterrebeek 26] 500; Jan [Berg 90] 41; Servaes (weduwe) [Berg 28] 38; Thomas [Sint-Joris-Weert] 479

Dijck (van) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; Anthoon [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Geertruijdt [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Philips [Brussel, wijk 1] 67; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Dijck (van) Jan [Erps-Kwerps 91] 108

Dijck (van) Marie [Kap-Bos] 213

Dijck; Henrick (Kortrijk 28] 231; Peeter (Kortrijk 39] 232

Dijcke (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 446; Lambrecht [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 850

Dijcke (van) Jan (Overijse 203] 431

Dijcke (vanden) Bauduwin [Brussel, wijk 11] 282; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 738; Joan, 814, 838, 873; Joan [Brussel, wijk 33] 838; Joan [Brussel, wijk 35] 904; Josina [Brussel, wijk 29] 724; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 29] 725

Dijckmans Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 256

Dijon weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Dijs Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 631; Leonart [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 18] 455

Dijsson Abraham [Brussel, wijk 10] 247

Dilbeek (van) Mevrouw [Leuven Steenstraat 284] 272

Diledaen Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Dilens Cornelis [Anderlecht] 968

Dilis Susanna Clara [Brussel, wijk 18] 454

Dillemans; Jan (Lubbeek 51] 334; Jaques (Wilsele 29] 613; Joanna (Pellenberg 12] 436; Peeter (Lubbeek 15] 332

Dillen Jan, 14 [Diest]

Dillen; Anna Maria [Aarschot 165] 12; Goort (weduwe) (Kumtich 35] 235; Hendrick [Attenrode 8] 26; Jan [Aarschot 165] 12; Joris (Kumtich 22] 234; Nicolaes [Attenrode 17] 26; Peeter [Aarschot 34] 7

Dillens Anna [Londerzeel] 246

Dillens; Goort [Bierbeek 9] 52; Gort [Bierbeek 128] 58

Dillis; Maria [Aarschot 265] 16

Dimanche weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 776

Dinant (van) Roelant [Anderlecht] 966

Dingen (van) Cattelijjn (weduwe)(Testelt 34] 511;

Dingenen (van) Jan (Testelt 39] 511

Dingens Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 310

Dinno; Anna [Sint-Joris-Weert 7] 477; Christoffel [Sint-Joris-Weert 12] 478; Guilliam 'den Jonghen' [Sint-Joris-Weert 22] 478

Dinther (van) Catharina [Londerzeel] 242

Dionant (van) Gilis (Neerwinden 19] 390; Goort (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 17] 566; Hendrick [Binkom] 61; Jan (Landen 10] 243; Jan 'schepene' (Landen] 245 Magdalena (Wommersom 30] 619; weduwe (Tienen 247] 523

Diotaines Salazar Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Dircx Henrick, weduwe van, 28 [Diest]

Dircx; J. [pastoor in Sint-Joris-Weert] 479 Jan [Miskom 22] 353; Jan [Miskom 52] 355

Dirickx Andries [Brussel, wijk 23] 551

Dirickx Jan, weduwe [Wemmel] 497; Peeter [Wemmel] 496

Dirickx; Joos (Linden 24] 327

Diricx Francois [Brussel, wijk 36] 914; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 530; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 154; Wullebrand [Brussel, wijk 5] 157

Diricx Gabriel [Merchtem] 318; Jan [Malderen] 266; Joos [Merchtem] 314; Peeter [Merchtem] 306

Diricx; Ambroos (Kersbeek 42] 210; Cornelis [Keerbergen 43] 201; Jan [Hoeleden 44] 169; Jan [Keerbergen 92] 203; Joos (Linden 21] 327; Paulus (Kersbeek 5] 208; Peeter [Keerbergen 49] 201; Peeter (Kersbeek 30] 209

Dirix Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 561; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 18] 459

Dirix; Alexander [Budingem 50] 71; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 7] 285; Hendrick (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 75] 254; Jan [Werchter 216] 596; Maria [Bertem 23] 43; 'schepen', 264; 'secretaris' [Leuven Diestsestr. 64] 287

Disbeeck Josphe [Brussel, wijk 1] 64

Disclijn [Brussel, wijk 18] 449

Disclijn 'opnemer' [Brussel, wijk 22] 523

Dissel (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 950

Disson Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 394

Dist (van) Clement [Hoeilaart 118] 164; Henderick (Overijse 71] 424

Distelmans Joos, 33 [Diest]

Distelmans; Francis (Webbekom-Assent 14] 579; Herman (Webbekom-Assent 35] 580; Jan

(Webbekom-Assent 14] 579; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 14] 579; Pieter (Webbekom-Assent 14] 579

Diveur Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 20] 486

Divort (van) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 2] 96

Divré Maximilien [Brussel, wijk 35] 883

Djoos; Peeter (Testelt 45] 512

Do Marie Jenne [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Dobbelaer (de) Jan [Bever] 87

Dobbelaer Catharina [Laken] 1030; Cornelis [Laken] 1030

Dobbelaer Lowies [St-Mart-Len] 408

Dobbelair Louijs [Wemmel] 497

Dobbeleer (de) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 463; Jan Philip [Brussel, wijk 12] 304; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 732; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 789

Dobbeleer (de) Gaspar [OLV-Lomb] 338; Guillemus [St-Laur-Berch] 392, 393; Jan [Dilbeek] 113; Jan [Gooik] 159, 161; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 467, 468; Joos [St-Kwint-Len] 391; Nicolaes [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394; Peeter [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Robert [St-Pieters-Lw] 424

Dobbeleer (de) Guillemus [St-Laur-Berch] 393

Dobbeleer Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Arnout [Brussel, wijk 38] 933; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 18] 463; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 619; Segher [Brussel, wijk 30] 732

Dobbeleer Jan [Vlezenbeek] 462; Mattheus [Gooik] 164; Michiel [Gooik] 160

Dobbeleer; Joanna (Sterrebeek 11] 499

Dobbeleir (de) Andries, weduwe [Pamel] 352

Dobbeleir (de) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 40] 950

Dobbeler (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 478

Dobbeler Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 9] 235; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 864

Dobbeler Joos [St-Kwint-Len] 385; Joos, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 385

Docera Marquis [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Doche 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 3] 103; 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 1] 74; 'clercq' [Brussel, wijk 30] 757

Docheda Juan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 77

Dockeer; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 8] 101

Docquier Herman [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Docx; Adriaen [Geetbets 119] 125;

Dodeledt Lucas [Molenbeek] 1055

Doedelet Judocus [Brussel, wijk 14] 332; Rogier [St-Joost] 1064; weduwe [St-Joost] 1065

Doedt (vander) Jacobus [Bekkerzeel] 82

Doele Albert [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Doems Geerart [Epepegem] 144; Gillis [Epepegem] 149; Jan [Epepegem] 149; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 477

Doems; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 215] 556; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 414] 564; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 225] 557

Doencker (de) Jan [Vilvoorde 230] 557

Doeren (van) Francis [Leuven Steenstraat 26] 263

Doermael; Peeter (Melsbroek 10] 350

Doerne (van) Aert [Berg 42] 39; Amandt [Berg 22] 37; Jan [Berg 15] 37; Jan 'senior' [Berg 18] 37; Peeter [Berg 21] 37

Doerne (van) Ingel [Berg 3] 36

Doesbergh (van) Adriaentien [Brussel, wijk 23] 548

Doesborgh (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 23] 571

Doeselet Guillemus [Brussel, wijk 15] 375

Doeslet Guilliam [St-Kwint-Len] 381; Joannes [St-Kwint-Len] 381

Doetingem (van) Antonia [Londerzeel] 242; Joannes Jacobus [Londerzeel] 242

Doghen; Anna Maria [Aarschot 316] 17

Doigne (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 23] 577

Doignies weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Doij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 536

Doije (de) Anthoen [Etterbeek] 1008

Doijen Philips [Brussel, wijk 31] 778

Doijs (de) Joane [Brussel, wijk 16] 414

Dokens; Henderick (Tienen 12] 513; Mathieus (Laar 11] 241

Dolfin Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 14] 350

Dolinckx Jan [Ternat] 489

Dolincx Jan [Wambeek] 472

Dolleanus [Brussel, wijk 19] 472

Dollekens Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 616

Dolum (van) Peeter [Herent 82] 156

Dombrij Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 902

Domingo Diego [Brussel, wijk 5] 162; Vincent [Brussel, wijk 5] 162

Domingo Hendrick, 53 [Diest]

Domis 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Francis Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 30] 737

Domme (van) Laurijs [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001

Dommelen (van) Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 19] 252

Domps Guillemus [Vlezenbeek] 465; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 463

Doms A. [Humbeek] 202; Barbara [Epepegem] 146; Elisabeth [Epepegem] 145; Guilliam [Epepegem] 142; Henrick [Epepegem] 144, 146; Jan [Epepegem] 142; Maijken [Epepegem] 142; Margarite [Epepegem] 147; Nicolaes [Epepegem] 142

Doms Carel [Elingen] 139, 141

Doms Henricus [Brussel, wijk 2] 98; Jan [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Segers [Anderlecht] 965

Doms; Adriaen [Perk 10] 440; Elisabeth [Weerde 16] 583; Guillam [Weerde 16] 583; Jan [Weerde 45] 584; Jenne [Zemst 45] 629; Jenne [Zemst 48] 630; Laurijs [Elewijt 17] 94; Louise [Zemst 89] 633; Marie [Zemst 10] 627; weduwe [OLV Tielt 95] 403

Domsel (van) Peeter, 10, 13, 44 [Diest]

Domus Godefroij [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Don; Jan [Rotselaar 38] 458

Donck (van) Thobias (Kapellen 12] 197; Tobias (Winksele 7] 615

Donck (vander) Joos, weduwe [Pamel] 348, 350

Donck 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 24] 591

Doncker (de) Anna [Humbeek] 203; Bernaerd [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Gillis [Wambeek] 490; Goddefroij [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435; Jan [Pamel] 349; Jan [Ternat] 482; Joannes [Itterbeek] 206; Joos [Humbeek] 203; Lancelot [Humbeek] 204; Lauwerijs [Strombeek] 458; Nicolaes [Meise] 293; Peeter [Meerbeke] 281; Peeter [Wolvertem] 506; Peeter, weduwe [Zellik] 526; weduwe [Humbeek] 203

Doncker (de) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 362; Clara [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Gregoir [Brussel, wijk 3] 108; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 861; Hieronijmus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 382; Hieroon [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Jan [Jette] 1024; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 342; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 573; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 120; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Martina [Brussel, wijk 4] 115; Matthijs [Overheembeek] 1045; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 297, 298; Pieter, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 517; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 814

Doncker (de) Geertruijt [Aarschot 385] 19; Jan [Vilvoorde 349] 562

Doncker Martinus [Brussel, wijk 39] 944

Donckers [Brussel, wijk 12] 302

Donckers Catharina [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 400; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 336

Donckers; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 61] 313; 'Sieur' (Tienen 14] 513

Donckerwolck [Brussel, wijk 39] 941

Donckerwolck Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Josina [Brussel, wijk 40] 951

Donckt (vander) Jeronimus [Brussel, wijk 26] 664

Donder (de) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 257; Barbara [Londerzeel] 249; Jan [Wolvertem] 521; Laurijs [Asse] 62; Martijn [Mazenzele] 275; Michiel [Hekelgem] 186; Peeter [Merchtem] 317; Romijn [Merchtem] 315

Donders; Cathaleijn (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 28] 569; Jan [Boutersem 9] 66; Louijs [Leuven Borchstraat 323] 283

Doneau Perpé [Brussel, wijk 10] 256

Donfeu Louijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 293

Dongelberch (van) 'baronesse' [Leuven Hoelstraat 69] 298

Dongelberge (van) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 22] 523

Dongelberge Jan [Merchtem] 311

Dongelberge Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 17] 428

Dongelbergh (van) Caroline [Brussel, wijk 24] 607; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 15] 385

Donghelberghe (van) Caroline [Brussel, wijk 30] 760

Dongriego Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 389

Donia (a) Anthonia [Brussel, wijk 33] 818

Donia (van) Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 314

Donia, cf. Adonia

Donie Barbara Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 1] 71

Donij; Sebastiaen [Leuven Oude Markt 127] 255

Donijs; Anthoen [Leuven Oude Markt 146] 256;

Donné Joseph, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Donneen (van) Tobias [Brussel, wijk 20] 496

Donner Martinus [Brussel, wijk 1] 61

Donnie; Anthoon (Neerlanden 16] 378

Donnuguer Michiel [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

DoNora; Rombout [Vilvoorde 340] 562

Donroij Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 834

Dons Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 787; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 36] 913

Dons Joos, weduwe [Meldert] 303

Dons; Niclaes [Kessel-Lo 37] 212; Niclaes [Kessel-Lo 95] 214

Donse Geeraert [St-Pieters-Lw] 420

Donsiau Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 401

Donvil; Gillam (Melkwezer 9] 348

Doodt (de) Philippinne [Zemst 26] 628

Doodt (vander) Andries [Leuven Steenstraat 86] 265; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 255] 281

Doodt (vander) Jan [Anderlecht] 964

Dooms Anna [Pamel] 347; Francois [Merchtem] 306; Guilliam [Merchtem] 328; Hendrick, weduwe [Merchtem] 323; Jan [Merchtem] 315; Jan [OLV-Lomb] 339; Lamberecht [Wemmel] 497, 501; Marcus [Merchtem] 316; Nicolaes [Merchtem] 316; Peeter [Merchtem] 328; Peeter [OLV-Lomb] 339

Dooms Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 995

Door Jan Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 23] 560

Dooren (van) Bernaert [Erps-Kwerps 44] 104; Francois (Humelgem 13) 181; Guillaume [Steenokkerzeel 55] 495; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 36] 103; Louwies (Nederokkerzeel 75) 366

Dooren (van) Daniel [Meise] 289; Hendrick [Meise] 289; Jan [Brussegem] 104; Jan [Ternat] 489; Niclaes [Brussegem] 97; Peeter [Wolvertem] 519, 521

Dooren (van) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Dooren (vander) Jaques [Brussel, wijk 26] 666; Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 26] 666

Doorens (van) Ingel [Erps-Kwerps 91] 108

Doorne (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 10] 252

Doorne (van) Guiliam (Scherpenheuvel 10) 468

Doornick (van) Daniel (Overijse 26] 422; Jan (Overijse 33] 422

Doorslaer (van) Adriaen [Malderen] 270; Amand [Malderen] 267; Andries [Malderen] 265; Jan [Malderen] 267; Joos [Malderen] 266; Mattheijs [Malderen] 266; cf. Deurslach

Doot (vander) Anna [Brussel, wijk 18] 453; Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 18] 453

Doot (vander) Hendrick (weduwe) [Herent 106] 156

Doove; Anna [Aarschot 380] 19

Doovens; Geeraert (Pellenberg 17] 437

Dore (van) Glaude [Herent 4] 152

Doré Michiel [Brussel, wijk 32] 794; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 31] 773

Doremans 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 31] 778; Martinus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 773

Doren (van) [Brussel, wijk 2] 91

Doren (van) [Brussel, wijk 25] 647

Doren (van) 'onderpastoor' [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 849; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 34] 864; Jacques [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 63; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Marcus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 15] 394; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 815

Doren (van) Aert [Berg 42] 39; Amandt [Berg 22] 37; Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 150] 278; Cornelis (Melsbroek 16] 350; Franciscus (Humelgem 43] 183; Francois (weduwe) (Kampenhout 135] 195; Frederick (Zaventem 18] 623; Henricus [Houwaart 20] 174; Jan [Berg 15] 37; Jan (Kampenhout 49] 192; Jan 'senior' [Berg 18] 37; Johanna Maria [Aarschot 258] 15; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 80] 298; Marie [Zemst 157] 637; Peeter (Kortenbergh 21] 229; Peeter (Zaventem 36] 625; Peter [Berg 21] 37

Doren (van) Ingel [Berg 3] 36

Dorent (van) Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 29] 721

Doreslaer (van) Passchier [Asse] 56

Dorigon; 'joncker' (Tienen 137] 518

Dorij Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 187

Dorij; Marie [Leuven Oude Markt 294] 261

Doris Andries [Brussel, wijk 34] 839

Dorlant Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 878

Dorlije Michiel [Brussel, wijk 36] 913

Dormael (van) Andries [Leuven Oude Markt 64] 253; Claes (Neerlinter 108] 383; Claes (Neerlinter 179] 386; 'erfgenamen' [Kessel-Lo 97] 214; Gooris (Opvelp 3] 413; Goris (Opvelp] 415; Guiliam [Leuven Steenstraat 273] 271; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 5] 263; Hendrick (Zuurbemde 13] 645; Jacobus [Leuven Steenstraat 94] 266; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 277] 272

Dormael (van) Guiliam [Wambeek] 469, 490

Dormael (van) Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 639; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 456

Dormael weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Dormaels; Fransis (Landen 29] 244

Dormal (van) 'coster' [Brussel, wijk 17] 442

Dormale (van) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 14] 333

Dorne (van) 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Dorne (van), Dierick [Haacht 129] 143; Francis [Leuven - Niet Betaald 152] 319; Francis (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 166] 257 Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 333] 262; Jan (Winksele 28] 616; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 19] 311; Michiel [Houwaart 25] 175; Niclaes (Korbeek-Lo 18] 222; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 96] 214

Dorniau Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Dornick (van) Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 780

Dornick (van) Jan (Huldenberg 2] 177; Philips (weduwe) (Overijse 220] 432

Dorp (vanden) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 18] 458

Dorpe (vanden) 'den heere' (Neervelp] 388

Dorrebeeck Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 887

Dors 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 28] 688; Robert [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 171

Dorse Geeraet [St-Pieters-Lw] 431

Dorselaer (van) Jaecques [Gooik] 165

Dorslachts Gillam [Londerzeel] 249

Dorsselaer (van) Andries [Steenhuffel] 443; Geeraert [Relegem] 363; Paesschier [Steenhuffel] 451

Dorselaer (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Joos [Brussel, wijk 24] 583
Dorselaer Geeraert [Relegem] 361
Dorsslaer (van) Paeschier [Asse] 56
Dose Guiliam [Dworp] 124
Dosijn Joos [Brussel, wijk 31] 787
Dosijn; Hendrick [Wezembeek 6] 606
Dosijns Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 9] 245; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 245
Dossij Steven [Vlezenbeek] 464
Dothé; Jan [Oplinter 4] 408
Doubele Henrij [Brussel, wijk 8] 220
Doubij Machiel [Brussel, wijk 40] 958
Double (le) Anna [Brussel, wijk 40] 960
Doudain Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 900
Doudeleth Judocus [Brussel, wijk 1] 74
Doudenbourgh 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 9] 240
Doudijn [Brussel, wijk 4] 130
Douez [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Douez [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Douez Carel Felix [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Doule Albert [St-Pieters-Lw] 417
Dourdaïne Marie Françoise [Brussel, wijk 28] 714
Doures Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 437
Dourlant 'coopman' [Brussel, wijk 10] 257
Dourlé; Peeter [Hoeilaart 7] 160
Douroij 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 32] 802
Dousborch weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 638
Dousdan Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 28] 706; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 706; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 705
Douselet Andries [Brussel, wijk 15] 367
Douwe Machiel, weduwe [Evere] 1013
Douwe; Machiel (weduwe) [Evere 46] 115
Douwen; Henderick (Tienen 142) 519; Steffen (Tienen 189) 521
Douzé Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 186
Dox; Jan [Haacht 90] 141
Doze (dela) [Brussel, wijk 35] 877
Doze (dela) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 877
Drabbe Guiliamme [Dilbeek] 116; Jan [Itterbeek] 209; Petronella [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169
Drabs Albertus [Laken] 1030; Anneken [Molenbeek] 1059; Jan [Laken] 1038; Peeter [Ganshoren] 1017
Drabs Guiliam [Relegem] 362; Jan [Relegem] 362
Drabs; Hendrick [Duisburg 12] 86
Drachter (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 108; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 4] 135
Draejlant Artus [Brussel, wijk 22] 526
Draelant Joanna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Martinus [Jette] 1026
Draijers Jacob, 39 [Diest]
Draijers; Jan Baptist [Aarschot 104] 10
Draijlandt Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 367
Draijlans; Jan [Attenrode 27] 27; Jan (Wever) 601
Draijlant weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 478
Draijlants Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 221
Draijlants; Jan [Attenrode 1] 26
Dralant Joannes [Laken] 1036
Dralants Florentia [Laken] 1036; Maria [Laken] 1032
Dralants; Jan [Bunsbeek 26] 76; Mertten [Bunsbeek 24] 76
Drappie; Servaes (weduwe) [Bierbeek 132] 58
Drappier; Andries [Bierbeek 1] 52
Draps Lucas [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 18] 463; Peeter [Ganshoren] 1018
Draume 'intendent' [Brussel, wijk 11] 280
Dreisch (vanden) Jan [Herent 14] 152
Dresen; S. 'schepen' (Neerlinter) 384
Dries (van) Anna [Londerzeel] 256; Fransoos [Londerzeel] 256; Geeraet [Londerzeel] 256; Joos [Mollem] 336; Nelleken [Londerzeel] 256; Peeter [Londerzeel] 256
Dries (van)(den); Cathelij[n] [Erps-Kwerps 26] 103
Dries (vanden) Anna [Erps-Kwerps 72] 106; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps] 110
Dries (vanden) Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 687; Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; weduwe [Molenbeek] 1058
Dries (vanden) Cathelij[n] [Erps-Kwerps 11] 101
Dries (vanden) F. [Wemmel] 501; Jan, weduwe [Hekelgem] 187
Dries (vanden) Hendrick [Herent] 156; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 18] 102; Mattijs [Holsbeek 24] 172; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 147] 110; Thijs [Holsbeek 47] 173
Dries Maria [Londerzeel] 243; Peeter, weduwe [Londerzeel] 244
Driesch (van)(den); Frederick [Steenokkerzeel 17] 493
Driesch (vanden) Ambrosius (Nederokkerzeel 26) 364; Elisabeth (Pellenberg 15) 437; Gielis [Herent 43] 154; Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 192] 302; Peeter [Herent 44] 154
Driesch (vanden) Anthoen [Brussegem] 99; Daniel [Zellik] 525; Franchois [Ternat] 488; Franchois [Dilbeek] 110; Jan [Wambeek] 472

Driesch (vanden) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 22] 527; Guilliam [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 863; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 17] 428

Driesche (vanden) Anna Maria [Leuven Hoelstraat 127] 300

Driesens Andries [Anderlecht] 970

Driesmans; Geerart [Leuven Borchstraat 176] 278

Driessche (vanden) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 259; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 395; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 84; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Joannes Philippe [Brussel, wijk 25] 647; Joos [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; Philip [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Sebastian [Brussel, wijk 11] 288; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 747

Driessche (vanden) Adriaen [Hamme] 178; Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Franchois [Asse] 58; Franchois [Wemmel] 497; Guillam [Meldert] 299; Inghel, weduwe [Hekelgem] 187; Jan [Bever] 88; Melsen [Hekelgem] 184; Nicolaes [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Philips [Wemmel] 497

Driessche (vanden) 'Borgemeester' [Leuven Borchstraat 332] 283 'Heere Borgemeester' [Leuven admin.] 323 Jaecques [Elewijt 22] 94; 'Joncker' [Leuven admin.] 323

Driessche (vanden) Melchioor, weduwe [Essene] 155

Driessens Andries [Brussel, wijk 10] 269; Christiaan [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 837

Driessens Hendrick, 15 [Diest]

Drijers; Anthoon (Scherpenheuvel 75) 470; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 43) 469

Drijmans; Peeter (weduwe) [Herent 88] 156

Drijver (de) Philips [Brussel, wijk 26] 659

Drijweghen (van) Jan [Brussegem] 96

Drinckwaeter; weduwe (Scherpenheuvel 145) 472

Drinckwater Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 23] 547; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 453

Dris (vanden) Hendrick [Herent 104] 156

Driscar Christiaan [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Droegenbosch (van) Aert [Pamel] 348; Guilliam [Pamel] 348

Droeghenbosch (van) Christiaan [Pamel] 349

Droegmans; Joseph (Raathshoven 34) 450

Droeshout Kerstiaan [Hekelgem] 185, 186; Marie [Hekelgem] 185; Peetronelle [Hekelgem] 185

Droeshout Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 491

Droessaert Antoon [Anderlecht] 963; Jan [Anderlecht] 966

Droessart Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 444

Drogenbroeck (van) Martinus [Ganshoren] 1017

Droighhout Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 556

Dronne Francois [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Drooge (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 872

Drooge [Brussel, wijk 1] 60

Droogenbos Jacoba [Laken] 1035

Droogenbosch (van) Heere [Linkebeek] 232

Droogenbosch (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 243

Droogenbrock (van) Carel [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395

Droogenbroeck (van) Andries (Zaventem 30) 624

Droogenbroeck (van) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 448; Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 822

Droogenbroeck (van) Caerel [Wambeek] 490; Claes [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Daniel [Zellik] 526; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 405; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436; Joos [St-Kat-Lomb] 478

Droogenbroek (van) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 11] 288

Droogens Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 577; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 841

Drooghenbrock (van) Jaques, weduwe [Essene] 150

Drooghenbroeck (van) Cathelijne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Hendrick, weduwe [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Drooghenbroeck (van) Lowies [Molenbeek] 1056; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 20] 489

Drooghens Rombaut [Brussel, wijk 29] 725

Drooghmans; Hubert (Neerheylysses 14) 371

Drossaert; weduwe [Leuven Supposten 191] 321

Drossaerts; Peeter (Neerheylysses 12) 371

Drossart [Brussel, wijk 4] 118

Drossart; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 189] 279; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 251] 259

Droushoudt Christiaan [Hekelgem] 186

Droussaert; Jaecques [Tervuren 59] 505

Droussant Barbara [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Philippine [Brussel, wijk 27] 671

Droussart; weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 302] 294

Drouwe; 'kapelaan en schoolmeester' (Perk 2) 440;

Druart; Frederick (weduwe) [Tervuren 113] 507; Guillaume [Tervuren 81] 506; Jaecques [Tervuren 83] 506; Jan [Tervuren 88] 506

Druet Simon [Brussel, wijk 15] 403

Druijts Matthias [Dworp] 128, 135

Druwé Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 218

Druwe; Elisabeth [Leuven Borchstraat 212] 279

Druwé; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 370] 308
Duchamps 'adiutant' [Brussel, wijk 28] 687
Duchamps Jan [Dworp] 128, 132
Duchart 'comediant' [Brussel, wijk 25] 634
Duchateau; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 66] 213
Duchen; Jan Pierre (weduwe) (Tienen 514) 533
Duck (le) [Brussel, wijk 28] 687
Ducq (le) 'huissier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 60; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 84
Ducqué Godefroj [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Ducx [Brussel, wijk 31] 767
Ducx Petro Benedicto [Brussel, wijk 21] 517
Dudant Gielis [Brussel, wijk 31] 778
Duebé Francis [Brussel, wijk 20] 488
Duegens Henrick [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 14] 336
Dueren (van) Augustijn [Molenbeek] 1058; Gillis [Molenbeek] 1057
Dueren (van) Carel [Brussegem] 98; Daneel [Brussegem] 96, 98
Dueren (van) Elisabeth, 21; Guiliam, 52; Jan, 20; Jan, weduwe van, 29 [Diest]
Duerinck; Hendrick (Kerkom 10) 206
Duers; Wouter (Neerlinter 126) 384
Dues; Katlijn (Neervelp 4) 387
Duez Joanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 310
Duffel (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 213; Steven [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; Steven [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Duffel (van) Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 59] 105
Duffens; Michiel (Testelt 56) 512
Dufteler Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 237
Dugué Dreux Louis [Brussel, wijk 1] 56
Duij Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 678
Duijck Huijbrecht [Beringen] 85; Jacqueus [St-Kwint-Len] 385
Duijfkens, cf. Columbanus alias Duijfkens
Duijn (vander) Anna [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Duijnen Anna Maria, 55; Jan, 55; Joan, 28 [Diest]
Duijnen; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 1) 578
Duijst; Seeckeren [Aarschot 374] 19
Duijts (den) Geeraerd [Epepegem] 148
Duijts (den) Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 598
Duijve (de) Hendrick [Dworp] 123
Duijvel, cf. Willecas alias den Duijvel
Dujardin weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 553
Dujardin; Floris (Tienen 171) 520
Dulcken (van) Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 7] 201
Dullen Jan [Elsene Borchgr] 986
Dullens Cristiaen [Elsene Cuijpe] 998
Dumain; Hubert (Tienen 320) 526
Dumont 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; 'colonel' [Brussel, wijk 30] 753; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 29] 721; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 762
Dumont; Guillam (Tienen 64) 515; Lambrecht (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 23) 569; Lowies (Tienen 126) 518; Lowies (Tienen 207) 521; 'Mevrou' [Leuven Steenstraat 80] 265
Dunckels; Raphael [Budingingen 33] 70; Raphael [Budingingen 81] 72
Dunion; Huijbrecht (Landen 27) 244
Duns; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 130] 109
Dunter (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 79] 313
Dupon; Hendrick (weduwe) (Raathshoven 30) 450
Dupond; Jan [Goetsenhoven 40] 132
Duprenne 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 28] 704
Duprez; Andries [Binkom 15] 60
Durangh Adriaen [Strijtem] 453; Franchois [Strijtem] 454; Hendrick [Strijtem] 454
Durant Adriaen [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; Caroline [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 117; Marie Marguarite [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 30] 762; Therese [Brussel, wijk 25] 642
Durant Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 284
Durant; Francis [Leuven Hoelstraat 5] 296
Duras (van) Gravinne [Brussel, wijk 28] 701
Duree Francis [Evere] 1011
Duree; Francis [Evere 24] 114
Duremans; Maria Anna [Leuven Borchstraat 205] 279
Duren (van) Jan, 19 [Diest]
Durens weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 437
Durij Clara [Brussel, wijk 24] 619; Martien, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 209
Durinckx; Peeter (Lubbeek 86) 336
Durincx; German [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 56] 360; Germijn [Bierbeek 54] 54; Jan (Lubbeek 71) 335
Durinx; Guillam (Tienen 161) 520
Durme (van) Peeter [Wambeek] 471
Duron (la) Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 648
Duron Gillis [Boondaal] 972
Dursant Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 623
Dusein; Passcheijne [Hoeilaart 166] 165
Dussen (vander) Johan Adolf [Kestergat] 220
Duut (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Duwé Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 748; Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 38] 932

Duwe Christoffel [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 568; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 23] 546
Duwez weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 423
Duwiere Petronella [Brussel, wijk 25] 646
Dux Joannes Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 20] 497
Eauw (van) Petrus [Steenhuffel] 447
Eben Jan, 33 [Diest]
Ebens Michiel, 52 [Diest]
Ebens; Jan [Sint-Joris-Winge 22] 481; Maria [Sint-Joris-Winge 45] 482
Ebon Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 995
Echaut (van) Catharina (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 2] 509; Jan (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 2] 509
Echel (van) Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 786; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 785
Echelen (van) Antoon [Vlezenbeek] 465
Echt (van) Jaecquemijn [Aarschot 340] 18
Echt (vander) Maria [Brussel, wijk 12] 306
Echtel (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 787
Eck (van) Adriaen, 14; Francois, 23; Gielis, weduwe van, 35; Gilis, 43; Helena, 53; Jan, 36, 50; weduwe, 47 [Diest]
Eckije; Catlijn [Glabbeek 28] 130
Eckt (van)(der); Jan (Scherpenheuvel 22] 468
Eckt (vander) Jan [Meerbeke] 277
Ecregnie, l'; J. [pastoor in Ezemael] 117
Ecregnies, l'; J. [pastoor in Eliksem] 100
Ectoers; Cornelis [Leuven Diestsestr. 100] 288
Ectoirs; Joos [Dutsel 1] 91
Ectors; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 89] 276
Edeleers weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 875
Edelheer; Marie [Bierbeek 52] 54
Eduwaerts weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 271
Eechout (van) Fransoos [Londerzeel] 249; Geeraet [Londerzeel] 254
Eeckermans; Merten [Sint-Agatha-Rode 24] 475
Eeckhaut Michiel [St-Kwint-Len] 390
Eeckhaute (vanden) Guillelmus [Meerbeke] 283
Eeckhoudt (van) Christoffel [Londerzeel] 244; Jacquemeijne [Londerzeel] 244; Jan [Londerzeel] 244; Joanna [Londerzeel] 245; Joanna [Ramsdonk] 359; Magdalena [Londerzeel] 240
Eeckhoudt 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 67
Eeckhoudt Denijs, weduwe [Leerbeek] 227
Eeckhout (van) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 243, 259; Anna [Epepegem] 144; Anna [Londerzeel] 243; Anthoen [Londerzeel] 237; Balthasar [Londerzeel] 243; Christiaen [Londerzeel] 244; Cornelia [Londerzeel] 235; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 243; Fransijne [Londerzeel] 244; Gillis [Londerzeel] 259; Henrick [Londerzeel] 234; Jacobus [Londerzeel] 259; Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 235; Louise [Londerzeel] 235; Magdalena [Londerzeel] 243; Maria [Londerzeel] 244; Peeter [Londerzeel] 243; Philips [Londerzeel] 235; Sijmon [Steenhuffel] 448
Eeckhout (van) Gillam [Molenbeek] 1058; Jan [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 549
Eeckhout (vanden) Gabirel [Brussel, wijk 22] 537; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 532
Eeckhout Geeraert [Hekelgem] 189; Jan [Gooik] 165; Joos [Gooik] 164; Michiel [Hekelgem] 189
Eeckhoute (vanden) Jan [Pamel] 348; Joos [Pamel] 346
Eeckhoven (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 32] 811
Eede (van) Jan [Steenhuffel] 451
Eede (vanden) Andries [Ternat] 486; Balthazar [Brussegem] 99; Barbra [Hekelgem] 183; Coenraert [Kap-Bos] 217; Gillis [Merchtem] 307, 318; Jan [Londerzeel] 253; Jan [Merchtem] 312, 318; Jan [Wolvertem] 505; Jan, weduwe [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441; Jenneken [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Joos [Pamel] 347; Joos [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Joos, weduwe [Wolvertem] 518; Laurijs [Wemmel] 496, 501; Marie [Kap-Bos] 217; Merten [Wolvertem] 505; Niclaes [Londerzeel] 247, 261; Peeter [Brussegem] 100; Peeter [Maldereen] 269; Peeter [Merchtem] 311; Peeter [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436; Peeter [Wolvertem] 508
Eede (vanden) Arnoldus [Laken] 1035; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 503; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 35] 894; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Jan [Jette] 1026; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 546; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 23] 551; Marcus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 343; Mertinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 551; Paulus [Brussel, wijk 22] 521; Philips [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048; Sijntjen [Brussel, wijk 14] 351
Eede (vanden) Francis (Neerbutsel 4] 367
Eeden (vanden) Henderick [Molenbeek] 1057; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 480
Eeghde (van) Catharina (Zaventem 41] 625
Eekt (vander) Joos [Meerbeke] 286
Eel (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 298
Eelkens 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 28] 684
Eelkens; Gaspar [Wezemaal 3] 602
Eeman Joos [Hekelgem] 184, 186
Eenens Christofina [Asse] 65
Eensaem Guilliam, 27 [Diest]

Eerden (vanden) Joos [Brussel, wijk 20] 493
Eeremans, 58 [Diest]
Eeremans; C. [Leuven Hoelstraat] 310; 'den clercq' [Leuven Hoelstraat 398] 309; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 123] 318
Eermaert Sosanna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167
Eernaert Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172
Eertbrugge (van) Jenno [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Margo [Brussel, wijk 34] 873
Eertbrugge Gillis [Brussel, wijk 15] 368
Eertbrugghen; Jenne (Weerde 4) 582
Eertrijck (van) Jan (Scherpenheuvel 104) 471
Eertwech (vanden) Siardus [pastoor in Testelt] 512
Eertwegh (vanden) Siardus [pastoor in Testelt 1] 510
Eertwegh (vanden) Siardus [pastoor in Testelt] 512
Eesbeeck (van) 'silversmitsnecht' [Brussel, wijk 7] 186; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 1] 55; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 21] 515; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 870; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 738
Eesbeke (van) 'capellaen' [Brussel, wijk 1] 64; 'oudt raedt' [Brussel, wijk 2] 96; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 362; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 755; Jan [Brussel, wijk 32] 809
Eesbeke (van) Abram [Meerbeke] 284; Adriaen [Meerbeke] 279; Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 284; Peeter [Meerbeke] 279; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 384
Eespine (de l') Andre, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 270
Eetvelt Hendrick [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Hendrick [Wambeek] 470; Peeter [OLV-Lomb] 338; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 390
Eetvelt Susanna [Brussel, wijk 10] 250
Eeuwe (van) Audilia [Geetbets 95] 123
Effermans; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 11] 493; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 93] 496; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 95] 254
Egdemaecker (d') Andries [Steenhuffel] 443
Egericx Cathelijjn [Dworp] 134
Egerix; Adriaen [Werchter 159] 594
Eggen (vander) Lieven [Brussel, wijk 29] 728
Egger (van) Hendrick [Hekelgem] 188
Eggericx Augustijns [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; David [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 814; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 865
Eggericx; Gillis [Hoeilaart 148] 165; Jan [Hoeilaart 106] 163; Peeter [Hoeilaart 22] 161; Peeter [Hoeilaart 62] 162; Peeter [Hoeilaart 78] 163
Eggerincx Gillis, weduwe [Dilbeek] 114
Eggers Vincent, 51 [Diest]
Eggers; Gilis [Keerbergen 113] 204
Egguemont (van) Jan [Malderen] 267
Eghmond (van) Gravinne [Beersel] 76
Eghsborghs; Adriaen (Rillaar 53) 453
Egmond (van) Lodewijk Ernest [Beersel] 76
Egmont (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Egmont (van) Gravinne [Alseberg] 48; Gravinne [Linkebeek] 232; Gravinne [St-Gen-Rode] 377
Egmont weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Egom (van) Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 233; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 699
Eij (van) Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 71] 265
Eijck (van) [Brussel, wijk 10] 253
Eijck (van) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; 'cnopmaecker' [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Balthazar [Brussel, wijk 14] 340; Charles [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 2] 97; Hendrick [Ukkel] 1077; Jacques Rodolphe [Brussel, wijk 1] 70; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 900
Eijck (van) Jan (Loonbeek 10) 328; Jan [Vilvoorde 187] 555; Jan [Vilvoorde 326] 561; Michiel (Overijse 233) 432
Eijcke (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 353
Eijcken (van) Adriaen [Werchter 125] 592; Anna [Steenokkerzeel 88] 496; Elisabeth [Ottenburg 20] 418; Guillaume [Steenokkerzeel 10] 493; Guilliam [Werchter 160] 594; Gullam (Melsbroek 1) 350; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 53) 502; Jan (Kampenhout 107) 194; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 43] 494; Jan (weduwe) [Haacht 151] 144; Jenne [Ottenburg 7] 417; Marie [Ottenburg 26] 418
Eijcken (van) kanunnik, 58 [Diest]
Eijcken (vander) [Brussel, wijk 1] 66
Eijcken (vander) [Brussel, wijk 3] 109
Eijcken (vander) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 384; Carel [Brussel, wijk 30] 745; Christophorus [Laken] 1029; Franciscus [Laken] 1030; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 11] 281; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 555; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Jan [Laken] 1030; Joos [Anderlecht] 962; Joos [Molenbeek] 1060; Joos [Brussel, wijk 14] 349; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 31] 786; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 15] 384; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14]

344; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 600; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 787

Eijcken (vander) Catlijn, 35; kanunnik, 22 [Diest]

Eijcken (vander) Francis (Neerlinter 20) 379

Eijcken (vander) Francis (Tienen 268) 524; weduwe (Tienen 298) 525

Eijcken (vander) Francis [Linkebeek] 230; Jan [Linkebeek] 229; Michiel [Londerzeel] 237

Eijckens weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 821

Eijckermans; Judocus (Zichem 7) 639; Andries (weduwe) (Zichem 23) 640; Judocus (Zichem 26) 640; Gillis (Zichem 97) 642

Eijckmans Anthoen [Wolvertem] 505

Eijckmans Christina [Brussel, wijk 25] 651

Eijckt (vander) N., 27 [Diest]

Eijdelet Anna [Laken] 1031

Eijen (van ter) Anthoon [Elsene Cuijpe] 997

Eijen (van) 'rekenmeester' [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Eijen (van) Joris, 47 [Diest]

Eijen (van) Matthues (weduwe) (Kumtich 32) 234

Eijfre, d'; 'joncker' (Tienen 290) 525

Eijken (vander) Joanna [Laken] 1034

Eijlebosch; Niclaes (Tildonk 55) 538

Eijlenbosch Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 391; Peeter, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 391

Eijlenbosch weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 480

Eijletten; Peeter (OLV Tielt 63) 402

Eijletters; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 50) 469; Jan (Zichem 39) 640

Eijnatten; 'Mevrouw' [Leuven Oude Markt 341] 262; 'schepen' [Leuven Oude Markt 234] 259; 'schepene' [Leuven Hoelstraat 386] 309

Eijnde (van) Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 67] 106

Eijnde (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 301

Eijnde (van)(den); Cornelis [Aarschot 400] 20; Wauter [Aarschot 400] 20

Eijnde (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 6] 170

Eijnde (vanden) Adriaen (Langdorp 6) 246; Andries [Zemst 59] 630; Bartholomeus [Steenokkerzeel 16] 493; Geetruijt [Erps-Kwerps 14] 102; Hendrick (Kampenhout 125) 195; Hendrick (Wilsele 41) 614; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 11] 101; Jan (Rotselaar 88) 461; Jan Baptist (Langdorp 49) 248; Jooris [Dutsel 10] 91; Jooris [Dutsel 18] 92; Michiel [Steenokkerzeel 102] 497; Michiel [Steenokkerzeel 75] 495; Pauwel (Linden 5) 326; Peeter [Haren 34] 149; Peeter [Keerbergen 30] 200; Sofijne (Weerde 18) 583

Eijnde (vanden) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; Andries [Brussel, wijk 23] 570; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 3] 111; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 735; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 33] 838; Leonora [Brussel, wijk 3] 111; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 622; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 23] 554; Peeter [Haren] 1021; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 9] 228; Tobias [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 87

Eijnde (vanden) Adriaen [Meise] 288, 291; B. [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394, 400; Christiaen [St-Kwint-Len] 385; Gillis [Londerzeel] 251; Jan [Londerzeel] 235, 240; Jan [Meerbeke] 280, 285; Joos [Hekelgem] 181; Laureijs [Londerzeel] 240; Niclaes [Londerzeel] 235; Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 383; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 354

Eijnde (vanden) Catharina [Zemst 32] 629; Catharina [Zemst 51] 630; Jan [Zemst 134] 636

Eijnden (vanden) Adriaen [Malderen] 264, 270

Eijnden (vanden) Andries [Diegem 49] 83

Eijnden (vanden) Joos [Leuven Steenstraat 254] 271

Eijnthoven (van) Joos [Evere 22] 114

Eijnthoven (van) Joos [Evere] 1011

Eijser (van) Guilliam [Heverlee 58] 159

Eijsere (van) Martinus (weduwe) (Opvelp 24) 414

Eijseren (van) Marie [Bierbeek 100] 57

Eijsermans Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 417, 430; Jan [Beert] 80

Elaer; Francis (Meerbeek 26) 343; Jan (Meerbeek 28) 343

Elbrechts Norbert [Wolvertem] 508

Elderen (van) Aert (Melkwezer 23) 349; Peeter [Hakendover 8] 145

Elderen (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 556

Elen; Catharina [Aarschot 311] 17

Elevaert IJsack [Brussel, wijk 22] 540

Elewijck (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 8] 222; Gilliam [Laken] 1033; Hendrick [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Henrick [Laken] 1028; Jan [Laken] 1034; Jan [St-Lambr-Woluwe] 1068; Petrus [Laken] 1036

Elewijck (van) Davidt [Strombeek] 458; Elisabeth [Strombeek] 456; Jaecques [Asse] 54; Jan, weduwe [Dworp] 124

Elewijck (van) Jan [Sint-Lambrechts-Woluwe] 484

Elewijck; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 45] 252

Elewijt (van) Geertruijde [Brussel, wijk 9] 234; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Peeter [St-Joost] 1062

Elewijt (van) Gillis [Merchtem] 313; Peeter [Brussegem] 99

Elewijt Adriana [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 878

Elewijt 'van Peeter [Overheembeek] 1044

Elfrack, ab; J.G. [pastoor in Peutie] 448 *Elsrack*

Eliaerts Guiliam, weduwe [Hombeek] 197; Jan, weduwe [Hombeek] 197

Eliaes; Christiaen [Zemst 159] 637; Jenne [Zemst 120] 635;

Eliart Joannes [Brussel, wijk 32] 798

Elias Gillis [Brussel, wijk 1] 54; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 145

Elicht (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 638

Elincx; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 119] 266; Melchior [Leuven Borchstraat 64] 275; weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 123] 266

Ellincx Adriaen [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051, 1052

Eloij; Peeter [Aarschot 122] 10

Elpers Franchois [Pamel] 348; Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Els (van) Guiliam (Neerlinter 165) 385; Guiliam (Neerlinter 78) 382

Elsberge (van) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 550

Elsburij Millord [Brussel, wijk 7] 188

Elsen (van) Anthoon (Kampenhout 81) 193; Huijbrecht (Kapellen 28) 198; Jacques [Elewijt 29] 95; Jan [Haacht 50] 138; Jan (Kampenhout 51) 192; Laureijs [Berg 55] 40

Elsen (van) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 4] 118; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Jan [Ganshoren] 1015; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Wouter [Brussel, wijk 19] 470

Elsen; Geertruijt [Aarschot 375] 19; Gulliam [Betekom 23] 48; Marten (Wilsele 22) 613; Michiel [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 21] 358

Elsenviers; Gaspar [Leuven Borchstraat 187] 279

Elseviers; Antonia [Wezembeek 16] 607; Guiliam (Nossegem 15) 396; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 78) 366; Niclaes [Berg 97] 41; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 38) 364; Rombaut (Nederokkerzeel 40) 364; Steven (Nossegem 15) 396

Elsewijck (van) Hendrick [Asse] 50

Elshoech Franchois [Brussegem] 98; Gillis, weduwe [Brussegem] 98; Guiliam [Brussegem] 102; Jan [Brussegem] 97; Peeter [Brussegem] 98

Elshoecht Anthoen [Dworp] 127

Elshoeck; Jan (Sterrebeek 7b) 498

Elshouck (van) Michiel [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Elsken (van) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 12] 299; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 24] 598; Arnout [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Joannis [Brussel, wijk 23] 564; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 750

Elsken (vanden) Guiliam [Beert] 80

Elsken (vanden) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 31] 779

Elsken (vander) Jan Antoen [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 24] 588

Elskens Jan [Londerzeel] 248; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 419, 430

Elsmans; Lenaert [Gelrode 4] 126; Lenaert [Gelrode 47] 128

Elsocht Aert [St-Pieters-Lw] 416; Anthon, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 424, 432; Jacq [St-Pieters-Lw] 417; Lareijs [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Lauerijs [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 419, 430

Elst (van) Antoen (Tienen 400) 529; Franchois (kapelaan) [Steenokkerzeel 46] 494; Henderick (Tienen 328) 526; Hubertus (Tienen 359) 527; Margriet [Hoeleden 57] 170; Maria (Zaventem 1) 622

Elst (vander) Adriaen [Evere 25] 114; And. [pastoor in Humelgem] 183; Bertel (weduwe) (Nederokkerzeel 97) 366; Catharina (Sterrebeek 28) 501; Guiliam (Nossegem 24) 397; Hendrick (Melsbroek 30) 351; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 330] 561; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 39] 547; Jacques [Vilvoorde 206] 556; Jan (Nossegem 12) 396; Jan [Vilvoorde 196] 555; Jan [Vilvoorde 417] 565; Joannes [pastoor in Machelen] 339 Laureijs (Nossegem 18) 396; Luijck [Holsbeek 3] 171; Marie [Evere 43] 115; Merten [Duisburg 26] 87; Peeter (Wilsele 18) 613; Steven [Duisburg 27] 87

Elst (vander) Adriaen [Evere] 1011; Ambrosius [Molenbeek] 1056; Andries [Jette] 1023, 1027; Anneken [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Carel [Laken] 1032; Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 35] 901; Cornelis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; Francis [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Franchois [Ukkel] 1077; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 12] 300; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 22] 535; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 383; Gilis [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Gilles [Brussel, wijk 15] 384; Gillis [Ukkel] 1079; Godefridus [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 433; Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 154; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 22] 534; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Jan, weduwe [Ukkel] 1079; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 25] 650; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 32] 801; Joos [Molenbeek] 1054;

Marie [Evere] 1013; Marie [Brussel, wijk 26] 664; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Peeter [Molenbeek] 1058; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Philips [Brussel, wijk 34] 849; Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Servaes [Overheembeek] 1043, 1044; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 665

Elst (vander) Adriaen [Pamel] 347; Bertel [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Carel [Epegegem] 146, 147, 149; Christiaan [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 236; Franchois [Pamel] 347; Francois, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 419, 430; Guillelmus [Vlezenbeek] 464; Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 407; Hendrick [Vlezenbeek] 465; Hendrick [Wolvertem] 506; Henricus [Brussegegem] 97; Ingel [Bogaarden] 90; Jacobus [Essene] 150; Jaecques [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Jan [Bekkerzeel] 82; Jan [Epegegem] 145, 146, 147, 149; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439; Jan [Wambeek] 471; Jan [Wolvertem] 518; Jan, weduwe [Kobbegem] 222; Joanna [Epegegem] 144; Joos [Essene] 150; Magdalena [Strombeek] 457; Maria [Strombeek] 458; Martinus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Mertinus [Epegegem] 146; Michiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 415; Nicolaes [Epegegem] 148; Nicolaes, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Norbertus [Epegegem] 143; Pauwel [Asse] 63

Elst (vander) G. (pastoor van Zaventem) 626
Gillis (Zaventem 35) 625

Elten (vanden) Josina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Embise Albert [Brussel, wijk 22] 539

Emel; Jan [Zichem 96] 642

Emeleer; Conelius (Humelgem 55) 183

Emelen (van) Anthoen (Rotselaar 6) 456; Gooris [Wezemaal 64] 605; Jacobus [Leuven Diestsestr. 40] 286; Jan [Bierbeek 63] 55; Jan [Gelrode 28] 127 'Meester' [Leuven admin.] 324 Peeter (OLV Tielt 41) 401; 'schepene' [Leuven Hoelstraat 91] 299

Emelens; Frederick [Erps-Kwerps 105] 108

Emels; Carel [Elewijt 19] 94

Emerijck (van) Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 287] 272

Emerijck (van) Steven [Bekkerzeel] 83

Emmerechts Franciscus [Meise] 297; Lenaert [Londerzeel] 247; Madeleena [Londerzeel] 257

Emmerich (van) 'student' [Brussel, wijk 6] 176

Emmerickx Francis [Wolvertem] 511

Emmericx Geerart [Meise] 294

Emmerijcx Hendrick [Wolvertem] 511

Emmerijx Merten [Wolvertem] 514

Emmersenig Simon [Brussel, wijk 6] 184

Emond Clara [Brussel, wijk 32] 792

Empel (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 712

Empst Marie Catherine [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Ende (vanden) Cornelis [Zemst 104] 634; Gilliam [Baal 45] 30; Peeternelle (Weerde 24) 583

Ende (vanden) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 16] 426; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 582; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Engel (van) Everaet (Melkwezer 5) 348

Engelbeeck (van) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Engelbert Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 471

Engelbert; Fabius [Leuven Supposten 194] 321
Hen. [pastoor in Raatshoven] 450 Hen. [pastoor in Waasmont] 575

Engelberts Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 21] 507; Matthias [Brussel, wijk 12] 305

Engelborghs; Aert [Herent 33] 153

Engelgom (van) Cecilia [Laken] 1034

Engels Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Dionijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 67; Elizabeth [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Guilliam [Ukkel] 1072; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 547; Willem, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 513

Engels Elisabeth [Ruisbroek] 368; Laurentius [St-Pieters-Lw] 415

Engels; Henrick (weduwe) (Tienen 551) 535; Jan (Tienen 551) 535

Engen (van) 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 11] 293

Engenhuijsen (van) Hendrick, 17 [Diest]

Englé (L') Peeter [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; Philips [Brussel, wijk 36] 907

Enochs Daniel [Brussel, wijk 13] 327

Enocx Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 10] 266; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Enst Michiel [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Ep (d') Catharine [Brussel, wijk 10] 262

Erard Albert [Brussel, wijk 20] 484

Erckens; Jan (Neerlinter 157) 385; Jan (Neerlinter 60) 381

Ereaut Nicasius [St-Pieters-Lw] 431

Erenbrugghe (van) Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 294] 294

Ericx Catharina [Ramsdonk] 357; Jacobus [Kap-Bos] 211, 217; Jacobus [Ramsdonk] 358

Ericx; Bertel (Overijse 206) 431; Francis (Overijse 12) 421; Jacques (Overijse 215) 431; Niclaes (weduwe) (Overijse 207) 431

Eris Christiaan [Brussel, wijk 28] 695

Erix Theresia [Brussel, wijk 3] 111

Ermegeen (van) Adriaen [Leuven Borchstraat 329] 283

Ermegeg (van) Carel [Leuven Oude Markt 62] 253; Jan [Haacht 108] 142

Ermegeen (van) Hendrick [Werchter 91] 590

Ermen (van) Adriaen [Heverlee 56] 159; Cathlijn [Korbeek-Dijle 12] 219; Francis [Heverlee 52] 159; Geeraet [Blanden 3] 62; Jan [Lubbeek 80] 336; Jan (Neerijse 24] 375; Lisebeth [Bierbeek 26] 53

Ermen (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 31] 786

Ermens; Carel [Elewijt 42] 95; Gilaude [Kortenbergh 2] 228; Gillam [Wespelaar 27] 599; P. (Melsbroek] 352

Ernandus; Philippus [Leuven Steenstraat 91] 266

Ernauts; Jan (Neerlinter 147] 385; Jan (Neerlinter 39] 380; Jasper (Neerlinter 38] 380; Robert (Neerlinter 158] 385; Robert (Neerlinter 61] 381; weduwe (Neerlinter 150] 385; weduwe (Neerlinter 44] 380

Ernest Andre [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Ernest Elisabeth [Geetbets 71] 122; Thomas [Geetbets 29] 119

Ernodin Glaude [Brussel, wijk 4] 112

Ernol Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 1] 58

Ernon Huber [Brussel, wijk 2] 86

Ernou 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 804; Simon [Brussel, wijk 38] 929

Ernu Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 31] 773

Erom (van) Hendrick [St-Joost] 1062; Lucas [St-Joost] 1064; Peeter, weduwe [St-Joost] 1064; weduwe [St-Joost] 1062

Erom (van) Merten [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Erp (van) 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Joanna Francoise [Brussel, wijk 8] 210

Erp (van) Catharina [Zemst 151] 637; Geron [Zemst 132] 635; Jan (Weerde 44] 584; Peeter [Zemst 151] 637

Erp (van) Jan, weduwe [Humbeek] 204

Erpels Joos [Merchtem] 307

Erps (van) Cornelis [Verrijck 15] 543; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 101] 276; Guilliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 158] 301; Herman [Erps-Kwerps 143] 110; Jaecq [Leuven - Niet Betaald 133] 318 Jaecq [Leuven Hoelstraat 165] 301; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 256] 305; Peeter [Bertem 17] 43; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 125] 109

Erps (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Erraut Nicasius [St-Pieters-Lw] 420

Erreij; Gilliam (weduwe) [Raathoven 33] 450

Errewegen (van) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 10] 254

Ertborn (van) Alphons [Brussegem] 96

Ertborn Balthasar [Brussel, wijk 33] 817

Ertbrugge (van) Jacques [Elewijt 16] 94; Jan [Perk 15] 441

Ertbrugge (van) Jan [Ukkel] 1072; Peeter [Ukkel] 1078

Ertrickx; Peter (Neerlinter 136] 385

Ertrix; Peter (Neerlinter 21] 379

Ertrijck (van) Aert [Haacht 78] 140; Peeter [Haacht 130] 143

Ertvelt Gillis [Wemmel] 497

Erum (van) Maijken [Evere 4] 113

Erum (van) Maijken [Evere] 1010

Erwegen (van) Cathlijn [Bierbeek 56] 55

Es (van) Adrian [Brussel, wijk 11] 283; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 11] 283; Robert [Brussel, wijk 31] 783

Es (van) Hendrick (Neerlinter 11] 379; Hendrick (Neerlinter 130] 384; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 201] 258

Es Clara [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Marguarita [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 289

Esbeen (van) Jaspar [St-Joost] 1064

Esbroeck (van) Peeter [Hombeek] 193

Esch (van) Jan [Leerbeek] 227; Laureijs [Ternat] 494

Esch (van) Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 40] 297; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 40] 359; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 83] 313; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 162] 256; Maria [Boutersem 18] 67

Esche (van) [Brussel, wijk 28] 706

Escher, d'; Cathlijn [Sint-Joris-Weert 3] 477

Escluse (L') Jacques [Brussel, wijk 9] 233; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Escol (L') Peeter Michel [Brussel, wijk 36] 905

Escolier (L') Anthonius [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; Joanna Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; Joannes Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; Marie Francoise [Brussel, wijk 32] 795

Escornet Alexander [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Escrinier; Joannes [pastoor in Elessin] [Ezemaal] 116

Escuier Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 1] 65

Escuijjer (L') Marianna [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Escuijjer Estien [Brussel, wijk 1] 65; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Esdeuren (van) Gilis [St-Joost] 1062

Esen (van) Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 25] 644

Eskens; Anneken [Heverlee] 159

Espagne, L'; Jan [Kiezegem 1] 217

Esparma Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 195

Especier (L') Marie Caroline [Brussel, wijk 13] 320

Espen (van) Anthoon (Meerbeek 30) 343; Elisabeth [Zemst 96] 633; Fransen [Berg 58] 40; Gillam [Berg 67] 40; Gillis (Nederokkerzeel 2) 363; Guillaem [Berg] 41; Guilliam [Berg 43] 39; Hendrick [Steenokkerzeel 83] 496; Hendrick [Steenokkerzeel 91] 496; Jan [Blanden 2] 62; Jan (Kampenhout 69) 193; Jan (Meerbeek 7) 342; Jeroen (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 247] 271; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 92] 314; Louis (Nossegem 22) 397; Magdalena (Nossegem 24) 397; Marie [Zemst 69] 631; Peeter [Aarschot 27] 7; Peeter (Kampenhout 63) 192; Peeter (Nossegem 22) 397; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 3] 493; Peeter (Tildonk 14) 536

Espen (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 461

Espice (L') Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 39] 945

Espin (de l') Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Espinne (L') Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 547

Espinoij (L') weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 66

Espinoij (van) Prince [Brussel, wijk 32] 800

Espinosa (d') Gaspard [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Esquivé Severinus [Brussel, wijk 30] 740

Essche (van) [Brussel, wijk 24] 596

Essche (van) Anthoen [Herent 52] 154; Francois (Kerkom 5) 206; Francois (weduwe) (Kerkom 31) 207; Jan, 412; Jan (Kampenhout 42) 191; Jan (Oplinter 24) 409; Jan (Oplinter 33) 410; Jan [Werchter 118] 592; Peeter (Kerkom 7) 206

Essche (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 31] 782

Esse (van) Francis [Budingen 64] 71

Esselens Jan [Mazenzele] [Mazenzele] 273

Esselens Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 10] 246

Esseler Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 386

Esselincx Joos [Dilbeek] 109

Esselincx Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 841

Essen (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 31] 312

Essenberch Joos [Kobbegem] 223

Essenbergh Jan [Dilbeek] 109

Esseneers; Barbara (Nossegem 9) 395

Essinck; Anthoin [Leuven Oude Markt 145] 256; Arnoldus [Leuven Diestsestr. 225] 292; Eduardus [Leuven Diestsestr. 23] 285;

Essinckx; 'Apotheker' [Leuven Supposten 214] 322

Essinckx; Anthoen [Leuven Supposten 213] 322

Estadon (d') Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 383

Esteldore Jan, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 999

Estelincx Judocus [Brussel, wijk 2] 97

Estelinx Adam [Brussel, wijk 17] 447

Esten (van) Jacob (Scherpenheuvel 82) 471

Estien [Brussel, wijk 4] 142

Estien Anna [Brussel, wijk 2] 93

Estienne Philips [Brussel, wijk 40] 950

Estré, d'; Jan (Meldert 7) 345

Estricx; Huijbrecht [Leuven Hoelstraat 118] 300

Etijnandes 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Ettele Joseph, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 653

Ettenbergh (van) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 14] 340

Etterbeck Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Etterbeeck (van) Henderick (Wespelaar 5) 598; Peeter (Wespelaar 6) 598; Peeter (Wespelaar) 599

Euckele Thomas [Brussel, wijk 7] 192

Euldrinx Eijcken (Wommersom 32) 619

Eustaes weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 473

Eve (de) [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Even (van) Geeraert [Bekkevoort 4] 33; Gerard (Waanrode 22) 572; Gerard (Waanrode) 573; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 198] 291

Evenebroodt Gillis [Merchtem] 316

Evenepoel (van) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 27] 678

Evenepoel Aert [Pamel] 347; Anna Maria [Pamel] 349; Henderick [Meerbeke] 283; Jacques [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Joos [Pamel] 346; Nicolaes [St-Mart-Len] 408; Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 281; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 380

Evenepoel Gregorius [Brussel, wijk 29] 729; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 898; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; Josse, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 748

Everaers; Paulus (Raathshoven 29) 450

Everaert Barbara [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Ignace [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Everaert; Noel [Leuven Diestsestr. 26] 286; Peter (Meensel 6) 340

Everaerts Aert, 19; Francois, 23; Frans, 20; Joan, 14 [Diest]

Everaerts Catharina [Ruisbroek] 365; Guilliam [Alseberg] 45; Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Peeter [Linkebeek] 231

Everaerts Eloije [Ukkel] 1072; Henderick [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Hijberecht [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 7] 196; Peeter [Elsene Borchgr] 989

Everaerts; Adriaen (Kiezegem 6) 217; Aert (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 1] 273; Christiaan [Leuven Borchstraat 293] 282; Elisabeth [Aarschot 444] 21; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 88] 254; Guilliam [Wezemaal 61] 605; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 28] 103; Henricus (weduwe) [Aarschot 163] 12; Herman (Meldert 31) 346; Ingel [Werchter 210] 596; Jan [Aarschot 163] 12; Jan [Kessel-Lo 28] 212; Jan (Kiezegem 14) 217; Jan (Pellenberg 12) 436; Jan Baptist [Leuven Diestsestr. 279] 294; Peeter

(Kapellen 5] 197; Peeter (Kapellen) 198; Peeter (Neerhespen 1] 369; Peeter (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 120] 109; Peternel [Erps-Kwerps 120] 109; Petrus (Overhespen] 420; Steven [Boutersem 26] 67

Everaet Carel, weduwe [Hekelgem] 182; Cornelis, weduwe [Hekelgem] 187; Jan [Hekelgem] 182; Laurijs [Hekelgem] 182

Everaets Michiel [Baardegem] 70

Everaets; Egidius (Tienen 276] 524; Paulus (Tienen 338] 526; Peeter (Waasmont 6] 574; Everard; Lambert [Leuven Hoelstraat 242] 304; Everarts; Jan [Bertem 36] 44; Marcus [Leuven Steenstraat 124] 267; Peeter [Bierbeek 88] 56; 'Sieur' [Leuven Steenstraat, 263 'Sieur' [Leuven Steenstraat 42] 264;

Everard Charles, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 227; Jean [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; Jean [Brussel, wijk 6] 177

Everarts Peeter [Brussel, wijk 18] 452

Everbergh (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Everbroeck (van) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 630

Everenbrock (van) Guilliam (Sterrebeek 30] 501; Jan (Sterrebeek 30] 501

Everenbroodt Carel [Brussel, wijk 23] 551

Everenbroot Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 836

Evervelt (van) Francoise [Brussel, wijk 24] 624

Extermans Judocus [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Fabet Andries [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 256

Fabij Barbara [Brussel, wijk 2] 98

Fabri Gilis (Tienen 168] 520; Jan [Aarschot 139] 11

Fabrij [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Fabrij 'clerck' [Brussel, wijk 30] 742; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Matthieu [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Theodor [Brussel, wijk 6] 176

Fabrij Henrick (Rillaar 9] 451; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 272] 305

Fabrij Jan, 53 [Diest]

Facq 'musquetter' [Brussel, wijk 7] 188

Faecquenbergh; Anthoen [Heelen 8] 151

Faelen; Huijbrecht [Bunsbeek 6] 75; Laureijs (Kumtich 57] 236

Faes Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Francis [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 20] 486; Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 30] 753; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; Marie [Haren] 1022; Pauwel [Haren] 1022; Peeter [Haren] 1020; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Robert [Nederheembeek] 1040

Faes Jan [Ternat] 493; Michiel [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94, 95

Faes; Jan [Diegem 43] 83; Marie [Haren 60] 150; Pauwel, 150; Pauwel (Peutie 20] 448; Peeter [Haren 29] 149

Faigne; Magriet [Sint-Agatha-Rode 2] 474

Faijaerts; Guilliam (Tildonk 30] 537

Faille (la) 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 28] 716

Faiste Guilliam [Ukkel] 1076

Falconier Philippus [Laken] 1029

Fales; Dirick (Raathshoven 25] 450

Falet; Dierick (weduwe) (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 19] 569

Falla; Hubert (weduwe) (Opvelp 28] 414; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 285] 294; Niclaes [Bierbeek 29] 53

Falsasmes [Brussel, wijk 5] 162

Famelaer Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Fanciscé 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 800

Fanuel Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 400

Faquaert Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Fariaux (de) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 3] 105

Farin Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 269; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Fariseau Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Pieter [Brussel, wijk 22] 519

Fariseau Peeter [Dworp] 122

Farvacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 157

Farvacques 'schepene' [Brussel, wijk 5] 162; Gilbert [Brussel, wijk 28] 682

Fasseau Adriaen [Beringen] 86

Fasseel Anna [Asse] 60; Gillis [Steenhuffel] 448; Guilliam [Merchtem] 318, 327; Hendrick [Asse] 60; Jan [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394; Jasper [Merchtem] 322; Joos [Merchtem] 305

Fastenackels Dionijs [Dworp] 134

Fastenaeckels Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 355

Fastre; Gilis (Tienen 353] 527; Henrick (Tienen 472] 532; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 473] 532; Joanna (Tienen 471] 532

Faubert Philips [Brussel, wijk 28] 709

Fauconier Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 788

Fauconnier Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 850; Martin [Brussel, wijk 13] 315

Favage Henrij [Brussel, wijk 30] 764

Favet Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 683

Faviaenen Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 425

Fax Adam [Brussel, wijk 14] 351

Faxen 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Feberman Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 580

Febure (le) Jean (Neerheylissem 11] 371

Febure (le) [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Febure (le) [Brussel, wijk 30] 762

Febure (le) [Brussel, wijk 32] 806
Febure (le) [Brussel, wijk 38] 931
Febure (le) Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 382] 309; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 402] 309
Febure (le). Zie ook Lefebure; 'contador' [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 30] 762; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Caroline [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Daniel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Elisabeht [Brussel, wijk 7] 186; Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 406; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 25] 639; Henri [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 28] 706; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 19] 475; Jasper, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Jeroon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 72; Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 538; Louise [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Marcus, 915; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 33] 821; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 127; Simon [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Theodor [Brussel, wijk 24] 605; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Febus 'lijnwartress' [Brussel, wijk 1] 54
Fecherouille Anne [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 744
Feer (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 79
Feijaerts; Anthoen (Perk 41) 443; Hendrick [Gelrode 22] 127; Hendrick [Gelrode 56] 128; Merten (Rotselaar 74) 461
Feijens [Ukkel] 1078
Feijens; Jenne [Erps-Kwerps 24] 102; Lemberecht [Erps-Kwerps] 110; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 21] 102
Feijtens Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 24] 591
Feijtens Eduwaert [Brussegem] 98; Eduwaet [Merchtem] 308, 312
Feijtens; Guiliam [Sint-Agatha-Rode 17] 474; Hendrick [Sint-Agatha-Rode 17] 474; Jan [Sint-Agatha-Rode 17] 474
Feijter (de) Philips [Ternat] 487
Felis Gillis [Brussel, wijk 2] 84; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 814
Felix 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; Andre [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Gudula [Brussel, wijk 9] 225; Jean [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 9] 225
Fella; Merten [Heverlee] 159
Fellendael; Martin (Waasmont 5) 574
Fellier Isabella [Brussel, wijk 30] 738; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 30] 738; Victor [Brussel, wijk 30] 738
Feltingh; Niclaes [Leuven - Armen 73] 317
Fenas weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 133, 137
Fensij Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 186
Fentens Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 888
Fer (le) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 30] 735
Ferari weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 903
Ferdinande Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 5] 165
Ferdinandez Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 9] 237
Ferdinandi Petrus [Brussel, wijk 3] 107
Feremans Elisabeth [Kap-Bos] 212
Feria [Anderlecht] 963
Ferier (del) Agnes [Brussel, wijk 8] 210; Marie [Brussel, wijk 8] 210
Ferier Catharina [Brussel, wijk 30] 748
Ferino Antoen [Brussel, wijk 16] 421
Ferm (de) Adriaen, 40; Peeter, 31 [Diest]
Fermont Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 21] 499
Fermont; (joffrouwe) (Rotselaar 128) 464
Fernandes Petro [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Fernandez [Brussel, wijk 11] 289
Fernandez Antonio [Brussel, wijk 15] 396; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 355
Fernies Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 7] 198
Feron Louijs [Brussel, wijk 28] 692
Feron; Louise [Ottenburg 8] 417
Ferrero Francoise [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Ferrij Machiel [Hamme] 178
Ferro; Matthijs (Tienen 520) 534
Fesan Alexander [Brussel, wijk 10] 247
Fesstraeten 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 758
Festraet [Ottenburg 3] 417; Hendrick [Ottenburg 3] 417
Festraets Fulgentius [pastoor in Caggevinne] 189
 Gielis (Kumtich 8) 233; Herman (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 6) 509; J.B. 'secretaris' (Vertrijk) 544; Librecht (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 6) 509; Margarita (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 6) 509; 'borgemeester' Feestraets (Tienen 190) 521
Festraets Fulgentius, 58 [Diest]
Festraets Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 758; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 758
Festre; Jan (Tienen 349) 527
Fetthinge; Niclaes [Leuven Oude Markt 297] 261
Feuille (de) Isabella [Brussel, wijk 11] 279
Feunctier (de) Joos [Brussel, wijk 23] 571
Fever (le) Posschier [Aarschot 467] 22
Fickaert Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 736; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 736
Fico; Elisabeth [Boutersem 12] 66; Huijbrecht [Boutersem 10] 66; Jan [Bierbeek 103] 57; Jan [Boutersem 14] 67; Jan (Neerbutsel) 367; Peeter [Boutersem 10] 66; Peeter [Boutersem

8] 66; Peeter (Neerbutsel] 367; Peeter (**de**) oude [Boutersem 33] 68

Fieff (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 653

Fieffeijts Adriaen [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439

Fiefvet 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Fier (le) Laureijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 406] 309

Fieremans Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 513; Peeter [Wolvertem] 519

Fierens Francis [Brussel, wijk 23] 561; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 592; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 594

Fierens Joanna [Epegem] 144; Joanna [Kap-Bos] 211; Marie [Kap-Bos] 216; Marie [Ramsdonk] 355; Merten [Humbeek] 202, 204; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 355

Fierens; Adriaen [Keerbergen 25] 200; Adriaen [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 8] 490; Catharina [Zemst 162] 637; Jan [Keerbergen 86] 203; Peeter [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 7] 490

Fiericx Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 842

Fierlans Carel Leopold' [Brussel, wijk 4] 123

Fierlant (de) Carel Leopold [Brussel, wijk 35] 878; Simon [Brussel, wijk 35] 878

Fierlants (de) Carel Leopold, 498

Fierlants [Brussel, wijk 28] 691, 694

Fierlants Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 24] 607; Jean Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Philips Ignace [Brussel, wijk 32] 807

Fiermans Andries [Zellik] 524, 526; Gillis [Merchtem] 317; Jan [Brussegem] 100; Jaspar [Brussegem] 102; Joos [Brussegem] 97, 99, 102; Joos, weduwe [Merchtem] 326; Niclaes [Brussegem] 102; Peeter [Asse] 58; Peeter [Brussegem] 101, 102

Fiermans Peeter [Nederheembeek] 1040

Fiesco 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 35] 881

Fiesvetz [Brussel, wijk 4] 125

Fiesvez Franchoies [Vilvoorde 151] 553

Fievé Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 29] 722

Fievét Philippe [Brussel, wijk 11] 273

Fievez; Medard [Vilvoorde 106] 551

Fige [Brussel, wijk 24] 613

Fige Françoise [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 866

Figé; Guilliam (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 328] 307

Fighe Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 13] 325

Fighe Franchois [Brussel, wijk 34] 866

Figij Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 251

Fije (van) Magdalena [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173

Fijens; Jan [Berg 83] 41; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 138] 110; Lembrecht [Erps-Kwerps 119] 109; Servaes [Berg 68] 40

Fijns; Lucia [Leuven Steenstraat 60] 265

Fijs (le) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 18] 452

Fijts; Mattijs [Glabbeek 4] 129

Filet Erasmus [Brussel, wijk 38] 927

Fillaert; Joos [Diegem 52] 83

Fillet Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 365

Fils (le) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 104

Fin Guilliam [Etterbeek] 1004

Finet 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 805; Marianna [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Marie [Brussel, wijk 32] 805; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 684; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 875, 903

Finis Jenno [Brussel, wijk 6] 182

Fiocco 'sangmeester' [Brussel, wijk 4] 130

Firens Barbara [Brussel, wijk 3] 101

Firens; Merten [Sint-Pieters-Rode 41] 489

Fis; Geeraet [Keerbergen 107] 204

Fisco; 'dochter van' [Leuven Steenstraat 186] 268

Fisé Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 865

Fiskens; weduwe [Binkom] 61

Five; Medard [Vilvoorde 336] 562

Fivets Adriaen [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439

Fivez Alexander [Dworp] 130; Jooris [Dworp] 122

Fivier (de) Sebastiaen [Dworp] 135

Flaccio Robert [Brussel, wijk 10] 266

Flaes Philips [Brussel, wijk 20] 488

Flaesens Cornelis [Boondaal] 972

Flaessens Cornelis [Boondaal] 973

Flamand Gregoire [St-Gen-Rode] 375

Flamengh Sijmon [St-Kat-Lomb] 491

Flas Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 19] 478; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Jan Victor [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Fleijssens Peeter [Linkebeek] 229

Flemael; Magriet [Leuven Oude Markt 250] 259; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 250] 259

Fleron Mellin (**de**) Maximiliaen [pastoor in OLV Tielt 70] 402

Flerop Catherine [Brussel, wijk 31] 776

Fleurs Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 25] 645

Fleuting; Anna [Ottenburg 3] 417; Catharine [Ottenburg 3] 417

Flickx Niclaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 431

Flion; Anna [Leuven Hoelstraat 121] 300

Flo (du) Martinus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 184

Flockmans; Catharina [Boutersem 17] 67; Jan [Boutersem 17] 67; N. (weduwe) [Boutersem 17] 67

Floddorp [Brussel, wijk 28] 692

Flodrop Anthonis [Brussel, wijk 30] 733

Floijon Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 702

Flor Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Florquin; Jan [Aarschot 169] 12
Florence (de) Maximiliaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 334
Florens; Adriana [Zemst 160] 637
Florentin (de) Ernestine [Brussel, wijk 9] 244; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 244
Florentin Brise [Brussel, wijk 37] 918
Floris Carel [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 419
Floris; Maria [Aarschot 326] 17
Flotson (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 871
Flups; Geert [Bunsbeek 33] 76; Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 15] 566; Merten [Bunsbeek 9] 75
Flux; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 388] 564
Fobelets; Cornelis (Rotselaar 170] 466; Guilliam (Rotselaar 5] 456; Hendrick (Rotselaar 59] 460; Hendrick (weduwe) (Rotselaar 167] 465; Jaecq (Rotselaar 171] 466; Jan [Werchter 84] 590; Maria (Rotselaar 176] 466; Peeter (Rotselaar 72] 460
Fobelinx; Jaecq [Kessel-Lo 3] 211
Fobert Renier [Brussel, wijk 22] 538
Fobiet Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 597
Fobleets; Jaecq [Kessel-Lo 90] 214
Foblet Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 34] 853; Philips [Brussel, wijk 34] 845; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 823
Foblets; Stoffel [Wezemaal 45] 604
Fobus Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 415
Focq Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 193
Focquaert Louis Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 146
Focqué Jan, 42 [Diest]
Focque; Jan (Kortenaken 46] 226
Focquet [Brussel, wijk 30] 758
Focquet 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806
Focquier; Anthoon [Aarschot 130] 11
Focquonier Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 433
Fointe (la) Isabella [Brussel, wijk 35] 889
Foirs Joannes [Brussel, wijk 6] 182
Folders; Jan (Zichem 50] 641
Follaerts; Christiaen (Tienen 293] 525; Francis (Tienen 160] 520; Henrick (Neerhespen 13] 369; Jan (Tienen 130] 518
Follij Therese [Brussel, wijk 7] 193
Follon; weduwe (OLV Tielt 96] 403
Fonceca [Brussel, wijk 1] 64
Fonceca la Vega Marianne [Brussel, wijk 1] 82
Foncin; Ingelbert 'griffier' (Veltem 55] 542
Fondatie van la Miséricorde de Dieu [Brussel, wijk 11] 275; Marquise de Deijnse [Brussel, wijk 11] 275
Fondeur Hubert [Brussel, wijk 5] 149
Fonpré 'comediant' [Brussel, wijk 28] 717
Fonreau Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 157
Fonseca (de) Gabriel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 276
Fonseca (de) Manuel [Brussel, wijk 1] 64
Fontain Catharina [Brussel, wijk 1] 74; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 62
Fontaine (dela) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 9] 240
Fontaine 'onderpastoor' [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Catharine Therese [Brussel, wijk 8] 214; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Marie Catarine [Brussel, wijk 8] 214; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 869
Fontejn Jaques [Brussel, wijk 14] 332
Fontejn Philips [Ruisbroek] 367
Fontejn; Boudewijn (Tienen 201] 521; Franchois (Neervelp 8] 387; Guilliam (Tienen 536] 534; Jan (Zichem 74] 641; Jan Baptist [Leuven Diestsestr. 100] 288; Peeter (Zichem 84] 642; Renier (Muilstede 4] 361
Fontejne Martina [St-Pieters-Lw] 423
Fontejns Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 397
Fontein (la) Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 190
Fontenau Bernard [Brussel, wijk 1] 66
Fontenel; Jan [Werchter 59] 588
Fonteniers; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 137] 267; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 152] 267
Fontijn Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 553
Foppens [Brussel, wijk 2] 88
Foppens Francisco [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Francisco [Brussel, wijk 3] 103; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 598; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Margarete [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Marie [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Therese [Brussel, wijk 28] 700
Forceau (de) Gielis [Brussel, wijk 7] 195
Forest (du) Joos [Brussel, wijk 11] 286
Forinkx; Jan [Geetbets 103] 124
Formanoij Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 146, 166; Philips [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Formeladelaer; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 85] 313
Formonois [Brussel, wijk 11] 274
Forneville Margaretha [Brussel, wijk 28] 703
Forneville; Jan (Overijse 27] 422; Jan (Overijse] 433; Martinus [Tervuren 86] 506
Forrestier weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 263
Forriers; Jan [Aarschot 83] 9
Fors Lucia [Brussel, wijk 10] 268
Fort Guillem [Brussel, wijk 12] 295
Fortin weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 807
Fortnes Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Fos (la) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 33] 837
Fossé (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 439
Fosse (de)l; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 318] 307
Fosse (du) Thomas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 263
Fosse (la) [Brussel, wijk 4] 120
Fosse (la) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 466
Fossé 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 18] 463; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 7] 205
Fosse Gillis, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 383
Fosse, la; Ambroes (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 32] 252
Fosse; Ad. (Overijse) 433; Anthoon (Overijse 39] 423; Anthoon (weduwe) (Overijse 61] 424; Jacq (Overijse 52] 423
Fossé; Gabriel (Perk 47] 443
Fosseau (de) Charles, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 519
Fosseau (le) Henrik [Brussel, wijk 22] 520
Fost (la) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 527
Foulen; Henderick (Tienen 166] 520
Foulera (de) Gabriel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Foulon 'capiteijn, 320; Barbarina [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; J.B., weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; Margo [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; Maria [Laken] 1037
Foulon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 940
Fouquez [Brussel, wijk 32] 799
Four (de) ('procureur' [Brussel, wijk 40] 960; Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 610
Four (du) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 10] 256; Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 126; Simon [Brussel, wijk 7] 187
Fouribeur; Thomas (Zaventem 37] 625
Fouriers [Brussel, wijk 28] 712
Fourir Susanna [Brussel, wijk 1] 65
Fourment Helene [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Michelle [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Fournau (de) Chevalier [Brussel, wijk 1] 66
Fourneau (de) Anna Angelina [Wambeek] 469; Philip, 469
Fourneau (de) 'Joffrouwe' (Kampenhout 99] 194
Fourneau de Cruquembourg (**de**) 'graaf' [Zemst 62] 631
Fourneau Jacques [Brussel, wijk 31] 775
Fourneville; Jaques (weduwe) (Jesus-Eik 3] 184
Fournies Jan Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 19] 470
Fournis [Brussel, wijk 24] 615
Fournoville Franchois [Bosvoorde] 976, 977; Francois [Bosvoorde] 974; Joos [Bosvoorde] 974
Fracem (van) Jan [Steenokkerzeel 53] 495; Michiel (Nederokkerzeel 57] 365; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 68] 495
Frachem (van) Bernaert [Steenokkerzeel 71] 495; Cornelis (Meerbeek 20] 343; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 23] 494
Fraije (de) [Brussel, wijk 24] 608, 609, 622; [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 5] 153; 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 22] 528; 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 39] 938; 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 695; Gabriel Francois, 427, 448, 463, 479, 1041, 1042; Gabriel Francois [Brussel, wijk 7] 202; Jan Albert [Brussel, wijk 24] 608; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 21] 513; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 573; Maria Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 683; Philips [Brussel, wijk 34] 862; Daniel [Kap-Bos] 217, 219; Daniel [Meise] 288; Daniel [Ramsdonk] 358, 359, 360; Gabriel [Buizingen] 105; Gabriel [Eisingen] 136; Gabriel [Huizingen] 198; Guillemus Ignatius [Dworp] 122, 132, 135; Hendrick [Beert] 81; Hendrick [Beringen] 86; Hendrick [Bogaarden] 93; Hendrick [Kestergat] 220; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 28] 711
Fraije (de) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 762
Fraijs; Guiliam den Auden [Herent 55] 154; Guilliam [Herent 35] 153
Fraikin; Peeter (Overwinden 14] 434
Frain (de) Jospheh [Brussel, wijk 6] 177
Fraineau Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 39] 942
Fraisne (de) 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 9] 230
Fraiteur; Christiaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 139] 300
Fraix Daniel [Brussel, wijk 7] 185
Frambach Martinus [Brussel, wijk 30] 744
Frambach Martinus [Malderen] 263
Fran (le) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 31] 786
France (le) 'speleman' [Brussel, wijk 28] 691
Francen; (kapelaan) [Vilvoorde 2] 545; Huijbrecht [Hoeleden 41] 169
Francens Joos [Brussel, wijk 23] 562
Franchen [Brussel, wijk 4] 123
Franchoies; Jacques [Vilvoorde 237] 557
Franchois; Elisabet [Sint-Agatha-Rode 10] 474
Francier Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 10] 253
Francil Jacques [Brussel, wijk 23] 576
Francis; Andriaen [Leuven Borchstraat 296] 282; Herman [Leuven Diestsestr. 256] 293
Francisci; Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 13] 296
Franckaert; Elisabeth (Zaventem 19] 624

Franckaerts weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 312
Francken; Jan (Winksele 27) 616
Franclémont; Hendrick [Duisburg 9] 86
Franco Cristiaen, 30 [Diest]
Francois Anne [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Elisabeth [Laken] 1030; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 7] 187; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Peeter [Ukkel] 1073
Francois Bertel [Brussegem] 98; Pauwel [Brussegem] 103
Francois; Guilliam [Boutersem 28] 67; Henrij (Opheylissem 9) 407; Liberecht (Tienen 187) 521; Martin (Tienen 67) 515
Francolet Bernard [Brussel, wijk 3] 102
Francoleth Carel [Brussel, wijk 37] 919
Francq (le) Antoon [Brussel, wijk 1] 59; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 66; Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 1] 59
Francq Barbara [Brussel, wijk 19] 466; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 19] 466; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 19] 466; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 763
Franquaert weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 288
Franquaert; Catharina [Aarschot 310] 17
Franquart Franchoise [Aarschot 302] 17
Francsens; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 258] 260
Franx Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 373
Franx; Andries (Sterrebeek 11) 499
Franeau Adrians [Brussel, wijk 12] 295; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 9] 229; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 229; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 12] 295; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Franeau; weduwe [Vilvoorde 85] 549
Frangel [Brussel, wijk 34] 860
Frangel 'brigadier' [Brussel, wijk 34] 861
Franneau [St-Gen-Rode] 372
Franquar Marguarita [Brussel, wijk 11] 292
Franquin Jan, weduwe [Laken] 1036; Lowis [Laken] 1034
Frans (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 149
Frans (de) Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 4] 273
Frans; Jan [Keerbergen 72] 202; Merten [Keerbergen 72] 202; Peeter [Keerbergen 84] 203
Franselet Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 106
Fransen; Christiaen [Leuven Steenstraat 279] 272
Fransens Filipotus [Hekelgem] 184
Fransolet Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 102
Franssen Moris [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Franssens Lucas [Brussel, wijk 20] 485
Franssens; Barbara [Zemst 7] 627; Guillam [Zemst 7] 627; Michiel [Zemst 7] 627; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 67] 317
Frasem (van) Bernaert [Steenokkerzeel 106] 497
Fratin weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Fratres; Peeter [Heverlee 5] 157
Fraula [Brussel, wijk 10] 270
Fraula 'capiteijn, 153; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 4] 129; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 4] 124; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Frechon Simon [Brussel, wijk 1] 73
Freco Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 2] 97
Frecq; Jaecq [Leuven - Niet Betaald 173] 320
 Jaecq [Leuven Borchstraat 283] 282
Frederickx; Christiaen (Neerlinter 190) 386
Fredericx Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Philips [Brussel, wijk 24] 597
Fredericx Peeter [Dilbeek] 116
Fredericx; Geeraerd (Scherpenheuvel 149) 473; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 183] 291
Fredrici Brixius, 16 [Diest]
Fredricx; Anthoen [Leuven Oude Markt 143] 256; Christiaen (Neerlinter 127) 384; Jaecq [Binkom 25] 61; Jan (Tienen 341) 527; Jan [Vilvoorde 62] 548
Fredrix; Guilliam [Budingem 9] 69
Freers; Gillis (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 141] 110
Fregnel Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 2] 96
Fremineur Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 12] 295; Jan, weduwe [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 839; Romeijn [Brussel, wijk 14] 343
Fren (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 921
Frepén Jan, 37 [Diest]
Fraeraert; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 345] 307
Frere (le) Anthoen (Waasmont 11) 574
Frero Jacques [Brussel, wijk 4] 134; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Fresnair; Adam (Meldert 1) 345
Freson; Jan (Landen 18) 244
Fret (le) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 9] 242
Friard; Charle (Neerheylissem 21) 371
Friart Anthoen [Bogaarden] 92
Frias weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 830
Fricx Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 37] 924
Frijdens Isabella [Brussel, wijk 28] 698
Frijs Joannis [Anderlecht] 969
Frijssen Toussaint [Brussel, wijk 30] 764
Frimau [St-Gen-Rode] 372
Frinckx weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 865
Frippin Anna [Brussel, wijk 35] 902
Frix 'drukker' [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Eugenius [Brussel, wijk 2] 85
Frix; Abraham [Leuven Steenstraat 219] 270

Froeiijninckx; Jan (Lubbeek 82) 336
Froidmon weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 146
Froidmont; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 344] 307
Froij; Aert (weduwe) [Herent] 156
Froijen Peeter, 43 [Diest]
Froijenhove (van) Petronella [Brussel, wijk 25] 651
Froijenhoven (van) Huijbrecht [Leuven Oude Markt 172] 257
Froijenhoven Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 114] 255; Huijbrecht [Leuven Oude Markt 126] 255
Froijninckx; Hendrick (Korbeek-Lo 6) 221
Frombij Antoon [Bosvoorde] 979
Fromen; Niclaes (weduwe) (Tienen 447) 531
Fromont Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 361
Fronbij Anthoen [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086
Froninckx; Magdaleen [Sint-Joris-Weert 19] 478
Froonhoven; Huijbrecht [Leuven - Armen 80] 317; Jan (Wilsele 15) 613
Fruijtiers Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 436
Fuet Robert [Brussel, wijk 34] 871
Fumael; 'meester' (Tienen 307) 525
Fumal [Brussel, wijk 11] 286
Furenberch Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Furenbergh Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 279
Furnis weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 470
Furstenberg (de) Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Fusco (de) 'Borgemeester' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 112] 318 Francis [Holsbeek 21] 171; François [Leuven Diestsestr. 82] 287
Gabba Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 429
Gablon Louijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 840
Gabriel Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 621
Gabriels; Andries (Neerlinter 133) 384; Andries (Neerlinter 16) 379
Gadicha Charel [Brussel, wijk 6] 180
Gael (van) Bertran (Overijse 163) 429
Gaer (vande) Adriaen (Kapellen 26) 198; Corneel [Houwaart 23] 175; Liebrecht (Kiezegem 3) 217
Gaesbeke (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 1] 80
Gaet; Anna [Leuven Hoelstraat 274] 305
Gaethoffs Anthoon, 55 [Diest]
Gaethovius Joannes [Brussel, wijk 31] 788
Gaij (la) Petronella [Brussel, wijk 25] 646
Gaij (le) 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; 'pater' [Brussel, wijk 15] 392
Gaillaerd Louijs [Brussel, wijk 4] 127
Gaillard [St-Pieters-Lw] 427
Gaillard Charles [Brussel, wijk 1] 82; Sebastiaan [Brussel, wijk 21] 502
Gaillardi [Brussel, wijk 28] 700
Gaillot Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Gallan 'presbijtere' [Brussel, wijk 30] 760
Galland Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 903
Gallant Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 17] 437; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Gallas; 'dochter van lieutenant' (Tienen 506) 533
Gallé 'oudtcleercooper' [Brussel, wijk 25] 634; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 376
Galle Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 35] 896
Galle; 'canoninck' [Aarschot 217] 14
Gallebaert Gillis [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Marie [Brussel, wijk 23] 570
Gallebaert; Maria [Wezembeek 4] 606; Martinus [Erps-Kwerps 29] 103; Peeter (Nossegem 24) 397; van Gallebaert Andries (Nossegem 24) 397; Barbara (Nossegem 24) 397
Gallebart Martin [Brussel, wijk 38] 931
Gallemaerd (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 31] 771
Gallemaers Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 13] 318
Gallemaert (van) Bernardus [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 356
Gallemaerts Jeroon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 37] 919
Gallier Guilliam [Ukkel] 1072
Galloej Guillam (Lubbeek 29) 333
Gallopin Adam [Laken] 1037; Margarita [Laken] 1034
Galloth; Cornelis [Werchter 119] 592
Galmaert (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 666
Galmart Christiaan [Gooik] 164, 166; Engelbert [Gooik] 158, 165
Galscrano weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 254
Gambier Jean [Brussel, wijk 7] 186
Gameren (van) J. (Nossegem 24) 398; J. (Zaventem) 626
Gamren (van) J. (Sterrebeek) 501
Ganché Arnout [Brussel, wijk 38] 928
Gand (de) 'maior' [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Cecilia [Laken] 1030; Marie Albertine [Brussel, wijk 11] 275
Gand de Merode (de) Louis [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Gandibleu Gillain, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 900
Gandussij Rochus [Brussel, wijk 4] 143
Gansacker [Brussel, wijk 24] 606
Ganseman Adriaen [Meerbeke] 282
Ganseman Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 370
Ganseman; Aert [Kraainem 17] 237; Barbara (Sterrebeek 20) 500; Catharina (Sterrebeek 9) 499; Joanna (Sterrebeek 20) 500; Maria (Nossegem 16) 396
Gansevelt (van) Abraham [Brussel, wijk 31] 790
Ganssens Louijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 558

Gantoijs Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 861
Gantswilders Jan [Meerbeke] 280, 286
Garain Jenno Agnes [Brussel, wijk 34] 870
Garchier; Anna Maria [Leuven Oude Markt 157] 256
Garcia Clara [Brussel, wijk 1] 66; Martin, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 402
Garcies Alexandrine [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 6] 171
Garcij; Jeroen (Tienen 398) 529
Gard (du) Charlotte [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Gard Charel [Brussel, wijk 6] 172
Gardechinnés; 'Mijnheer' [Leuven Diestsestr. 81] 287
Gardet Carolina [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 279
Gardinot Agnes [Brussel, wijk 2] 90
Garenne Arnout, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 713
Gargille Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 39] 938
Garido Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 32] 795
Garmé Gillin [Brussel, wijk 6] 171
Garneveldt Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 372
Garnij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 653
Garnon; Libert (Neerheylissem 20) 371
Garre Anna [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000
Garré Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 202
Garrido Anna [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; Gabriel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 337
Garrijn Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 22] 532
Garsi Jenno [Brussel, wijk 7] 199
Gasparin 'coopman' [Brussel, wijk 30] 744
Gastañaga (de) Markies [Brussel, wijk 30] 734
Gathovius; (den heer) [Hakendover 1] 145; 'den heer' (Wulmersum 1) 621
Gatlijn Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 593
Gatthovius 'cadet' [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Gaubergher (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 302
Gauche (la) Henrij [Brussel, wijk 4] 139; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 146
Gauche, La; André [Tervuren 13] 503
Gaucheret Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 40] 953; Rogerius [Brussel, wijk 24] 579
Gaudini Philippe [Brussel, wijk 27] 680
Gaufour Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 356
Gaufrij Jooris [Brussel, wijk 15] 379
Gauge (la) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 147; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Gauthier Barbara [Brussel, wijk 32] 811; Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 748
Gautrij Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 495
Gauwen (vander) Peeter [Holsbeek 44] 172
Gauwer (de) Peeter (Kortrijk 19) 231
Gaven (vander) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 76
Gé (la) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 8] 221
Gebuerens Maeijcken [Ternat] 493
Gebuërs; Daniel [Werchter 2] 585; Peeter [Zemst 119] 635
Gecheer Jan [Asse] 51
Gee (de) Geerardt [Ezemaal 8] 116; Laureijs [Goetsenhoven 19] 132
Geel (van) Anna [Bierbeek 103] 57; Cornelis [Werchter 3] 585; Jan [Werchter 201] 596; Joos (Perk 81) 445; Joos (Perk) 445; Merten [Werchter 6] 585; Peeter [Werchter 57] 588
Geel (van) Carel [Brussel, wijk 35] 892; Jan Albert [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 474
Geel (van) Franciscus [Epegem] 148
Geelberghen (van) Aert [Attenrode 10] 26
Geem (van) Catharina [Kap-Bos] 218
Geenendael (van) Jacobus (Zichem 70) 641
Geenis; Jaecq (Kumtich 27) 234
Geens Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 21] 509; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 803; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 712; Margarita [Laken] 1033; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 22] 530; Philips [Brussel, wijk 20] 494
Geens; Adriaen (Rotselaar 120) 464; Andries (Rotselaar 85) 461; Barbara (Zaventem 34) 625; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 12] 101; Franchois [Werchter 90] 590; Geeraert [Erps-Kwerps 12] 101; Gilis [Keerbergen 54] 201; Hendrick [Werchter 78] 589; Hendrick (Zaventem 34) 625; Hendrick (Zaventem) 626; Jan [Haacht 34] 137; Jan [Keerbergen 117] 204; Jan [Keerbergen 54] 201; Luijcas [Werchter 175] 595; Peeter [Keerbergen 73] 202; Philips [Keerbergen 140] 204; Sebastiaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 177] 302
Geents Anna [Laken] 1030
Geents Catharina [Kap-Bos] 219
Geents; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 102] 266
Geér (de) Hubert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 802
Geeraerd Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 428
Geeraert weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 866
Geeraert; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 189] 257; Peeter (Nossegem 22) 397; Philip [Kessel-Lo 8] 211
Geeraerts Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 237
Geeraerts Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 31] 767; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 901
Geeraerts; Anna [Leuven Hoelstraat 253] 304; Christophel [Leuven Hoelstraat 248] 304; Cornelis [Leuven Diestsestr. 94] 288; Francis (Tienen 498) 533; Geeraert [Leuven Oude Markt 316] 261; Gille [Leuven - Armen 16] 315;

Henderick (Wespelaar 28] 599; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 14] 211; Jacques (weduwe) (Kampenhout 140] 195; Jaecq [Kessel-Lo 26] 212; Jaecq [Kessel-Lo 46] 212; Jan (weduwe) (Peutie 31] 448; Jan (Wespelaar 16] 598; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 137] 109; Sijmon [Kessel-Lo 4] 211; Wilm [Wezemaal 28] 603

Geeraets Geeraet [Vilvoorde 307] 561

Geeram Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 18] 452

Geerards Geerard [Vilvoorde 153] 553

Geerards Philips [Brussel, wijk 7] 188

Geerardts; Anna [Buken 20] 73

Geerarts; Hendrick [Heverlee 55] 159; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 119] 215; Jaecq [Kessel-Lo 103] 214; Jan [Kessel-Lo 98] 214; Johanna [Aarschot 436] 21; Philips Jacobus [Aarschot 68] 8; Sijmon [Kessel-Lo 99] 214; weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 159] 268

Geeremans; Catharina [Aarschot 333] 18; Catharina [Aarschot 335] 18

Geerems Michiel [Asse] 61

Geerems Michiel [Brussel, wijk 9] 244; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 58

Geerems; 'Mijn Heer' [Vilvoorde 249] 558

Geerens Pieter, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Geermans; Hendrick [Molenbeek-Wersbeek] 360; Henricus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 26] 359; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 124] 472

Geeroms Elisabeth [Pamel] 347; Jan [Merchtem] 320; Jan [Pamel] 347, 350, 352; Jan Hendricx [Pamel] 347; Merten [Merchtem] 321; Peeter [Merchtem] 328; Peeter, weduwe [Merchtem] 328

Geerstman Jan [Meldert] 300; Peeter [Meldert] 301

Geert (van) Cornelis [Meldert] 301

Geerten (van)(der); Joos [Sint-Pieters-Rode 12] 487

Geertruiden (van) Govaert (Lubbeek 21] 333; 'Sieur' [Miskom 7] 353

Geertruiden (van) Louijs, 44 [Diest]

Geertruijen (van) Guilliam [Holsbeek 1] 171; Henricus [Bekkevoort 7] 33; Nicolaes (Roosbeek 21] 455; Nicolaes (Roosbeek 28] 455; Peeter [Miskom] 354

Geertruijen (van) Louijs, weduwe van, 15 [Diest]

Geerts Anna [Ramsdonk] 359; Barbara [Londerzeel] 248; Elisabeth [Kap-Bos] 214; Guillam [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Ingel [Beersel] 73; Jan [Leerbeek] 225; Peeter [Beert] 79; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 353; Peeternelle [Ramsdonk] 359; Philips [Ramsdonk] 353

Geerts Dionisius [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 25] 634; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 688; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Guillam, weduwe [St-Joost] 1062; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 10] 271; Jan [St-Joost] 1063; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 361; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 397; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 753; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 784; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 667; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Philips [Brussel, wijk 33] 835

Geerts Peeter, 41 [Diest]

Geerts; Adriaan (Nieuwrode 13] 392; Anthoen [Haacht 55] 138; Cornelis [Haacht 24] 136; Geert (Landen 24] 244; Jacobus (Scherpenheuvel 94] 471; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 11] 579; Michiel [Aarschot 470] 22; Peeter (Langdorp 55] 248; Peeter 'dienstdoend meijer' (Langdorp] 246 weduwe [Aarschot 457] 22

Geerums Geerardt [Meldert] 302

Geesberghen (van) Gilis [Leuven Steenstraat 109] 266

Geeseel (van) Adam [Vilvoorde 34] 547

Geessel (van) Adam [Vilvoorde 261] 559; Dominicus [Vilvoorde 405] 564

Geessel (van) Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 15] 400; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 544; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 380; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 547; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 667; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 31] 784

Geest (de) Adriaen (Kersbeek 43] 210

Geestel (van) Magriet [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 33] 816

Geestels (van) Hendrick (weduwe) (Overijse 222] 432

Geestens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 143

Geet (de) Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 21] 516

Geet (van) Cornelis [Meldert] 301

Geet (van) Everaet [Wezembeek 7] 606

Geet Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 347

Geeten (vander) Gille [Leuven - Niet Betaald 131] 318

Geeter (de) Cornille [Brussel, wijk 34] 841

Geets (de) Jean Philip [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Geets 'conserge' [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 889; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 21] 505; Jacobus [Molenbeek] 1057; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 854, 859; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1005

Geets; Arnoldus (Zichem 79] 642; Cathlijn (Scherpenheuvel 21] 468; Daniel [Leuven Borchstraat 117] 276; Jacobus (Kerkom 21] 207; Peeter (Veltem 27] 541; Peeter (Zichem 42] 640

Geffen (van) Hendrick [Leuven Borchstraat 198] 279

Gehet (du) Maximilian [Brussel, wijk 11] 277

Geijen; Peeter (Tienen 234) 523

Geijlincx Gielis (Neerijse 18) 375

Geijns; Jan [Duisburg 93] 89; Peeter [Duisburg 22] 87

Geijnst (de) Jacques [Etterbeek] 1007

Geijsebrecht; Lambrecht (Tienen 134) 518

Geijssel (van) Adriaen (Weerde 28) 583; Anna [Zemst 17] 628; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 92] 108; Bijken [Zemst 19] 628; Catharina [Zemst 93] 633; Elisabeth (Weerde 28) 583; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104; Jan (Weerde 1) 582; Matthijs (Weerde 28) 583; Matthijs (Weerde 4) 582; Nicolas (Weerde 28) 583

Geijsels Francis [Linkebeek] 229; Peeter [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440

Geijsem (van) Philip [Zemst 32] 629

Geijsermervans; Dirick (Messelbroek 22) 357

Geijskens; Adriaen (Langdorp 45) 248; Jan (Langdorp 40) 247; Jan (Langdorp 7) 246

Geijssel (van) Fransse [Zemst 114] 634

Geijsselincx; Jan [Herent 6] 152

Geijt (van) Josijne [Brussel, wijk 28] 695

Geite (van) Gillis [Merchtem] 328; Wijnant [Merchtem] 319

Gekeer Peeter [Kobbegem] 222

Gelaeser 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 28] 712

Gelaesmaeckers; Maria (Oplinter 5) 408

Gelande; Niclaes [Eliksem 6] 99

Gelau Jean [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Gelaude Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 30] 745

Gelauden Gillis [Brussegem] 98

Gelde (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 447

Geldens 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 25] 641

Geldens Jacob [Wolvertem] 508, 522

Geldens; Francis (Zaventem 27) 624

Gelder (de) 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 9] 224

Gelder (van) Dionisius, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; Hermanus [Brussel, wijk 29] 719; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 38] 934; Vincent [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 29] 730

Gelder (van) Jan Baptista [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174

Gelderij Theodor [Brussel, wijk 37] 918

Gelders; Anthoen (Peutie 26) 448; Guilliam (Peutie 28) 448; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 221] 557; Jan (Pellenberg 6) 436; Jeroon (Peutie 25) 448; Merten (Peutie 22) 448; Steven [Vilvoorde 188] 555

Geldorp (van) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 606

Geldre (de) Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 236] 259

Geldre (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 78] 313

Gele (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 22] 530

Gelee; Pier (Opheylissem 2) 407

Geleen (de) Florence [Brussel, wijk 32] 802

Geleijs; Elisabeth (Webbekom-Assent 17) 579; Henricus [Aarschot 125] 10; Henricus (weduwe van) [Aarschot 461] 22; Paulus (Waanrode 36) 572

Gelij; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 5] 285

Gelijns Francis [Ukkel] 1074; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082

Gelincx Adriaen [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087

Gellaert Anthoen [Haren] 1021; Peeter [Haren] 1020

Gellaert; Peeter [Haren 31] 149; Anthoen [Haren 39] 149; Govaert [Diegem 6] 81

Gellain [Brussel, wijk 39] 942

Gellens; Hendrick (Veltem 51) 542; Henricus (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 184] 302; Jan (Veltem 33) 541

Gellijn Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 234

Gellincx Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 880

Gels weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Gelson; Jan [Geetbets 123] 125

Gemen (van) Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 277] 305

Gemer (van) 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 10] 259

Gemist Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436

Gen; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 127] 255; Jan Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 127] 255

Genain 'adjutant' [Brussel, wijk 31] 781

Genar 'vuijtganger' [Brussel, wijk 33] 823

Genar; Jan [Aarschot 32] 7

Genarij Hijachinto [Brussel, wijk 3] 103

Genaux Lambert, 19 [Diest]

Gendt (van) Hendrick (Weerde 35) 584; Peeter (Weerde 37) 584

Gené Jan [Eppegem] 148

Genelles Severinus [Brussel, wijk 2] 93

Genits; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 71] 298

Genné Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 409

Gennova Hendrick, 32 [Diest]

Genoe Guilliam (Kapellen 4) 197; Willem [Bunsbeek 12] 75

Genot; Aerdt [Gussenhoven 4] 134

Genoth Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 780

Genoux Peeter, 48 [Diest]

Gens Thomas [St-Joost] 1061

Gens; Librecht [Leuven Diestsestr. 312] 295

Gensaerts Joanna [Londerzeel] 237

Genst (de) Jan [Linkebeek] 230

Gent (de) Maria [Aarschot 260] 15

Gent (de) Mercq [Londerzeel] 259
Gent (de) Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 565
Gent (van) Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 687; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 29] 724
Gent (van) Jan (Weerde 26] 583
Gentil Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 844
Gents (de) Elisabeth (Sterrebeek 21] 500; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 21] 500; Marcus (Sterrebeek 21] 500
Gents; Anthoen [Leuven Oude Markt 38] 252
Genue; Martinus [Leuven Borchstraat 20] 273
George Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 29] 728; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 7] 187
Georgeri Guilliam [Sint-Joris-Weert 8] 477
Georgerie; Merten [Sint-Joris-Weert 8] 477
Geraer; Elisabeth [Boutersem 5] 66
Geraets; Hendrick [Holsbeek 32] 172
Gerain Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 9] 234; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 10] 269
Gerard Francois [Brussel, wijk 40] 951; Gillam [Brussel, wijk 7] 188; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Jean [Brussel, wijk 13] 315; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Gerard Guilliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 255] 304; Jaspas [Leuven Hoelstraat 237] 304; 'sangher' [Leuven Oude Markt 140] 256
Gerardi [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Gerardi; ? [Leuven Supposten 212] 322; P. (Kiezegem] 218
Gerart Francois [Brussel, wijk 3] 109
Gerbosch Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 25] 651; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 713
Gerein Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 37] 925
Gerin Louijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 943
Gerito [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Germain 'knecht' [Brussel, wijk 1] 77; Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 802; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Germus Daniel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172
Gernis Philips [Brussel, wijk 4] 137
Gernou [Brussel, wijk 7] 196
Gerrebos Peeter [Huizingen] 199
Gerrebos Peeter, weduwe [Molenbeek] 1059; Simon [Molenbeek] 1054
Gerrewijns Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 697
Gerro 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 1] 70
Gers Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Gerschoeven (van) Jan [Aarschot 89] 9; Maria Catharina [Aarschot 314] 17
Gersemeuter (van) Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 38] 930
Gersemeuter weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 671
Gertbosch Simon [Brussel, wijk 14] 352
Gerus Joannes [Brussel, wijk 19] 476
Gerve (van) Cornelia [Leuven Diestsestr. 108] 288
Gerwen (van) Jan [Merchtem] 314
Gerwen (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 347
Gesel; Jan [Gelrode 24] 127; Jan [Gelrode 57] 128; Marie [Bierbeek 29] 53; Wauter [Bierbeek 137] 58
Gesellen; Aert [Geetbets 33] 120; Aert [Geetbets 92] 123; Guillam [Geetbets 101] 123; Joannes (Kaggevinne Leuvens 3] 188; Willem [Geetbets 124] 125
Gesemeuter Anna [Laken] 1036; Mertinus [Laken] 1035
Gestel (van) Francis [Betekom 93] 50; Hendrick [Werchter 94] 590; Louijs [Werchter 226] 596; Paesschier [Werchter 128] 592; Peeter (Tienen 476] 532
Gestel (van) Jan, 23 [Diest]
Gestel (van) Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 628
Gete (van) Anthoen [Hekelgem] 189; Elisabeth [Hekelgem] 182; Michiel [Hekelgem] 182
Getemans; Jan [Heverlee 3, 157
Geten (vander) Anna [Bierbeek 90] 56; Barbara [Bierbeek 30] 53; Dirck [Holsbeek 51] 173; Dirick [Holsbeek 4] 171; 'erfgenamen' [Kessel-Lo 100] 214; Gillis [Leuven Hoelstraat 98] 299; Goort [Bierbeek 32] 53; Jan [Bierbeek 19] 53; Jan (weduwe) (Kortrijk 46] 232; Jenne [Bierbeek 32] 53; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Diestsestr. 222] 292; Marie [Bierbeek 109] 57; Marie [Bierbeek 96] 57; Michiel [Bierbeek 45] 54; Niclaes (Tienen 458] 532
Gets Gillis [Brussel, wijk 35] 887
Getsel; Cornelis [Steenokkerzeel 13] 493
Gettemans Cornelius [Meerbeke] 282
Geubels Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 33] 818
Geubels; Alexander [Leuven Oude Markt 264] 260
Geude (de) 'hooffmeester' [Brussel, wijk 33] 824
Geulinckx; Elisabeth [Aarschot 330] 18
Geulincx; Niclaes [Leuven Borchstraat 105] 276
Geulinx; Jaspas [Leuven Steenstraat 244] 271
Geus (de) Claes (Kortenaken 60] 226; Peeter (Kortenaken 64] 226
Geus weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 995, 1001
Geusen (van) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Geusen; Jan Baptist (Willebringen 2] 610
Geusens; Aelbert (Roosbeek 10] 454; Aelbert (Roosbeek 28] 455; Servaes (Roosbeek 20] 455; Servaes (Roosbeek 30] 455
Geut Adriaen [Elsene Cuijpe] 998
Geuvels Francois [Brussel, wijk 12] 298
Geuvels; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 87] 366
Geuvens; Ulderick (Kortenaken 13] 224

Gevaerts Geraert (Kortenbergh 11) 228

Gevels Jeroon [Erps-Kwerps 131] 109; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 90] 107

Geveren Frans [Brussel, wijk 23] 560

Gheel (van) Charles [Brussel, wijk 31] 772; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 30] 732

Gheijn (de) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 12] 295

Gheijnst (de) Guiliam [Bosvoorde] 978

Gheijnt (de) Niclaes [Ternat] 494

Gheijs; Josina Isabella Bertholde [Geetbets 61] 122

Ghent Albert, 39 [Diest]

Gherrebosch Merten [Huizingen] 199

Ghijnt (de) Caerel [Ternat] 486; Joos [Ternat] 487; Lauwereijs [St-Kat-Lomb] 479; Machiel, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 491

Ghijs Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 597; Norbert [Brussel, wijk 21] 507

Ghijs Guillelmus [Pamel] 351

Ghijsbrechts; Franciscus [pastoor in Bertem] 46

Ghijsleer (de) Nicolaes [Wambeek] 473

Ghijsels Jaspar, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428

Ghijsens Caerel [St-Kat-Lomb] 477; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 477

Ghijsens Michiel [Brussel, wijk 22] 535

Ghinderberch Willem [Brussel, wijk 28] 696

Ghindertael (van) Anthoen [Haren 2] 148; Jan [Diegem 34] 82; Jan [Diegem 38] 82

Ghindertael (van) Anthoen [Haren] 1019

Ghindertaelen (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 693; Jooris [Haren] 1020; Nicolaes [Haren] 1021; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 506

Ghindertaelen (van) Jooris [Haren 30] 149; Nicolaes [Haren 35] 149

Ghindertaelen 'soldaet' [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Albertus [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Joos [Elsene Borchgr] 990; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 818

Ghindertalen (van) Nicolaes [Haren 32] 149

Ghio Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 30] 731

Ghot (de) Charles [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Ghouwen (vander) Peeter 'Sieur' [Dutsel 16] 91

Ghreff (de) Lamberecht [Wemmel] 501

Gidon Peeter [Oudenaken] 342

Giel; Cornelia [Neerbutsel 2] 367

Gielemans Andreas [Brussel, wijk 21] 515; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 35] 890

Gielens; Joos [Buken 20] 73

Gielis Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 787

Gielis Huijbrecht, 23; Marten, 32; Michiel, 52 [Diest]

Gielis; Anna Maria [Geetbets 107] 124; Guillam [Binkom 26] 61; Hendrick [Binkom] 61; J. [Geetbets] 125 Jan [Attenrode 7] 26; Jan [Geetbets 107] 124; Jan [Geetbets 26] 119; Jan [Geetbets 48] 121; Jan [Geetbets 84] 123; Jan [Geetbets] 125; Jan (Lubbeek 83) 336; Jan 'borgemeester' [Geetbets 107] 124; Mattijs [Binkom 20] 60; Peeter [Berg 80] 41; Remigius [Geetbets 127] 125

Gielkens; Cathelijn [Erps-Kwerps 32] 103; Gilliam [Erps-Kwerps 32] 103

Giens; Hendrick (Zaventem) 626

Gies Jan [Strijtem] 455; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 462

Gieter (de) Hendrick [Anderlecht] 966

Gieter (de) Jan [St-Mart-Len] 407; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 404

Giets Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 897

Giger Charel [Brussel, wijk 15] 379

Gijbels Guiliam [Houwaart 27] 175

Gijent (de) Fransooijs [Essene] 152; Joos [Essene] 152

Gijger (de) 'huissier' [Brussel, wijk 36] 910; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Gommarus [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 25] 651

Gijger 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 21] 504

Gijnst (de) Bruno [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Gijnst (de) Michiel [Dworp] 133

Gijpens; Maria [Aarschot 294] 16

Gijs Baltesar [Molenbeek] 1059; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Pauwel [Molenbeek] 1056

Gijsberecht Godevaert [Elsene Cuijpe] 999

Gijsbrecht Geeraerd [Elsene Borchgr] 985; Jan [Elsene Borchgr] 985

Gijsbrechts Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 25] 641

Gijsebrechts; Jooris [Budingens 57] 71; Melchior [Budingens 29] 70; Melchior [Budingens 79] 72

Gijssel (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 23] 546

Gijssel (van) Anna [Erps-Kwerps 92] 108; Cornelis [Erps-Kwerps 100] 108; Gillis [Haacht 6] 135; Jan [Werchter 1] 585; Peeter (Weerde 1) 582

Gijssel (van) Jacquemeijne [Londerzeel] 237

Gijseleer Geerard [Brussel, wijk 39] 945

Gijselinx; Hendrick (Rotselaar 92) 462; Jan [Wezemaal 6] 602; Peeter [Haacht 62] 139; Peeter [Haacht 87] 140; Philips [Haacht 30] 136

Gijssels (van) Jan (Leefdaal) 250

Gijssels Barbara [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Francis [Anderlecht] 969; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 21] 510

Gijssels Geerart [Aarschot 106] 10

Gijssels Hendrick [Dilbeek] 115; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 462; Martinus

[Vlezenbeek] 468; Peeter [Oudenaken] 344; Peeter [Ruisbroek] 367

Gijzenbrechts; Lenardt (weduwe) (Overwinden 16] 434

Gijssens Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 9] 244; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 311

Gijssens; Carel [Bunsbeek 52] 77; Jan (weduwe) (Lovenjoel 9] 330

Gijssel (van) Merten [Erps-Kwerps 98] 108

Gijssseleers Michael [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Gijssselincx Anna [Brussel, wijk 35] 893

Gijssels Henrick [Brussel, wijk 6] 172; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 200; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 9] 240

Gijssens Martien [Brussel, wijk 7] 202

Gijts; Catharina [Zemst 175] 637

Gilbaert Peeter [Brussel, wijk 10] 250

Gilbart Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Gilbau Daniel [Brussel, wijk 9] 242

Gilbert Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 119; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 32] 809; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Gilbert Jan, 42 [Diest]

Gilbert; 'Clerq' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 134] 319
Jaecq [Leuven - Armen 97] 317; Jaecq [Leuven Borchstraat 239] 280; 'notaris' (de)n jongen [Leuven Hoelstraat 400] 309; Peeter (Lubbeek 9] 332; 'procureur' (de)n ouden [Leuven Hoelstraat 408] 310; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 231] 280

Gilcain Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 637

Gildebaer Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 859

Giles; Peeter [Bunsbeek 29] 76

Gilet; Henderick (Tienen 303] 525

Gilgunin; Peeter Anthoen [Vilvoorde 257] 559

Gilis Baudewijn (Landen 44] 245; Carel (Korbeek-Dijle 16] 219; Daniel (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 277] 294; Dioneijs (Tienen 60] 515; Frans [Keerbergen 57] 201; Geeraert [Leuven Diestsestr. 245] 293; Guillam (Tienen 200] 521; Henrick (Tienen 518] 534; Jan [Keerbergen 134] 204; Jan [Keerbergen 16] 199; Jan (Landen 30] 244; Jan (Wommersom 16] 618; Jan (Wommersom 27] 619; Matthijs (Tienen 532] 534; Merten (Roosbeek 17] 455; Merten (Roosbeek 29] 455; Paulus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 59] 360

Gilissen; H. (secretaris) [Sint-Joris-Winge] 482; H. 'schepen' (OLV Tielt] 402

Gilkens Gilliam [Erps-Kwerps 124] 109; Niclaes (Perk 54] 443

Gilkin Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Gillage Margrita [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Gillain Elias [Brussel, wijk 1] 57; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Henrij [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 880; Martin [Brussel, wijk 13] 314

Gillard Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 4] 119

Gillé Louijs [Brussel, wijk 12] 304; Philippe [Brussel, wijk 7] 190

Gillemans 'clijne meers' [Brussel, wijk 19] 472

Gillemons Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 350

Gillen; Huijbrecht (Roosbeek 18] 455; Huijbrecht (Roosbeek 29] 455

Gilleron Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 739; Louis [Brussel, wijk 30] 739

Gilliams Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 18] 452

Gilliard Charles [Brussel, wijk 37] 915

Gillijns Guillam [Wemmel] 499

Gillijns Joos [Brussel, wijk 30] 752

Gillijns; Andries (Sterrebeek 29] 501; Andries (Sterrebeek] 501; Guiliam (Wilsele 28] 613; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 7] 477; Jan (Sterrebeek 29] 501; Peeter (Sterrebeek 29] 501; Gillis; (doctor) [Aarschot 213] 14; Adam [Werchter 87] 590; Clercques [Leuven Oude Markt 200] 258; Francoijs (Oplinter 46] 411; Gabriel (Oplinter 53] 412; Jan, 412; Jan (Oplinter 45] 411; Jan (Oplinter 53] 412; Jan Francoijs (Waasmont 7] 574; Niclaes (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 411] 310; 'procureur' [Leuven Oude Markt 193] 257

Gillion Philip, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 70; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 40] 951

Gillis [Brussel, wijk 4] 113

Gillis 'rekenmeester' [Brussel, wijk 28] 694; 'rekenmeester' [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Gijssbrecht, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 135; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 37] 921; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 292; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Philippe [Brussel, wijk 10] 265

Gillis Cathlijn [Ramsdonk] 354; Clara [Londerzeel] 234; Jan [Ramsdonk] 357; Jan Baptist [Pamel] 345; Jan, weduwe [Bogaarden] 91; Nicolaes [Pamel] 345; Norbert [Ramsdonk] 357

Gillis-Hujoul Therese [Brussel, wijk 30] 752

Gillisjans Catharina [Asse] 60; Cornelis [Wolvertem] 510; Jan [Wolvertem] 511; Peeter [Dworp] 131; Peeter [Brussegem] 100

Gillissen; H. (Meensel] 340; H. (secretaris) [Sint-Joris-Winge 4] 480

Gillo Andries [Brussel, wijk 35] 882; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Ida [Brussel, wijk 5] 166

Gillon Carel, 56; Hendrick, 30 [Diest]

Gilmain 'perucquier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 128; Marie Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 34] 843

Gilmet [Brussel, wijk 25] 641

Gilmi; Marie [Boutersem 25] 67

Gilquen; Anthoon [Vilvoorde 28] 547

Gils Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 391

Gilson [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Gilson 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 739; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 3] 110; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 585; Jan Joseph [Brussel, wijk 35] 891; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 154; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 835

Gilson; Art [Rumsdorp 9] 467; Gilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 92] 254; Jan [Neerheylissem 32] 372; Peeter (Tienen 133) 518; Steven [Leuven Hoelstraat 166] 301

Ginckels; Peeter (Kapellen 6) 197; Peeter (Kapellen) 198

Ginckens; Matthijs [Zemst 25] 628

Ginderachter (van) Gillis [Mollem] 333; Goosen [Asse] 62; Hendrick [Asse] 63; Joos [Mollem] 333

Ginderachter (van) Josina (Sterrebeek 24) 500

Ginderdeuren (van) Cornelis [St-Kat-Lomb] 492; Franchois, weduwe [Pamel] 348; Jan [Pamel] 348, 351

Ginderdeuren Judocus [Brussel, wijk 6] 183

Gindertael (van) Ferdinandus [Leuven Diestsestr. 12] 285; Maximiliaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 276] 294; Philips [Leuven Diestsestr. 30] 286

Gindertael; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Diestsestr. 326] 295

Gindertaele (van) N. [Leuven Diestsestr. 225] 292

Gindertaelen (van) 'Apotheker' [Leuven Supposten 214] 322; Carel Domenicus [Leuven Hoelstraat 32] 297; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 358] 308; Jonas [Leuven Hoelstraat 364] 308; N. [Leuven - Armen 24] 315; Piro [Leuven Steenstraat 281] 272; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 397] 309

Gindertaelen (van) Felix [Molenbeek] 1058; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 23] 543

Gindertaelen 'pristere' [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 503

Gindertaelen; N. [Leuven - Armen 11] 315

Gindertalen (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 61

Gindertalen (van) Phlip [Leuven Diestsestr. 28] 286

Gindertalen [Brussel, wijk 18] 454

Gindertallen (van) Gilliam [Molenbeek] 1060

Ginderthaelen; 'schepene' [Leuven Borchstraat 201] 279

Gingelom (van) Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 392

Gino; Christiaen [Wezembeek 9] 606

Ginsaerdt Joos [Asse] 52

Ginsart Gilis [Leuven Steenstraat 127] 267

Gio Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 59; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 54; Paulina [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Gion; Margarita [Leuven Begijnhof 57] 313; Silvester [Leuven Hoelstraat 81] 298

Giot Jean [Brussel, wijk 36] 912

Giou; Maria (Scherpenheuvel 128) 472

Girmberghs Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 271

Girod Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 908

Gisbert Anthoon, weduwe van, 32 [Diest]

Giské Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 24] 590

Gislain Jacques [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 703

Gisle Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 38] 934

Gislijn Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 104

Gissonne Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 11] 286

Glabbacq (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 2] 93

Glabbais [Elsene Borchgr] 989

Glabbaijs (de) Pedro [Brussel, wijk 25] 643

Glabbaijs [Brussel, wijk 28] 688

Glabeijs [Elsene Borchgr] 990

Glaude Ida [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Glaude; Laurens (weduwe) (Tienen 499) 533

Glavimans; 'Burgemeester' [Leuven Supposten 220] 322; weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 138] 267

Glijmes (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 31] 788; Marie Madeleine [Brussel, wijk 4] 131

Glijmes (de) 'chevalier' [Leuven Hoelstraat 308] 306

Glime (le) 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 1] 69

Glimes (de) 'cantor' [Aarschot 224] 14

Glimes (de) Grave [Brussel, wijk 24] 606

Glimes (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 33] 834

Glimmes (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 771

Glismes (de) ? [Leuven Supposten 201] 321

Glorie [Brussel, wijk 23] 543

Glude Mienson (de) 'capitaine' [Brussel, wijk 9] 234

Gobart 'solliciteur' [Brussel, wijk 4] 134

Gobbé Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 26] 666

Gobbels Germain [Leuven - Niet Betaald 177] 320

Gobbelschroijs (van) Pauwel [Leuven Borchstraat 38] 274; Daniel [Leuven Borchstraat 70] 275; Machiel [Leuven

Borchstraat 30] 274; Pauwel [Leuven Borchstraat 6] 273

Gobbelscroijje (van) Germeijn [Leuven Borchstraat 40] 274; Huijbrecht [Leuven Borchstraat 28] 274; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 44] 274; Jonas [Leuven Borchstraat 21] 273; Jonas [Leuven Hoelstraat 365] 308

Gobben; Francis (Tienen 313) 526; Genoveva [Geetbets 82] 123; Jan [Geetbets 101] 123; Jan [Geetbets 42] 120; Paulus [Budingingen 30] 70; Wauter [Geetbets 13] 118; Wauter [Geetbets 73] 122

Gobbens Guilliam [Werchter 12] 585; Hendrick [Werchter 151] 593; Jan [Haacht 145] 144; Jan [Werchter 204] 596

Gobelet Jan Matthieu [Brussel, wijk 14] 343

Gobert Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 378

Gobertij Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 39] 937

Gochet Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 711; Jan Frederic [Brussel, wijk 28] 686

Gocht (van) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 33] 821

Godar Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 270, 608

Godau Clara [Brussel, wijk 31] 781

Goddaen; Lenaert (Tienen 457) 532

Goddaer Adriaen [Elsene Borchgr] 987; Philips [Brussel, wijk 23] 545

Goddaert Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 170; Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 170

Goddart weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Goddé; Jan (Kortrijk 21) 231

Godde; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 186] 291

Goddeleret Michiel [Brussel, wijk 10] 258

Goddeloret 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Goddene; Pauwel [Leuven Hoelstraat 330] 307

Goddens; Jan (OLV Tielt 1) 399

Godder (de) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 22] 536

Goddin Francis [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Francis [Brussel, wijk 32] 802

Goddo Denijs [Eisingen] 137; Jan [Eisingen] 137; Marie [Eisingen] 137

Goddons; Andries (Oplinter 22) 409; Catharina [Boutersem 16] 67; Jan [Boutersem 16] 67; Jan (Oplinter 22) 409; Lowies (Linden 10) 326

Godron Catharina [Brussel, wijk 3] 102; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 3] 102; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 3] 102; Margarita [Brussel, wijk 3] 102; Maria [Brussel, wijk 3] 102

Goddu Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 866

Godeau Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 409

Godebin Suzanna [Brussel, wijk 35] 882

Godefridi; Magriet (Tienen 467) 532; Peeter (Kumtich 56) 236

Godefroid Marianne [Brussel, wijk 35] 900

Godeschal; Cathrin [Sint-Joris-Weert 24] 478

Godin Joseph [Brussel, wijk 10] 250

Godinet Antoon [Brussel, wijk 1] 79

Godloret 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 756

Godloreth [Brussel, wijk 2] 91

Godmar [Brussel, wijk 30] 758

Godron Charel [Brussel, wijk 3] 103

Godsschalck Peeter, 41 [Diest]

Godstenhoven (van) Gonis (Tienen 251) 523

Godt (de) Jan [Dilbeek] 111; Peeter [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050

Godtfrimeau Francois [Brussel, wijk 31] 785

Godtgaff; Aert (Tienen 364) 527; Anthoen (Tienen 158) 519

Godtgaffs Beatrix (Oplinter 14) 409

Godts; Anthon [Betekom 72] 49; Catlijn [Bertem 91] 46; Cornelis (Kampenhout 149) 196; Simon [Bertem 91] 46

Godtschael; Pauwel [Leuven Oude Markt 110] 255

Godtseels Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 439

Godtsseels Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 420

Godvrin; Noë [Sint-Joris-Weert 20] 478

Goede (de) Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 59] 275

Goedecharel Jacques [Brussel, wijk 7] 188

Goedeffroeije Judocus [Hekelgem] 180

Goedemans Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 351

Goedenhuijse (vanden) Huijbrecht, 15 [Diest]

Goedenhuijsen (vanden) Jan, 18; Paulus, 28 [Diest]

Goedenhuysse (van) Augustinus [pastoor in Novi Rodij - Nieuwrode] 394

Goeijen; Jan (Lubbeek 60) 335

Goelens Geeraert (weduwe) [Binkom 13] 60; Peeter [Binkom 27] 61

Goelens Philips [St-Joost] 1063

Goelens Reijnier, weduwe van, 29 [Diest]

Goeman Jan [Meldert] 302; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 452

Goemans Gillis [Leuven Borchstraat 93] 276; Jan [Heelen 7] 151; Liberecht (Neerlinter 153) 385; Libert (Neerlinter 47) 381; Machiel (Neerlinter 12) 379; Niclaes (Webbekom-Assent 33) 580; 'notaris' [Leuven Borchstraat 210] 279

Goens Anthoen [Strombeek] 456; Jan [Mollem] 332

Goens Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; Wijnandt, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 377

Goens; Daniel [Leuven Diestsestr. 208] 291; Jan [Duisburg 36] 87; Merten [Leuven - Niet Betaald 172] 320

Goer (vande) Matthues [Bunsbeek 63] 78

Goerde Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 349; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 358

Goessens Erasmus [Meerbeke] 280, 286; Jan [Meerbeke] 278; Joos [Meerbeke] 281; Peeter [Meerbeke] 281

Goessens Guiliam (Neerlinter 155) 385

Goetens; Anthoen (weduwe) [Hoeleden 37] 168; Jan [Vilvoorde 152] 553; Maria [Aarschot 321] 17

Goetgeselschap Laureijs [Merchtem] 329

Goethals Henrick [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Peeter [Elsene Borchgr] 986

Goethem (van) Cornelis [Leuven Borchstraat 172] 278; Peeter [Haacht 33] 137

Goethem (van) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 24] 611; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Goethuijs; Auriaen (OLV Tielt 36) 400; Jan [Gelrode 26] 127; Jan (OLV Tielt 44) 401; Jan [Wezemaal 49] 604; Joris (OLV Tielt 45) 401; Pauwel (Rillaar 33) 452; Peeter (Messelbroek 26) 357; Peeter (OLV Tielt 38) 401; Peter [Houwaart 35] 175; Peter [Sint-Joris-Winge 27] 481

Goetleven Adriaen, 49; Hendrick, 32 [Diest]

Goetleven Berthelen (Kagevinne Leuvens 7) 188; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 82] 313

Goetraet Albert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 842

Goets; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 223] 280

Goetseels Joannes [Brussel, wijk 12] 300

Goetseels; Aert [Wezembeek 17] 607; Barbara [Wezembeek 11] 607; Guiliam [Wezembeek 11] 607; Jooris [Wezembeek 11] 607; Joos (Sterrebeek 22) 500

Goetsenhoven (van) weduwe (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus] 567

Goetval Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; Gooris [Brussel, wijk 6] 178

Goetvrient Jan [Oudenaken] 342

Goevaerts Artus [Brussel, wijk 28] 699; Gilis [Elsene Cuijpe] 997

Goeve (de) Hendrick (Overhespen 7) 420

Goffaer Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 951

Goffaers; Jan (Melkwezer 16) 348; Marthienis (Melkwezer 15) 348

Goffaert Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 786

Goffaert; Alexander (Veltem 44) 541

Goffaerts; Anna (Pellenberg 11) 436; Geraert (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 12] 568; Jan (weduwe) (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 25] 569; Octaeff (weduwe) (Tienen 493] 533; Sander (weduwe) (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 24] 569

Goffart Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 850

Goffart; J.J. 'secretaris' (Vaalbeek] 539; Joannes [Leuven Oude Markt 233] 259

Goffarts; J. 'meijer' [Bierbeek] 52 Jan [Bierbeek 64] 55 Jan (Meldert 6] 345

Goffau weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 252

Goffé Robert [Brussel, wijk 35] 903

Goffeau Hubert [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Goffens Lambert [Brussel, wijk 19] 478

Goffijn; Anthoon (Tildonk 45] 538

Goffin Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 621; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 781

Goffin Cristoffel, 30 [Diest]

Goffin; Cristiaen (Orsmaal 12] 416; Marie (Vaalbeek 1] 539; Niclaes (Tienen 319] 526

Goffincx; Jan [Geetbets 25] 119; Jan [Geetbets 85] 123; Jan Guillam [Geetbets 85] 123

Goffo Jan [Drogenbos] 118

Goffo Jan [Drogenbos] 981

Goffoij [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Goffoij Laureijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 333

Goffon Barbara [Brussel, wijk 1] 66

Gohier 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Goideseer Catharine [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Goidseels; Martinus [Tervuren 87] 506; Mertinus [Tervuren] 508

Goidsenhoven (van) Helena, 28 [Diest]

Goidts; Machiel (Tienen 95] 517

Goidtseels Henrick [Brussel, wijk 32] 793; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 28] 715; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 444

Goidtsenhoven; 'secretaris' [Leuven Diestsestr. 75] 287

Goigne Jacques [Brussel, wijk 30] 731

Goignie (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 832

Goijck (van) [Brussel, wijk 10] 272

Goijcke (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 39] 940

Goijens; Jan (Kortenaken 24] 225; Matthijs, 209; Merten (Landen 23] 244

Goijer weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 764

Goijts; Jan [Bekkevoort 17] 33

Goijvaerts; Anna [Zemst 77] 632; Anthoen [Zemst 92] 633; Catharina [Zemst 33] 629; Claes [Zemst 89] 633; Cosmas [Zemst 100] 633; Francis [Zemst 89] 633; Guillam [Zemst 100] 633; Inghel [Zemst 58] 630; Inghel [Zemst 95] 633; Jan [Zemst 36] 629; Jan Baptist [Zemst 45] 629; Jenne [Zemst 119] 635; Jenne [Zemst 74] 632; Joos [Zemst 60] 631; Louise [Zemst 104] 634; Magritte [Zemst 186] 638; Magritte [Zemst 36] 629; Magritte [Zemst 89] 633; Merten [Zemst 71] 631; Peeter [Zemst 51] 630; Peeter [Zemst 67] 631; Rombout [Zemst 74] 632; Wauter [Zemst 51] 630

Goins; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 65] 317

Goir (vande) Jan (Rotselaar 134] 464

Goirle (van) Jan, 332; Joannes [Kobbegem] 223

Goirts Machiel, 18 [Diest]

Goirts; Cathelijn [Erps-Kwerps 75] 106; Martin [Gelrode 25] 127

Goissens; Wouter (Rillaar 63) 453

Goits; Cathelijn [Erps-Kwerps 16] 102; Daniel [Erps-Kwerps 90] 107

Goitsenhoven (van) Peeter [Hoeleden 52] 169

Goitsenoven (van) Jan (Meldert 2) 345; Rochus (Meldert 35) 346

Goitssenhove (van) weduwe (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 20) 567

Goitsvreught Vincent [Brussel, wijk 2] 97

Goivaerts; Hubertus (Tienen 41) 514

Golfus; Abraham Fredericus [Haacht 121] 143; Jan [Haacht 120] 142

Gollaert Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 364

Gollier Denij, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 852

Gols (de) Adriaen [Meldert] 303

Gomez Martini Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Gommart Vincent [Brussel, wijk 12] 306

Gomme; Peeter (Testelt 51) 512

Gompel (van) Jaeck (Testelt 4) 510; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 9) 468

Gondussi [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Gonfour Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Gonij Pierre [Brussel, wijk 25] 653

Gonix; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 235] 259

Gonsales Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 849; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 610

Gonzales Domingo [Brussel, wijk 9] 225

Goolens; Joos [Bierbeek 104] 57

Gooles Joos, 37 [Diest]

Goolis Germeijn [Binkom] 61; Joos (OLV Tielt 89) 403

Goons Simon [Anderlecht] 964

Goor (van)(de); Jan (Scherpenheuvel 45) 469

Goor (vande) Cornelis, 40 [Diest]

Goor (vande) Gommaer [Keerbergen 99] 203

Gooris Catharina [Brussel, wijk 35] 886; Egidius [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 356

Gooris; Huijbrecht [Binkom] 61; Jooren [Binkom 16] 60; Merten [Binkom] 61; Petrus [Leuven Hoelstraat 339] 307; 'secretaris' [Leuven Diestsestr. 70] 287

Goort (Wange 7) 577; Jan (Lubbeek 41) 334; Jan [Tervuren 1] 503; Joanna [Wezembeek 27] 608; Lambrecht [Heverlee 14] 158; Martinus [Haren 7] 148; Maximiliaen [Vilvoorde 36] 547; Maximilian [Vilvoorde 263] 559; Mertinus (Melsbroek 23) 351; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 243] 558; Peeter [Vilvoorde 58] 548; Philip (Korbeek-Dijle 9) 219; Steven (Humelgem 4) 181; Steven (Humelgem) 182; Steven [Steenokkerzeel] 497; Wauter (Melsbroek 9) 350

Goosens Adam [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Albert [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Anna [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Geeraert [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Henderick [Elsene Cuijpe] 996

Goosens Catharina [Londerzeel] 250; Guiliam [Epepegem] 149; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 463; Peeter [Essene] 151; Seger [Vlezenbeek] 462

Goosens; Anthoen [Baal 53] 30; Francis [Zemst 78] 632; Geerart [Zemst 78] 632; Jan 'den Auden' (Overijse 106) 426; Jan 'den Jongen' (Overijse 111) 426

Gooses; Adriaen [Betekom 86] 50

Goosseets; Philippus (Vossem) 570

Goossen; Eemondus (Tienen 197) 521

Goossens 'official' [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Aert [Brussel, wijk 15] 384; Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 626; Anna [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Cathelijn [Evere] 1011; Denijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Francis [Anderlecht] 962; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 29] 728; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 858; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; Jan [Evere] 1010, 1014; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 505, 511; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 34] 860; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 10] 252; Joos [Anderlecht] 970; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 10] 271; Lanceloot [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 14] 352; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 4] 131; Martin, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 363, 389; Peeter [Anderlecht] 963; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Seeger [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Simon, weduwe [Evere] 1013; Steven [Brussel, wijk 35] 887

Goossens Adriaen [Londerzeel] 240; Adriaen [Malderen] 264, 270; Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 357; Adriaen [Ternat] 485; Aert, weduwe [Kap-Bos] 211; Ambrosius [Vlezenbeek] 461; Anna [Londerzeel] 235, 240; Anna [Ramsdonk] 356; Anthonette [Londerzeel] 235; Barbara [Londerzeel] 242; Catharian [Londerzeel] 246; Catharina [Asse] 64; Catharina [Epepegem] 142; Catharina [Londerzeel] 236, 241; Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 240; Christoffel [Londerzeel] 237; Christoffel [Ramsdonk] 357; Daniel [Steenhuffel] 449; David [Elingen] 139, 141; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 242; Franchois [Ternat]

486; Fransis, weduwe [Ternat] 493; Gillis [Baardegem] 70; Gillis [Merchtem] 324; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 402, 406, 408; Gillis [Ternat] 485; Guillelmus [Londerzeel] 246; Guilliam [Merchtem] 314; Guilliam, weduwe [Kap-Bos] 216; Henrick [Epepegem] 145; Jacquemijn [Kap-Bos] 216; Jacques [Steenhuffel] 443; Jan [Kap-Bos] 212, 216, 217, 218; Jan [Londerzeel] 246; Jan [Pamel] 346; Jan [Ramsdonk] 353, 357; Jan [Steenhuffel] 449; Jan, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 452; Jan, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 410; Joanna [Kap-Bos] 212; Joanna [Londerzeel] 245; Joos [Itterbeek] 207; Josina [Epepegem] 142; Maria [Londerzeel] 235; Marie [Kap-Bos] 218; Mattheijs [Malderen] 264; Merten [Epepegem] 142; Merten [Steenhuffel] 445; Nicolaes [Merchtem] 313; Peeter [Baardegem] 69; Peeter [Londerzeel] 236, 246; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 406; Peeter [Ternat] 485; Peeternelle [Kap-Bos] 216; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 246; Philips [Kap-Bos] 216; Philips [Londerzeel] 240; Philips [Wolvertem] 517; Rombaut, weduwe [Londerzeel] 235; Seger [St-Mart-Len] 406; Stoffel [Londerzeel] 240; Wijnant [Beringen] 84, 86

Goossens; Aert (weduwe) [Werchter 195] 596; Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 162] 278; Cathelijm [Evere 14] 113; 'doctor' (Tienen 220) 522; Frederick [Hoeilaart 120] 164; Geeraert [Hoeilaart 18] 160; Geeraert [Oplinter 54] 412; Geeraert (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 93] 163; Geeraert (Tienen 120) 518; Gillis [Hoeilaart 26] 161; Guilliam (Neerlinter 49) 381; Henderick (Overijse 115) 427; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 101] 163; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 127] 164; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 39] 161; Henrick (Kortenaken 52) 226; Jacobus [Erps-Kwerps 60] 105; Jaecq [Sint-Agatha-Rode 8] 474; Jacques (Huldenberg 42) 179; Jan [Evere 10] 113; Jan (Huldenberg 37) 179; Jan (Kortenaken 33) 225; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 127] 277; Jan (Melkwezer 20) 349; Jan [Sint-Agatha-Rode 6] 474; Jan (Tienen 230) 522; Jan (Tienen 264) 524; Jan [Vilvoorde 418] 565; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 224) 522; Jan (weduwe) (Tildonk 43) 538; Jan den Jonghen [Evere 57] 115; Joos (Huldenberg 25) 178; Joos [Vilvoorde 395] 564; L. (Kerkom) 207; L. (secretaris) (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter) 569 Lijsbeth [Hoeilaart 128] 164; Lowies (Tienen 243) 523; Martinus [Budingem 63] 71; Peeter [Geetbets 21] 119; Peeter [Geetbets 81] 123; Peeter [Hoeilaart 30, 161]; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 79) 366; Peeter (Overijse 108) 426; Peeter (Tienen 10) 513; Peter (Neerijse 27] 376; Petrus (pastoor) [Keerbergen 1] 199 Petrus [pastoor in Keerbergen] 205 Simon [Evere 56] 115; Wauter [Aarschot 490] 24; Willem [Budingem 7] 69

Gootmans; Ingel [Vilvoorde 294] 560

Goottemans; Joos [Vilvoorde 420] 565

Goovaerts Guilliam [Betekom 26] 48; Joos (Kampenhout 6] 190; Michiel [Keerbergen 11] 199

Gordijns [Brussel, wijk 6] 176

Gordin Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 16] 412

Gords; Carel [Elewijt 51] 96

Gordt; Hendrick [Steenokkerzeel 50] 494

Gordts; Hendrick (schepen) [Steenokkerzeel] 497

Gorgerie Gabriel (weduwe) [Sint-Joris-Weert 8] 477

Gorgo; Peeter (Tienen 558) 535

Goris Anthoon, 44; Jan, 49; Thomas, 24 [Diest]

Goris Balthazar [Brussel, wijk 3] 106; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 547; Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 254

Goris; Adriaen [Werchter 10] 585; Cornelis [Baal 18] 28; Daniel (Scherpenheuvel 117) 472; Franciscus [Werchter 27] 586; Maria [Keerbergen 124] 204; Michiel [Aarschot 187] 13; Michiel [Aarschot 459] 22; Peeter (Rotselaar 17) 457; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 119) 472; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 143] 277

Gorkom (van) Maria [Brussel, wijk 29] 727

Gorlier Godtfroij [Sint-Joris-Weert 21] 478; weduwe [Eliksem 7] 99; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 42] 297

Gormé Francois, 34 [Diest]

Gorrain (du) Jan Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 6] 178

Gorrain Geertruijde [Brussel, wijk 7] 194; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 7] 187

Gorreels; Joos (Weerde 25] 583

Gorts; Anna (weduwe) [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 233] 597; Geeraerd (Tildonk 33) 537; Guilliam [Haacht 96] 141; Guilliam (Rotselaar 64) 460; Hendrick (Tildonk 6] 536; Jan (Kortenbergh 16] 228; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 327] 262; Jan [Werchter 102] 591; Lambrecht (Kortenbergh 15] 228; Lowies [Erps-Kwerps 102] 108; Simon [Bertem 22] 43

Gosiau; Herman [Herent 77] 155; Peeter [Herent 74] 155

Goslet; Anna [Sint-Joris-Weert 20] 478

Gosman Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 120

Gossain Jean, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 397

Gossart Catharine [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 160, 161

Gossarts; J. 'meijer' [Sint-Joris-Weert] 477
Gossé Jacques [Brussel, wijk 11] 288
Gossijn; Jan [Heverlee 57] 159
Gossum (van) Joos (Scherpenheuvel 130) 472
Gote (van) Henrick, weduwe [Laken] 1034
Gote (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 559
Gotemans; Ingel [Vilvoorde 115] 551
Goten (vander) Anna [Londerzeel] 236; Anthoen [Brussegem] 99; Carel [Brussegem] 97; Gillis [Bollebeek Bogaert] 95; Gillis [Hamme] 177; Gillis [Mollem] 335; Peeter, weduwe [Wambeek] 489; Philips [Dilbeek] 111; Segher [Mollem] 335
Goten (vander) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 23] 572; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 22] 522; Jan [Overheembeek] 1044; Magdalena [Laken] 1033; Pieter Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 1] 68
Goten (vander) Gillam [Diegem 57] 83
Gotfrin; Joanna (weduwe) [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 235] 597
Gothen (van) Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 446
Gothen (van) Elisabeth [Bertem 8] 42
Gothen (vander) Franchois [Ramsdonk] 356
Gottar Jacques [Brussel, wijk 1] 67
Gottignies (de) Anna Petronella [Brussel, wijk 10] 272; Lancelot Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 272; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 10] 272; Philips Ignace, 814; Philips Ignace [Brussel, wijk 6] 173
Gotum (van) Audilia [Geetbets 117] 124
Goubau 'houtdraegher' [Brussel, wijk 35] 882; Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Augustinus [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 37] 924; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 35] 899; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 498; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 924
Gouber Martien [Brussel, wijk 7] 187
Gouberti Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 28] 682
Goublé Gillis [Brussel, wijk 2] 98
Gouché Jean, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 204
Goucheret weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 947
Goudin; Jan (Tienen 566) 535
Goudron Jean Gislain [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Gouffain Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Gouffin Simon [Brussel, wijk 37] 920
Gouffoul; Jaecques [Leuven Oude Markt 176] 257; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 48] 312; Laureijs [Leuven Oude Markt 116] 255 Leonard (meijer) [Sint-Joris-Winge] 480
Gouffreville [Brussel, wijk 39] 941
Goufour Andries [Brussel, wijk 35] 901
Gouij (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 24] 591
Gouij Daniel [Brussel, wijk 9] 231; Ernou [Brussel, wijk 1] 76; Ferdinand, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 206; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Goulau Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 460
Gouns Hendrick [Ukkel] 1077
Goupil 'controlleur' [Brussel, wijk 13] 316
Gouslaer; Vinsent (Huldenberg 5) 177
Gousoul Albert [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Goussé André Hubert [Brussel, wijk 6] 176
Goussins Daniel [Dilbeek] 112
Gouthoven (van) Claude [Leuven Oude Markt 131] 255; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 154] 256
Gouts; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 11] 101; Govaert; 'handtwercker' [Leuven Diestsestr. 106] 288; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 4] 101; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 3] 101
Gouverneur Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 724; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 29] 724
Gouverneur Phlips, 28 [Diest]
Gouwea Anthoine [Brussel, wijk 9] 224
Govaers Servaes [Brussel, wijk 26] 657
Govaert (Lubbeek 95) 336
Govaert Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 12] 306; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 387
Govaerts Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 319; Elizabeth [Brussel, wijk 13] 319; Francis [Brussel, wijk 28] 692; Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 714; Hubrecht [Brussel, wijk 9] 233; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 28] 709; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 578; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 8] 208; Margo [Brussel, wijk 8] 219; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 14] 343; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 545; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 917; Rombaut [Brussel, wijk 32] 810; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 577
Govaerts Gillis [Londerzeel] 249; Jan [Hombeek] 196; Jan [Humbeek] 203; Joanna [Londerzeel] 247; Josina [Londerzeel] 247; Mattheus [Londerzeel] 247
Govaerts; Adriaen [Aarschot 200] 13; Adriaen (Zaventem 36) 625; Gillis (Zaventem 36) 625; Goris [Kessel-Lo 86] 214; Guilliam [Gelrode 10] 126; Guilliam (Kampenhout 47) 192; Hendrick (Kampenhout 146) 196; Ingel (Kampenhout 65) 193; Jan (Kampenhout 36) 191; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 32] 359; Jan (Waanrode 35) 572; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 66] 313; Laureijs (Kampenhout 32) 191 Laurentius [pastoor in Berg] 41 Maria [Erps-Kwerps 56] 105; Marie [Zemst 10] 627; Matheus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 34] 359 Matheus (weduwe) [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 55] 360; Matteijs (Tienen 145) 519; 'meijer' [Aarschot 250] 15; 'meijer van Aarschot' [Leuven Diestsestr. 57] 287; Melchior (Zaventem 36)

625; Paulus (Scherpenheuvel 58) 470; Peeter (Kampenhout 90) 194; Peeter (Linden 14) 327; Willem [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 30] 359

Govarts Carel [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Claudius [Brussel, wijk 2] 87; Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 103; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 2] 94

Governuij; Carel [Steenokkerzeel 74] 495

Gra (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 900

Gracht (vander) Anne Louise [Brussel, wijk 9] 258; Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 25] 655

Gradin Francisco [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Graef (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 3] 102; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 790; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 131

Graeff (de) Adam [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Adriana [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Gaspar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 8] 222; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 14] 362; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 842

Graen (de) Philips [Brussel, wijk 35] 896

Graij (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 613

Grain (la) Froen [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440

Graincourt Martin [Brussel, wijk 23] 569

Gramberen (van) Jaecq (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 13) 568; Jan (Wever 8) 600; Peeter (Wever 7) 600

Grambre; Peeter [Attenrode 9] 26

Grammeer Jenne [Brussel, wijk 4] 120

Grammet; Hendrick [Bunsbeek 50] 77; Jan [Sint-Pieters-Rode 25] 488

Gramon Joos [Mazenzele] 275

Granche (la) 'domesticq' [Brussel, wijk 1] 54

Grand (de) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 32] 801

Grand (le) 'cononinck' [Leuven Diestsestr. 61] 287; Leno [Leuven Steenstraat 154] 267

Grand (le) Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 25] 650; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 117; Margarita [Brussel, wijk 4] 117; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; Marie [Brussel, wijk 7] 187

Grandeur; Jan [Leuven - Armen 27] 315

Grandmaison weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 70; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 772

Grandmaison, cf. Voiru dit Grandmaison

Grandmaison, cf. Vorion dit Grandmaison

Grandoisse Ferdinandus [Brussel, wijk 37] 925

Grandsat (de) Jacob [Brussel, wijk 15] 373

Grandseur; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 114] 300; Niclaes [Bierbeek 25] 53

Grandtseur; Anne [Bierbeek 37] 54; Marie [Bierbeek 98] 57

Grange Ernou [Brussel, wijk 11] 279

Granuel 'notaris' [Brussel, wijk 11] 284; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 284

Granuet (de) Marie Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 284

Gras (van) Petrus [Brussel, wijk 12] 296

Grasdorff (van) C.L. [pastoor in Melsbroek] 352

Grasdorff (van) Guillam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 406

Gratpouse Robert [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Grauwels; Cornelis [Beisem 15] 32; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 331] 262; Jan [Beisem 14] 32; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 132] 552; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 69] 495

Grauwen (s') Antoinette, 34 [Diest]

Grauwen; Jaecq [Haacht 8] 135

Grave (de) Marie [Eisingen] 137

Grave (van) 'Joncker' [Leuven Diestsestr. 300] 294

Gre.. (de) Libert (Melkwezer 21) 349

Grecht (vander) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 33] 824; Joos [Zellik] 523

Greef (de) Adriaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Bertel [Linkebeek] 229; Bertel, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Gillis [Drogenbos] 121; Henderick [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Jan, weduwe [Alseberg] 45; Jaspar [Alseberg] 45; Jeroon [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Lenaert [Alseberg] 47; Pauwel [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Philips [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 4] 120; Jan [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; weduwe [Anderlecht] 967

Greef (de) Anna (Sterrebeek 4) 498

Greeff (de) Adriaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Andries [Vlezenbeek] 463; Anthoen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Christiaen [Ruisbroek] 366; Cornelis [Strombeek] 458; Froom [Ruisbroek] 365; Gillis [Ruisbroek] 367; Gillis [Vlezenbeek] 465; Guilelmus [Beersel] 77; Guillelmus [Beersel] 73; Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Huijberecht [Ruisbroek] 366; Jacques [Ruisbroek] 365; Jan [Drogenbos] 118; Jan [Meise] 291; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 422, 424, 425, 428; Jeroon [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Joos [Meise] 296; Lamberecht [Wemmel] 495; Merten [Epepegem] 145; Mertten [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Nicolaes [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Peeter [Oudenaken] 343; Philips [Beersel] 73; Philips [St-Pieters-Lw] 417

Greeff (de) Anna, 351; Anna (Zaventem 13) 623; Cornelis, 351; Cornelis (Melsbroek 38) 351; Cornelis [Steenokkerzeel 52] 494; Enger (Lubbeek 6) 332

Greeff (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Gillis [Drogenbos] 983; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Guilliam [Nederheembeek] 1040; Guilliam [Ukkel] 1075; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 13] 325; Jan [Drogenbos] 981; Jan [Nederheembeek] 1042; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 748; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 867; Martinus [Haren] 1019; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 958

Greér Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 8] 218

Greff (de) Chritiaen [Ukkel] 1074

Greff (de) Francois (Neerijse 39) 376; Hendrick (Lovenjoel 6) 330; Ingel (Neerijse 5) 374

Greff (les) Charles [Brussel, wijk 28] 682

Gregoir Bodewijn [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 3] 111

Gregoir; Niclaes [Hakendover 31] 146

Gregoire; Laureijs [Leuven Borchstraat 157] 278

Gregor; David [Berg 28] 38

Greijn (de) Peeter (Sterrebeek 18) 499

Gremberghen (van) Jan, weduwe [Wambeeck] 490

Grenado Francois, 24 [Diest]

Grenard Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 119; Julien, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 355

Grené (la) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 4] 113

Grenie Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 128

Grenne (dela) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 34] 844

Grenus Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 59

Gressel (van) Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 554

Greuwels Francis [Ganshoren] 1017; Jacques [Ganshoren] 1016; Pauwel [Ganshoren] 1017; weduwe [Ganshoren] 1016

Greve (de) 'plecker' [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 35] 879; Charles Philippo [Brussel, wijk 21] 503; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 401; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Henrij, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Herman [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 922; Marie [Brussel, wijk 19] 468; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Steven [Brussel, wijk 24] 610

Greve (de) Adriaen [Buken 20] 73; Francis (Zaventem 58) 626; Maria [Sint-Joris-Weert 10] 477; Marie [Zemst 152] 637; Merten [Dormaal 10] 84

Greve (de) Antonia [St-Pieters-Lw] 426; Chirstoffel, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 451; Franchois [Steenhuffel] 452; Jan [Merchtem] 311; Jan [Wolvertem] 518; Joos [Wolvertem] 512; Laurijs, weduwe [Asse] 51; Peeter [Dworp] 129; Philips [Merchtem] 323

Greve (den) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Grevelingen (van) Laurijs, 49; Matthijs, 14, 39 [Diest]

Grevenbroeck (van) Charles [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435

Greveraert [Brussel, wijk 23] 552

Greveraet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 91

Greze (de) Hendrick [St-Kwint-Len] 380; Jan Baptist [St-Pieters-Lw] 415

Greze (de) Jan Baptist', 814

Greze (de) 'Joncker' [Leuven Borchstraat 295] 282; 'Licenciaat' [Leuven Supposten 230] 322

Greze; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 81] 313

Griek (de) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 22] 523; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Griecken (van) Jan (Messelbroek 21) 357; 'Joncker' [Leuven admin.] 323, 324; 'Joncker' [Leuven Diestsestr. 153] 290 'mijn heer' [Leuven Oude Markt] 251 Niclaes (Messelbroek 14) 356; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 152] 301

Grief Adolphus [Brussel, wijk 3] 103

Grieten; Aert (Testelt 55) 512; Jaecob (Zichem 104) 643; Jaecq (weduwe) (Zichem 76) 642; Jan (Zichem 100) 643

Grietens [Brussel, wijk 31] 773

Grietens Cato [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Peeter [Evere] 1011

Grietens; Abraham [Haacht 117] 142; Jan [Sint-Agatha-Rode 5] 474; Peeter [Evere 21] 114; Peeter [Haacht 85] 140; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 29) 364; 'procureur' [Leuven Diestsestr. 105] 288

Griignij (de) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 12] 298

Grigoire Martinus [Brussel, wijk 30] 732

Grijn (de) Merten (Zaventem 47) 626

Grijse (de) Engelbert [Relegem] 363

Grijspere (de) [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Grijspere (de) Willem Albert [Brussel, wijk 30] 758, 759

Grijspere (de) Louis [Brussel, wijk 39] 940

Grimberchs [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 9] 245; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; J.B., 53; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 380; Jan Baptist, 83; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 32] 798; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 5] 162; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 2] 89; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Rochus [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 239

Grimberge (van) Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 998

Grimberge [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Grimberghen Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 6] 172

Grimberghs [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Carel [Brussel, wijk 21] 508; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk

34] 861; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 209; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Jan Baptista, 498; Joan [Brussel, wijk 8] 219; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 604, 608; J.B., 144; Jan Baptist, 111; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 2] 99

Grimmiau Geraer [Ukkel] 1072

Grimoits Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Grimon (de) Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 47] 286

Grinaer Jacques [Ukkel] 1074; Jeroon [Ukkel] 1075

Grinnano Christophorus [Pamel] 345, 350, 352

Grobendonck (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 4] 131

Grobendoncq (van) 'den here grave' [Wezemaal 2] 602

Groe (de) 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 23] 550

Groeff (de) Peeter [Meise] 291

Groeff, de Guillam [Keerbergen 41] 201; Guilliam [Keerbergen 64] 202; Jan [Keerbergen 64] 202; Jan (Kortrijk 4) 230; Peeter [Keerbergen 114] 204; Peeter [Keerbergen 41] 201; Peeter [Keerbergen 64] 202

Groen (de) Anthoin [Ternat] 494; Jan [Meise] 289; Jeroon [Meise] 295

Groen (de) Joseph [Leuven Oude Markt 163] 257

Groen (Int') Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 858

Groen alias Aelebits Jan [Ruisbroek] 366

Groenendael; Peeter 'den Jongen' (Vertrijk 3] 543

Groenenrode (van) Anthoon [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 39] 945; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 37] 922; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 573

Groenenrode Laureijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 712; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 871

Groenhooff Jacques [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Groeninckx Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 627

Groeninghen (van) Sebastieaen [Londerzeel] 251

Groenvincx Joachim, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 542

Groes Adriaen [Merchtem] 305

Groets Frans, 36; Jan, 41 [Diest]

Groisens Jan [Asse] 62

Grolens Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 889

Gromberen (van) Francis (Zichem 57] 641

Grommen; Anna [Geetbets 114] 124

Gronckel (de) Christoffel [Merchtem] 312; Jan [Merchtem] 307; Jan Baptist [Wolvertem] 505

Gronderbeeck (van) Dirick (Veltem 22] 541; Guilliam (Veltem 1] 540

Grondoni Alexander, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 684

Grons weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 993

Groodt (de) Peeter [Asse] 53

Groot (de) 'biertapper' [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 620; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 605; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 373; Hijacinthus [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 342; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 9] 228; Marie Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 628; Mattijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 550; Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Groot (de) Anthoon (Webbekom-Assent 32] 580; Catharina (Webbekom-Assent 9] 578; Helena [Aarschot 140] 11; Henderick (Tienen 135] 518; Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 321] 307; Jan [Aarschot 137] 11; Jan den Jongen [Aarschot 145] 11; Louijs [Werchter 169] 595; Merttin [Aarschot 138] 11; Niclaes [Leuven Hoelstraat 410] 310; Philip [Leuven Borchstraat 45] 274; weduwe [Attenrode 19] 26; weduwe (Tienen 216] 522

Groot (de) Cornelis [Strijtem] 453; Francis [Beert] 80; Geeraert, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Jan, weduwe [Meerbeke] 285; Jeroen, weduwe [Leerbeek] 224

Groote (de) Anna [Wezembeek 10] 607

Groote (de) Jooris [Meerbeke] 279

Grootejans; Jan [Werchter 45] 587

Grooten Ernest [Brussel, wijk 35] 902

Grootendael [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; 'rekenmeester' [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Grootjans; Hendrick (Wever 20] 600; Jan [Attenrode 27] 27; Jan (Wever 6] 600; Jan (Wever] 601

Grootven (van) Franciscus [Hamme] 176

Gros (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Gros (le) 'canoninck' [Leuven Diestsestr. 300] 294

Gros (le) Susanna [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Grosseliers [Brussel, wijk 17] 444

Grossen; Aert (Wommersom 7] 618

Grotejans; Adriaen [Baal 4] 28

Grouwels Berthel [Wolvertem] 518

Grove (de) Catharina [Zemst 31] 629; Jan [Zemst 20] 628

Grove (de) Peeter [Relegem] 363

Grovens; Jan (Overijse 149] 428; Nijs (Overijse 135] 428

Grueninckx Gillis [Brussel, wijk 1] 55; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 690

Grueninckx 'prister' [Brussel, wijk 17] 439

Gruijtens; Niclaes [Aarschot 206] 14

Gruijter, de Guilliam (OLV Tielt 12] 399; Jan (Zichem 22] 640

Grujtere (de) Joannes Baptista [pastoor Beisem] 32
 Joannes Baptista [pastoor in Meerbeek] 344

Grujts Mertinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 563

Grunberchs Louise [Brussel, wijk 17] 444

Grunderbeck (van) Jan [Steenokkerzeel] 497

Grunderbeek (van) Adriaen (Perk 34) 442; Andries [Vilvoorde 135] 552; Andries [Vilvoorde 201] 555; Andries [Vilvoorde 345] 562; Andries (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 398] 564; Gullam (Melsbroek 45) 352

Grunderbeek (van) Jaecques (Perk 35) 442

Grunderbek (van) Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 92] 496

Grunderbeke (van) Adriaen (Perk 91) 446; Andries [Steenokkerzeel 51] 494; Huijbrecht (weduwe) (Perk 93) 446; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 44] 494; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 84] 496

Grunneau Francois [Brussel, wijk 3] 110

Grut Jacob, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Grutens Gilis [Leuven Steenstraat 225] 270

Guarido Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Guazzo Charles Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Gubel Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 20] 491

Gucht (van) Carel [Londerzeel] 248; Christiaen, weduwe [Londerzeel] 259; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 248; Huijbrecht, weduwe [Londerzeel] 248; Jan [Londerzeel] 259; Joanna [Londerzeel] 248, 259; Philips [Maldere] 268

Gucht (van) Maria [Zemst 123] 635

Gucht (vanden) Andries [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435; Jacobus [Ternat] 484; Jaecques [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Jan [Ternat] 484; Lieven [Ternat] 494

Gucht (vander) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 891; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 481; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 528; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 682; Jan Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 20] 480

Gucht (vander) Cathelijin [Londerzeel] 248; Hendrick [Dilbeek] 107; Henrick [Londerzeel] 239; Jan [Brussegem] 103; Jan [Londerzeel] 248; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 479; Jan [Wemmel] 498; Jan [Wolvertem] 508; Peeter [Meise] 295; Peeter [Wemmel] 501; weduwe [Elingen] 138, 140

Gucht (vander) Niclaes [Tervuren 68] 505; Roelant [Tervuren 135] 508

Guchte (van) Gillis [Merchtem] 309, 325; Jeroen [Merchtem] 311; Marianna [Merchtem] 328; Nicolaes [Merchtem] 322; Peeter [Merchtem] 311, 319

Guchte (vande) Gillis [Essene] 151

Guchte (vanden) Gillis [Wambeek] 489

Guchte (vander) Jacobus [Vilvoorde 267] 560; Jacobus [Vilvoorde 41] 547

Guchte (vander) Jan, weduwe [Wambeek] 472

Guens; Andries [Keerbergen 14] 199; Anthoon [Keerbergen 131] 204; Anthoon [Keerbergen 87] 203; Gilis [Keerbergen 10] 199; Guilliam [Keerbergen 53] 201; Machiel [Keerbergen 17] 200

Guerwijn (van) Anne [Brussel, wijk 20] 482

Guart Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 908

Guillain Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 402

Guillam; Niclaes (Tienen 282) 524

Guillaume Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Guilleaert Jan [Beert] 80

Guilliam Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 901

Guilliam; Herman [Leuven - Armen 66] 317

Guillot Michiel [Brussel, wijk 10] 253

Guilmin; Nicolas (Opvelp 25) 414; Thirij (Opvelp 6) 413

Guiot Glaude [Brussel, wijk 28] 714; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 720

Guioz Anne [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Guiron Hierosme [Brussel, wijk 9] 235

Guisaert Maria [Asse] 52

Guldemont Peeter [St-Kat-Lomb] 477

Gulier (van) Anne [Evere 12] 113

Gulier (van) Anne [Evere] 1011

Gullemont Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 478

Gulpen (van) Joos [Bosvoorde] 975

Guns Gillis [Hoeilaart 149] 165; Mattheus (Loonbeek 15) 328; Wijnant [Hoeilaart 46] 161

Gunts Bertel (Overijse 160) 429; Bertel (Overijse 254) 433; Costijn (Huldenberg 65) 180; Engel (weduwe) (Overijse 242) 432; Geeraert (Huldenberg 24) 178; Geert (Overijse 200) 431; Gillis (Overijse 229) 432; Guilliam (Huldenberg 41) 179; Henderick (Huldenberg 38) 179; Jan (Overijse 232) 432; Jan (weduwe) (Overijse 275) 433

Gustijn Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 151, 155

Gustin; Anne (Opheylissem 5) 407

Gutschoven de Gentissart 'superintendent' [Brussel, wijk 28] 713

Gutshoven 'hoofftmeijer' [Brussel, wijk 28] 711

Guzman (de) [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Ha (vander) Jan (Peutie 18) 448

Haagk Johan William, 55 [Diest]

Habeele (vanden) Adriaen [Essene] 157; Gillis [Essene] 151, 157; Merten [Essene] 151

Habeke (van) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 412

Habet; Jan [Hoeilaart 80] 163

Habeth; Clement (Overijse 161] 429; Dionijs (Overijse 252] 433

Habs Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 858

Hache Andreas [Brussel, wijk 1] 69

Haché Clement [Brussel, wijk 25] 651; Jean Pierre [Brussel, wijk 25] 651

Hacht (van) Daniel [Eliksem 4] 99; Daniel 'schepene' [Eliksem] 99 Peeter [Eliksem 11] 99; weduwe (Oorbeek 17] 406

Hack Jan [Molenbeek] 1057; Vincent [Brussel, wijk 24] 584

Hackebout weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 873

Hackom (van) Cornelis [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001

Hackt Barbara [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Hacque Barbara [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Hacqué Jenno [Brussel, wijk 15] 401

Hacquebaut Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 90

Hacqueboom Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 3] 109

Hacquin; Anthoon [Ottenburg 2] 417; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 154] 301; Marie [Ottenburg 6] 417

Hadau Jenne [Brussel, wijk 5] 157

Haecht (van) Aert (Kampenhout 26] 191; Aert [Sint-Pieters-Rode 17] 488; Catharina [Aarschot 212] 14; Guilliam (Kampenhout 23] 191; Guilliam (Kampenhout 58] 192; Peeter (Kampenhout 2] 190; Rombaut (Kampenhout 39] 191

Haecht (van) Jan [Essene] 150, 157

Haeck (de) Philips [Brussel, wijk 13] 327

Haeck (vanden) Elisabeth [Leuven Diestsestr. 197] 291; Haeckendover (**van**) Dirick [Geetbets 108] 124; Francis [Geetbets 108] 124

Haeck Gilliam [Molenbeek] 1059; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 34] 858; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Jan [Molenbeek] 1060; Jan [Ukkel] 1071; Jeroen [Brussel, wijk 34] 867; Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 381; Philips [Brussel, wijk 21] 517; Willem [Molenbeek] 1055

Haeckendover (van) Louijs, 28 [Diest]

Haecx Andries [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; Joos [Brussel, wijk 13] 309

Haegdorens; Eustaes (Rillaar 42] 453

Haegemans Thomas [Brussel, wijk 39] 936

Haegen (vander) - [Brussel, wijk 2] 96; Andries [Brussel, wijk 21] 504; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 6] 172; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 620, 625; Cornelis [Ganshoren] 1015; Francis [Nederheembeek] 1040; Guilliam [Ukkel] 1078; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 557; Joos [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; Sebastiaen [Nederheembeek] 1039; Wauter [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047

Haegen (vander) Anne Marie (Tienen] 531 Anthoen [Vilvoorde 311] 561; Anthoon [Vilvoorde 158] 553; Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Winge 19] 481; Laurijs [Sint-Joris-Winge 25] 481; Peter (jr.) [Sint-Joris-Winge 25] 481; Peter [Sint-Joris-Winge 25] 481; weduwe (Tienen 403] 529

Haegen (vander) Daniel [Beersel] 75, 77; Gabriel [St-Gen-Rode] 372; Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 412; Hendrick, weduwe [Linkebeek] 228; Peeter [Linkebeek] 231

Haegendoren (van) Hendrick (Oorbeek 3] 405

Haegens Hendricx Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 34] 851

Haegens Jacques [Brussel, wijk 38] 930; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 21] 505

Haeghbert Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 333

Haeghdorens; Jan (Rillaar 56] 453

Haeghen (vander) 'commis' [Brussel, wijk 28] 704; 'oudt schepene' [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Agnes [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 681; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 29] 729; Jan Baptista, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 651; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 651; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 30] 763; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 729; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 780; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 894

Haeghen (vander) Catharina [Gooik] 158; Guilliam [Gooik] 158; Jan [Strombeek] 458

Haeghen (vander) Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 39] 252; Hendrick (Rotselaar 45] 459; Ottho (Kortenbergh 3] 228; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 130] 255

Haeghen (vander) Jaecques, 24 [Diest]

Haeghen (vander), cf. van Eesbeeck alias vander Haeghen

Haeghen van(der); Matthijs (Kersbeek 4] 208

Haeghens Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 40] 948; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 28] 683

Haeghman Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 866

Haeght (van) Hendrick (den Jongen) [Haacht 29] 136; Hendrick [Haacht 127] 143; Jan [Ezemaal 5] 116; Jan [Haacht 18] 136; Peeter [Haacht 82] 140

Haeght (van) Peeter [Haacht 46] 138

Haeght (vander) Hendrick [Leuven Borchstraat 309] 283

Haeijens; Anthon (Kortenbergh 5] 228; Michiel (Kortenbergh 19] 229

Haekebaut Peeter [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Haelaers; Anna [Zemst 171] 637

Haelen (van) Baudewijn [Drogenbos] 118; Jacques [Drogenbos] 120; Jan [Drogenbos] 117; Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 376

Haelen (van) Baudewijn [Drogenbos] 981; Cornelis [Ukkel] 1075; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Jacques [Drogenbos] 983; Jacques [Bosvoorde] 976; Jan [Drogenbos] 980; Michiel [Etterbeek] 1004; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083, 1087; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 483

Haelen (van), cf. Neesters alias van Haelen

Haelewijck (van) Jan [Ukkel] 1072; Joos [Drogenbos] 980; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Peeter [Ukkel] 1080; Joos [Drogenbos] 117

Haemelincx Gillis [Brussel, wijk 2] 87

Haemelrijcx Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 403

Haemels; Maria (weduwe) [Sint-Joris-Winge 26] 481; Reijnier [Haacht 152] 144

Haemerix Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 18] 461

Haemers; Hendrick (weduwe) [Keerbergen 102] 203; Lowies (Lubbeek 59) 335

Haems Carel [Malderen] 271

Haen (d') Peeter [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Haen (de) [Brussel, wijk 9] 244; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 16] 421, 422; Ingel [Bosvoorde] 978; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 867; Merten [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 2] 85; Joanna [Vlezenbeek] 468; Renier [St-Kwint-Len] 381

Haen (de) Adriana [Ottenburg 23] 418; Anthoen (Kortrijk 10) 230; Catlijn [Sint-Agatha-Rode 33] 475; Jan [Sint-Agatha-Rode 42] 476; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 42] 476; weduwe (Kapellen 18) 197

Haen (de) Hendrick (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 266] 305; Henrick (Kapellen 11) 197

Haen (den) Ingel (Kortenaken 7) 224; Jan (weduwe) (Kortenaken 55) 226

Haene (de) Lieven [Pamel] 351

Haenegreeffs; Geertruijt [Oplinter 38] 410

Haenewijck (van) Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 21] 296

Haens; Anna [Aarschot 263] 15; Guilliam [Aarschot 3] 6; Guilliam [Aarschot 359] 19; Jan [Aarschot 4] 6; Haeren (**van**) Adriaen [Leuven Steenstraat 116] 266; Andries (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 102] 299; Ardt [Beisem 17] 32; Haernout; Ingelbert [Erps-Kwerps 26] 103

Haerdevuijst 'pristere' [Brussel, wijk 30] 739

Haeren (van) [Brussel, wijk 31] 767

Haeren (van) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 769

Haeren 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 33] 823

Haerincx Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 907

Haerlingen (van) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 21] 503

Haert (vander) Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 109] 255; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 142] 319 Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 69] 275 Philips [Leuven Hoelstraat 201] 303

Haerts; Maria [Aarschot 243] 15

Haes (de) 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 2] 90; 'capellaen' [Brussel, wijk 2] 90; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Bertel [Brussel, wijk 24] 599; Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; Helene [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 27] 678; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 918, 919; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 17] 433; Steven [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Therese [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 90; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 522

Haes (de) Amant [Erps-Kwerps 49] 104; Cathelijm [Erps-Kwerps 35] 103; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 49] 104

Haes (de) Carel [Alseberg] 45; Francis [Dworp] 133; Louis [St-Gen-Rode] 371; Peeter [Linkebeek] 229; Peeter [St-Gen-Rode] 372

Haes (de) Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 125] 267; Jacobus (Tienen 38) 514; Jan [Kraainem 29] 238; Lambrecht (Zaventem 47) 626; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 248] 259;

Haes (de); Jaeck (Testelt 40) 511

Haesaert Anthoen [Londerzeel] 242

Haesaert; Andries (Melsbroek 6) 350

Haesbroeck (van) Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Haesbroeck; Peeter [Bierbeek 111] 57

Haese (de) Gillis [Drogenbos] 120

Haese (de) Gillis [Drogenbos] 983

Haeselaer Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Vincent [Brussel, wijk 8] 208

Haeseleer (de) Aert [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Aert, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 420

Haeseleer Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170

Haeseleer Steven [Elsene Cuijpe] 993

Haeseler; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 206] 303

Haesen; Jan (Tienen 270) 524

Haesenbroeck (van) Gillis [Haacht 114] 142

Haesendonck; Anthoen (Weerde 34) 584; Carel (Weerde 34) 584; Marie (Weerde 34) 584; Nicolaes (Weerde 41) 584; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 4] 285

Haesevoets; Dijmpna (Webbekom-Assent 24) 580; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 24) 580

Haesewijn; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 3] 311

Haesselaer Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 542

Haeuertijn (van) Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Haevertijn (van) Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Haeze (de) Gillis (Nederokkerzeel 82) 366

Hafften (van) Teresia [Brussel, wijk 20] 497

Hage (vander) Sebastejane [Nederheembeek] 1042

Hage Carel [Brussel, wijk 21] 509; Ernest, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 250

Hageleer (de) Joanna [Hekelgem] 189

Hagemans 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 757; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 24] 613

Hagemans; Jan (weduwe) (Kortenbergh 32) 229

Hagen (van)(der); Petronella [Boutersem 11] 66

Hagen (vander) Alexander [Beersel] 78

Hagen (vander) Guilliam (Kortenaken 2] 224; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 87] 317

Hagen (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 138

Hagenberch; Franchois [Aarschot 149] 11

Hagendoren (van) Bartholomeus [Boutersem 12] 66

Hagendoren (van) Cornelis [Ternat] 488

Hagens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 432

Haghen (vander) Bartholus, 24 [Diest]

Haghen (vander) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Francis [Nederheembeek] 1042; Govaert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Vincent [Brussel, wijk 15] 396

Haghen (vander) Guilliam, weduwe [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175

Hagon Francis [Brussel, wijk 35] 892

Hahij Peeter [Brussel, wijk 11] 281

Haignaert [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Haij (dela) Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Haij (la) Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Jan Baptista, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 897; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Haij, du; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 310] 306

Haije (dela) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 35] 891; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 4] 142; Leo [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 306

Haije (le) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 24] 587

Haijé; Jan [Hoeilaart 27] 161

Haije; Peeter (Tienen 285) 525

Haijens Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 111

Haijet Marie Gertrude [Brussel, wijk 9] 229; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 489

Haijmont Herman [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Hain; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 309] 306; Jean [Sint-Joris-Weert 24] 478

Haine (de) Juliaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 385

Haintens Caroline [Brussel, wijk 33] 834

Haise (del) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 730

Haise (la) Catharine [Brussel, wijk 31] 773

Hakendover (van) Catharina [Geetbets 73] 122; Francis [Geetbets 49] 121; Lambrecht (Webbekom-Assent 3) 578; Laureijs [Geetbets 108] 124; Lucia [Geetbets 108] 124

Hakendovern (van) Anna [Geetbets 108] 124

Hal (van) Adriaen [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052

Hal (van) Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 139] 267; Steven (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 116] 276

Hal (vander) Machteld [Brussel, wijk 28] 701

Halaers; Gillis [Zemst 171] 637

Halaerts Berthel [Kessel-Lo 69] 213

Halebits alias Cossen Jan [Ruisbroek] 365

Halebits alias Groen Jan [Ruisbroek] 365

Halebits Cornelis [Ruisbroek] 367; Froom [Ruisbroek] 366

Halen (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Jan [Boondaal] 972; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; Rogier [Brussel, wijk 15] 404

Halen (van) Franck, weduwe [Merchtem] 316

Halfbunder weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 103; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; Joannes Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 426; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 807

Halfflandt; Merten [Duisburg 44] 87

Halfhuijs Abraham, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 697; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 19] 468

Hallaer Martin, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 842

Hallaert Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26] 667

Halle (van) Anthoon, 32 [Diest]

Halle (van) Guilliam (Wange 8] 577; Guilliam (Wange] 577; Guilliam 'meijer van Elissem', 99 Hendrik [Erps-Kwerps 29] 103; Servaes (Kampenhout 109] 195; Servaes den ouden (Kampenhout 113] 195

Halle (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 846

Halleboom (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 897

Hallemans Carel [Brussel, wijk 33] 821; Francis [Anderlecht] 964; Jan [Anderlecht] 962; Peeter [Anderlecht] 964, 967; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; weduwe [Anderlecht] 967

Hallemans Francis [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Francis [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Jacques [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399

Halleth; Johanna (Wommersom 19] 619; Marthin (Wommersom 13] 618

Hallwin (de) Marie Josephe [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Halon Louis [Brussel, wijk 30] 731

Hals Andries [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; Joos [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 24] 584; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 574; Philips [Brussel, wijk 23] 573; Philips [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 450

Halswaegh [Brussel, wijk 24] 590

Ham (van) Amandus [Kraainem 19] 238; Anna (Korbeek-Dijle 4] 219; Anthoen [Heverlee 24] 158; Cornelis (Humelgem 34] 182; Elisabeth [Kraainem 54] 239; Guillaume [Steenokkerzeel 62] 495; Guillaume [Heverlee 22] 158; Henricus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 45] 359; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 151] 290; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 65] 495; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven - Armen 9] 315; Jooris [Leuven Hoelstraat 116] 300; Pauwel [Steenokkerzeel 59] 495; Peeter (Humelgem 34] 182; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 146] 472; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 58] 495; Peeternelle [Kraainem 17] 237; weduwe (Overijse 218] 432

Ham (van) Bertel [Drogenbos] 118; Hendrick [Drogenbos] 118

Ham (van) bertel [Drogenbos] 981; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 8] 208; Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Hendrick [Drogenbos] 981; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 58; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 1] 58; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 19] 472; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 472, 473; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 97

Hamaij (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 109

Hamaijde (la) [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Hambacq; F. (Humelgem) 182

Hambroeck; Lowies (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 117] 255; Pauwel [Leuven Hoelstraat 263] 305; Weduwe [Leuven - Niet Betaald 144] 319

Hameijen (vander) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 21] 503

Hamel (van) Niclaes, 48 [Diest]

Hamelen (van) Francis [Leuven Diestsestr. 92] 288

Hamelijckx Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 431

Hamelincx Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 2] 85

Hamelinx 'canonick' [Brussel, wijk 2] 85

Hamels Guillaume, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 854; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 9] 245

Hamels Jan, 36 [Diest]

Hamels; Daniel (Neerheylissem 50] 373

Hamer (d') Judocus [Brussel, wijk 21] 506

Hamers Peeter, 35 [Diest]

Hamers; Michiel (Lubbeek 34] 334

Hamich; 'dochteren' [Leuven Borchstraat 221] 280

Hamme (van) [Brussel, wijk 11] 286

Hamme (van) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 33] 819; Andries [Brussel, wijk 38] 934; Anna [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 1] 58; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 625; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Anneken [Evere] 1011; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 40] 961; Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 33] 828; Baltazar [Brussel, wijk 9] 238; Carel [Brussel, wijk 6] 177; Carolina [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 40] 948; Eloij [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Francois [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Francois [Brussel, wijk 27] 675; Francois [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Jan [Evere] 1012, 1014; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 256; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 26] 669; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 18] 453; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 660; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Jenne [Evere] 1010; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; Jeroon [Evere] 1013; Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Joos [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 28] 702; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 27] 674, 680; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 352; Therese [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 529; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 166, 167; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 204

Hamme (van) Adriaen (Melsbroek 41] 351; Andries (Nossegem 13] 396; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103; Anna (Zaventem 6] 622; Anneken [Evere 25] 114; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103; Barbara (Sterrebeek 18] 499; Carel [Vilvoorde 30] 547; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103; Clara (Zaventem 14] 623; Clement [Leuven Borchstraat 294] 282; Cornelis (Sterrebeek 5] 498; Elena [Erps-Kwerps 2] 101; Elisabeth (Sterrebeek 27] 500; Gielis (weduwe) (Kortenbergh 12] 228; Gillam (weduwe) [Berg 75] 41; Gilliam [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103; Henderick [Berg 87] 41; Hendrick (weduwe) [Berg 41] 39; Hendrick, 'meier' [Berg 1] 36; Jan, 103; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 27] 103; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 40] 104; Jan [Erps-Kwerps] 108; Jan [Evere 29] 114; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 9] 493; Jan [Steenokkerzeel] 497; Jenne [Evere 3] 113; Jeroon [Evere 54] 115; Joannes (Sterrebeek 18] 499; Josina (Nossegem 13] 396; Josina (Sterrebeek 18] 499; L. (pastoor van Zemst] 638; Louies [Erps-Kwerps 59] 105; Magdalena (Nossegem 13] 396; Magdalena (Sterrebeek 5] 498; Maria

[Geetbets 81] 123; Maria (Nossegem 22) 397; Mertinus (Sterrebeek 18) 499; Mertinus (Sterrebeek 5) 498; Pauwel [Steenokkerzeel] 497; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103; Peeter (Nossegem 13) 396; Petronella (Nossegem 22) 397; Seger (Nossegem 23) 397

Hamme (van) Lambertus, 22 [Diest]

Hancart Paul, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 713

Hanck (van) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 851

Handtschutter (de) Peeter [Asse] 61

Handtschutter Joos [Brussel, wijk 34] 870

Handuijts Guillam [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Hanegreeff; Jan [Bekkevoort 33] 34

Hanen; Godefridus [pastoor in Hoeleden] 170

Hanewijck (van) Jan Baptist [Leuven Steenstraat 11] 263

Hanewijck; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 11] 251; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 16] 311

Hanewijcx; Jan [Aarschot 180] 12; Peeter (weduwe van) [Aarschot 738] 21

Hanincx weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 816

Hannaerdt Joos [Dilbeek] 110

Hannaert Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 14] 362; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 331; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 34] 865; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Jooris, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Pauwel [Anderlecht] 969; Philips [Brussel, wijk 7] 201

Hannaert Franses [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Gillis [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 405; Jacques [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441; Jan, weduwe [Alseberg] 47

Hannaert; Anthoen [Vilvoorde 255] 559; Anthoon [Vilvoorde 26] 546

Hannart Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 249

Hannart; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 69] 265; Paulus [Leuven Borchstraat 8] 273; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 147] 256

Hanneff Geertruij Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 629

Hannet Barbara [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 812

Hannicq Henrij [Brussel, wijk 4] 121; Philips [Etterbeek] 1005

Hanninck Hendrick [Ukkel] 1077

Hannon Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 424

Hannoset; Gillis [Opvelp 2] 413; Guilliam (Opvelp 5) 413

Hannoseth [Brussel, wijk 30] 753

Hannosset; Renier [Leuven Hoelstraat 238] 304

Hannosseth (d') Franciscus [St-Ulriks-Kap] 434

Hannot Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 537

Hannoteau Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 15] 380

Hannotel; 'juffrouw' (Meldert 26) 346

Hannots Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 24] 602

Hans Merten, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 977

Hanseau Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 157

Hansens Daneel [Alseberg] 45; Guilliam [St-Gen-Rode] 375

Hansens Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 447; Marten, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 978; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 402; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 991

Hanssens Albert [Brussel, wijk 15] 386; Clement [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Jan [Haren] 1020; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 335; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Joannes [Laken] 1028; Nicolaes [Laken] 1031

Hanssens Anna [Dworp] 123; Bertel [St-Pieters-Lw] 426, 433; Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Daniel [Dworp] 129, 132; Franciscus [Meise] 291; Ingel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Ingel, weduwe [Meise] 293; Inghel [Wolvertem] 509; Jan [Dworp] 129; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 426, 433; Jan [Zellik] 525; Joos [Wolvertem] 505; Josina [Strombeek] 456; Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Maria [Strombeek] 456; Nicolaes [Meise] 293; Peeter [Dworp] 132

Hanssens; Jan [Haren 19] 148

Hantboogh; Vuijten [Leuven - Niet Betaald 153] 319

Hantschuter (de) Gillis [Londerzeel] 252

Hanus 'alpheris' [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Happaert Albert [Brussel, wijk 30] 733; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 5] 163; weduwe [Bosvoorde] 974

Happaerts; Francoijs (Oplinter 4) 408; Peeter (Neerlinter 59) 381; Peter (Neerlinter 156) 385

Hardas Servaes [Brussel, wijk 9] 228

Hardenborgh; Maria (Zaventem 16) 623

Hardiers Gillis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083; Henrick [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083

Hardies Michiel [Brussel, wijk 23] 548

Hardij (le) [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Hardij Andries [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Philips [St-Pieters-Lw] 425

Hardij Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 866

Hardis Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 537

Haren (de) Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 30] 733; Marie [Brussel, wijk 30] 733

Haren (van) Cathlijn [Bierbeek 6] 52; Geerart [Leuven Borchstraat 272] 281; Hendrick [Leuven Borchstraat 225] 280

Haren Jenne [Brussel, wijk 2] 93

Harenbergh (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 184

Harmens; Peter (Waanrode 14) 571

Haro (de) Henrico [Brussel, wijk 1] 73

Haro weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 257

Harpere (de) Jan (Tienen 236) 523

Harscan [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Hart (de) Guilliam (Waanrode 19) 571; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 45] 264
Hartius 'edelman' [Brussel, wijk 33] 815
Hasaer weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 993
Hasaert; Andries (Perk 62) 444; Barbara [Wezembeek 17] 607; Jan [Diegem 7] 81; Jan (Perk 22) 441; Jan (Perk 85) 446; Joos (Perk 64) 444; Mattheus (Perk 40) 442
Hasaerts Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 31] 789
Hase (de) Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 2] 98; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 312; Mattheus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 942
Haseleer (de) Aert [St-Pieters-Lw] 431
Haseleer Joos [Anderlecht] 966; Olivier [Elsene Cuijpe] 994
Haseleir Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 40] 957
Haseler Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 871
Hasenbroeck; Adriaen (Langdorp 29) 247
Hasendonck (van) Adriaen [Aarschot 43] 7; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 213] 279; Jan [Aarschot 50] 8; Jan [Aarschot 52] 8; Peeter (Peutie 15) 448; Peeter (Peutie) 447
Hasendonck Franciscus [Eppegem] 149
Hasendonck; Jan (Winksele 30) 616; Peeter [Aarschot 388] 19
Hasevoets Hendrik [Binkom 14] 60; Huijbrecht (weduwe) [Webbekom-Assent 39] 581; Michiel (Webbekom-Assent 40) 581
Haspelere Joos [Wolvertem] 520
Hassel (van) Anna [Aarschot 434] 21
Hasselmans Joanna [Londerzeel] 261
Hasselt (van) Francois [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174
Hasselt (van) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Hasselt (vander) Arnoult, weduwe [Mollem] 335; Nicolases [Mollem] 335; Peeter [Kobbegegem] 221
Hasta Jan [Brussel, wijk 32] 809
Hastens (van) Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 415
Haterbeke Therese [Brussel, wijk 18] 457
Hattrival Maria Clara [Brussel, wijk 30] 736
Hau (du) Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 135
Hau (van) Andries (Tienen 535) 534
Haubaerts Hendrick, 41 [Diest]
Haubioel Albert [Brussel, wijk 11] 279
Haubroeck (van) Ancelmus [Goetsenhoven 21] 132; Hendrick [Goetsenhoven 29] 132
Haubroeck; Jenno [Leuven Oude Markt 310] 261
Haudenhove (van) Catalijne [Baardegem] 67; Gillis [Baardegem] 67
Haudenhove Michiel [Baardegem] 70
Haudenhoven (van) Handries [Baardegem] 68
Haudt (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 277
Haut (del) Nicaise [Brussel, wijk 9] 234
Haute (vanden) Francois [Ternat] 488; Marcellis [Dilbeek] 111; Michiel [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Pauwel [Meerbeke] 280
Haute (vanden) Philupes [Nederheembeek] 1042; Philups [Nederheembeek] 1042
Hautefel; Jan [Diegem 36] 82
Hauten (vanden) Petronilla [Dilbeek] 107
Hauten (vanden) Philips [Nederheembeek] 1040
Hautequais; Guilliam (Kumtich 11) 233
Hauthom Jean Francois [Brussel, wijk 7] 193
Hauthuijs Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 597
Hauvin Marguarita [Brussel, wijk 10] 257
Hauwaert Dionijs, weduwe [Dworp] 134; Gijsbrecht [Dworp] 126, 134; Joos [Dworp] 126
Hauwaert Jan [Ukkel] 1074; Jeroon [Ukkel] 1076; Laureijs [Anderlecht] 966; Lowies [Ukkel] 1076; Philips [Ukkel] 1076
Hauwaert; Adriaen [Kraainem 31] 238
Hauwaerts Daniel [Dworp] 129; Gillis [Dworp] 129; Nijs [Dworp] 129
Hauwaerts; Anthoen [Kraainem 43] 239; Francis [Bertem 9] 42; Jan (Meerbeek 42) 344; Jan (Overijse 76) 424
Hauwagen (van) Henricus [Budingem 47] 70; Henricus [Budingem 84] 72
Hauwe (vanden) Jan, weduwe [Asse] 60
Hauwer (de) Christoffel [Elsene Borchgr] 988
Hauwer (de) David (Zichem 113) 643; David (Zichem 78) 642; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 23) 468; Jan (Zichem 75) 641
Hauwer (de) Jacques, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 452; Peeter, weduwe [Itterbeek] 208
Hauwercx Albert [Brussel, wijk 9] 243
Hauwijck; Arnoldus [Leuven Oude Markt 91] 254; 'silversmet' [Leuven Steenstraat 25] 263
Have; Julia (Neervelp 3) 387
Havegreefs; Peeter (Kersbeek 33) 209
Havelen (vanden) Guilliam [Ukkel] 1073
Haveloos; Cornelia [Leuven Borchstraat 159] 278
Havenne (de) Anna Catharina, 66; Joanna [Boutersem 29] 67; Marie Joseph [Boutersem 9] 66; 'Monsieur' [Boutersem 9] 66; Terese [Boutersem 9] 66
Havens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 602
Havens; 'Joncker' (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 297] 294; 'zuster' [Leuven Supposten 192] 321
Haverhals Peeter [Steenhuffel] 452
Haverhals; Jan [Keerbergen 98] 203
Havet 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 17] 441
Havet Alexander [Ruisbroek] 368, 369
Hazaert Francoise [Brussel, wijk 10] 262
Hazaerts Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 789
Hazaerts; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 37) 364

Hazar Jan [Elsene Borchgr] 987, 989
Hazard Geertruijd [Brussel, wijk 22] 519
Hazart Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; Maria [Brussel, wijk 10] 262
Haze (de) Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 6] 179
Haze (de) Jacobus [Boutersem 30] 67; Jacobus (Neerbutsel) 367; Jacobus 'secretaris' (Neerbutsel) 367
Hazeij Andries [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Bertel, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Gabriel [Alseberg] 48; Peeter [Alseberg] 46
He (de) Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 36] 252
Heaut (de) Matthieus [Elsene Borchgr] 988
Hebrant; Ferdinandt [Leuven Borchstraat 146] 277; Gooris [Leuven Steenstraat 52] 264
Hebros; Max [Wezembeek 41] 609
Hecht (vander) Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 12] 306; Frans [Brussel, wijk 4] 126; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 339
Hecht (vander) Jacobus [Leuven Hoelstraat 208] 303
Hechts [Brussel, wijk 29] 721
Heck Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Hecke (van) Peeter Henderick [Meerbeke] 277
Hecke (vanden) 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 30] 747; Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 457; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 24] 592; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Marie Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 13] 312
Hecke (vanden) Adriaen [Meerbeke] 279; Joanna Francisca, 198
Heckij Philips [Brussel, wijk 40] 947
Heckselmans; Peeter (Zichem 86) 642
Hecq Laurent [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Hedijn Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 163
Hee (de) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Theodoor [Evere] 1011
Hee (de) Theodoor [Evere 18] 114
Heel (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 472
Heembeek (van) Jan (Sterrebeek 54) 502
Heemskercke (van) Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 310
Heeren (van) Jaspas [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 18] 486
Heeren, 's; Bartholomeus (Webbekom-Assent 15) 579
Heeren; Louis [Binkom] 61; Peeter [Budingem 11] 69
Heerens; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 165] 257
Heern, 's; Jan [Bunsbeek 22] 76; Jan (weduwe) (Webbekom-Assent 44) 581
Heernaerts Joos [Elsene Borchgr] 988
Hees (de) Henrick [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083
Hees (van) Henrick [Etterbeek] 1006
Heffelen (van) Martien (Rillaar 54) 453
Heffen (van) Catharina [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 23] 491; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 29] 547; Henderick [Berg 86] 41; Hendrick [Kraainem 5] 237; Hendrick [Kraainem] 240; Hendrick den Jonghen [Kraainem 44] 239 Hendrick 'meijer' [Kraainem] 239; Jan (weduwe) [Haren 51] 150; Jan (Zaventem 39) 625; Maeijken [Kraainem 53] 239; Magriet [Kraainem 11] 237; Martinus [Haren 3] 148; Martinus [Haren] 150; Peeter [Kraainem 36] 239; Peeter [Kraainem 9] 237
Heffen (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 300; Jan, weduwe [Haren] 1022; Martinus [Haren] 1019, 1022; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 33] 819
Heffen (vander) weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 1] 251
Heijde (vander) Carel [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 643
Heijden (vander) Aerd [Leuven Diestsestr. 223] 292; Aert (Pellenberg 50) 439; Anthoen [Herent 22] 153; Anthoen [Leuven Oude Markt 47] 253; C. [pastoor in Laer] 242; Catharina 'dochter van Aert' (Pellenberg 31) 438; Francis (Meerbeek 22) 343; Guilleam (Overijse 202) 431; Henderick [Leuven Diestsestr. 190] 291; Hendrick [Duisburg 83] 89; Isaac (Pellenberg 12) 436; Jacobus [Leuven Steenstraat 31] 264; Jan (Weerde 31) 583; Joannes (Waanrode) 573; Lambrecht (Willebringen 10) 610; Melchior [Leuven Borchstraat 31] 274; N. [Leuven Steenstraat 88] 265 Peeter [Heverlee 49] 159; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 232] 270; Philips [Leuven Oude Markt 104] 255; weduwe [Holsbeek 42] 172; weduwe [Holsbeek 56] 173; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 139] 256
Heijden (vander) Andries [Dilbeek] 110; Caerel [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Franchois [Wambeek] 470; Joos [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Peeter [Dilbeek] 109
Heijden (vander) Cornelius, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 512; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 564; Glaude [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 25] 639; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Jacques [Elsene Borchgr] 989; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 530; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 529
Heijden (vander) Jan (Waanrode 4) 571; weduwe (Waanrode 8) 571
Heijden (vander) Peeter, 18 [Diest]
Heijdens Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 4] 133; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 669

Heijdens; Daneel [Holsbeek 15] 171; Daniel [Holsbeek 48] 173

Heijder (de) 'tresorier' [Brussel, wijk 36] 908

Heijembeke (van) 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 28] 692

Heijens weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Heijet; Anna (Sterrebeek 30) 501

Heijlen; Dierick (Scherpenheuvel 78) 470; Dierieck (Scherpenheuvel 127) 472; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 138) 472; Martinus [Gelrode 45] 128; Niclaes (Scherpenheuvel 151) 473

Heijlenbosch weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 484

Heijlens Carel [Vlezenbeek] 461; Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 417, 430

Heijlessem (van) Jaecques (Tienen 53) 515; Jenne (Tienen 62) 515

Heijlighen; Michiel [Werchter 76] 589

Heijmans 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; 'schepene' [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Barbara [Laken] 1038; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 648; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 14] 331; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 40] 951; Henrick [Laken] 1029; Ignace, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Jan [St-Joost] 1065; Jan [Ukkel] 1074; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 492; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 681; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 782; Jean [Brussel, wijk 9] 231; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 17] 441; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 539; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Philippina [Ukkel] 1077; Roelant [Brussel, wijk 20] 487; Siele [Anderlecht] 967; weduwe [Laken] 1035; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 430

Heijmans Aerdt [Dilbeek] 109; Bertel [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Francen [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Francis [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Gillis [Dilbeek] 113; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Guiliam [Linkebeek] 228, 229; Guiliam [Ruisbroek] 367; Jacques [St-Kwint-Len] 382; Jaecques [Linkebeek] 231; Jan [Linkebeek] 229; Laureijs [Meise] 295; Michiel [Itterbeek] 207; Pauwel [Itterbeek] 206; Peeter [Linkebeek] 228, 230; Peeter [Strijtem] 455; Peeter, weduwe [Linkebeek] 230

Heijmans; Cathelijjn [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104; Cornelis (Kampenhout 118) 195; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 267] 260; Jan (Kampenhout 28) 191; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 283] 260; Rijnier (Huldenberg 47) 179

Heijmbecke (van) Anna [Laken] 1033; Mattheus [Laken] 1032

Heijmbeccq Gillis [Bogaarden] 90

Heijmbeccx; Jan (Sterrebeek Kraainem 56) 502

Heijmbeeck (van) H. [Molenbeek] 1054; Hendrick [St-Lambr-Woluwe] 1068; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 8] 212

Heijmbeeck (van) H. [Sint-Lambrechts-Woluwe] 484

Heijmbeeck Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Heijmbeecke Pauwel [Asse] 55

Heijmbeke (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 9] 231; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 9] 231

Heijmbeke (van) Gillis [Bever] 88; Guiliam [Wolvertem] 521; Jan [Steenhuffel] 443; Jan [Wolvertem] 515

Heijmbeke Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 885; David [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Ingel, weduwe [Ganshoren] 1015; Jan [Ganshoren] 1018

Heijmbeke Hendrick [Wolvertem] 516; Jan [Ternat] 483

Heijmerix Roterus [Brussel, wijk 17] 433

Heijn (de) Franciscus [Laken] 1034

Heijn (de) Jan [Brussegem] 99; Jan [Relegem] 362

Heijn Jacob [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Heijndels; Jesper [Vilvoorde 384] 563

Heijnemans Peeter [Zellik] 526; weduwe [Zellik] 526

Heijnnemans Bernard [Brussel, wijk 23] 560

Heijns; Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 282] 282; Philip [Leuven Borchstraat 249] 281

Heijnsman Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 561

Heijnsens Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 32] 793

Heijnten (van) Gijsen [Bekkevoort 42] 35; Jan [Bekkevoort 39] 35

Heijrman Joos [Mollem] 333

Heijst (van) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 35] 879; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Heijvaert Adriaen [Merchtem] 320; Andries [Merchtem] 315; Francois [Merchtem] 310; Hendericq [Baardegem] 68; Jan [Baardegem] 69; Jan [Londerzeel] 238, 241, 258, 262; Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 328; Jasper [Baardegem] 70; Lucas [Merchtem] 327; Peeter [Londerzeel] 241

Heijvaerts Anna [Londerzeel] 255; Anthoen [Steenhuffel] 447; Cathelijjn [Londerzeel] 236; Gillis [Londerzeel] 255; Jenno [Ramsdonk] 355; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 447

Heijvaerts Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 379

Heil (van) Theodoor [Brussel, wijk 28] 693

Heir (van) Gielis [Geetbets 34] 120; Gielis [Geetbets 93] 123; Helena [Geetbets 93] 123

Hel Antoen [Brussel, wijk 38] 930; Cornelis [Londerzeel] 241; Jan [Londerzeel] 240, 241; Peeter [Londerzeel] 241

Helder (van) Joos [Wezembeek 24] 608
Helincx Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 255
Hella; Magriet (Waasmont 5) 574
Hellaer; Olevier [Erps-Kwerps 110] 108
Hellebrant Jan [Merchtem] 326
Hellecom (van) Anna Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Gilliam [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Hellemans Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 934
Hellemans Mertten [Dilbeek] 114
Hellemans; Anna [Zemst 139] 636; Elisabet [Bierbeek 83] 56; Jenno [Zemst 38] 629
Hellemont (van) Aert [Attenrode 6] 26; Jan [Attenrode 5] 26; Merten (Wever 13) 600
Hellewegen (van) Peeter (Kortenaken 35) 225
Hellij; Dighna (Rotselaar 137) 465
Hellin Jaques [Brussel, wijk 14] 340
Hellinckx Adriaen [Hekelgem] 184; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Jan [Wemmel] 496
Hellincx [Brussel, wijk 33] 832
Hellincx Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 10] 261; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 803; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 26] 657; Louijs [Jette] 1026; Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 174; Therese [Brussel, wijk 6] 174
Hellincx Andries [Dilbeek] 111; Jan [Alseberg] 47; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Peeter [Wolvertem] 510
Hellinx Carel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Nicolaes [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Philipus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172
Hellinx Joos [Brussel, wijk 19] 473; Philips [Brussel, wijk 17] 437
Helluij Philips [Brussel, wijk 2] 89
Helman Constantia [Brussel, wijk 28] 699; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 692
Helmincx; Andries (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 107] 299
Helmont (van) Andries [Bertem 93] 46; Merck [Glabbeek 11] 129
Helmont (van) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 820
Helpen (vander) Frans [Brussel, wijk 17] 435
Helpen (vander) Jan (Sterrebeek 10) 499
Helschocht Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 462
Helshocht Philippus [Laken] 1031
Helst (de) Cornelis [Anderlecht] 962
Helst, vuyjtter; Jan [Evere 23] 114
Helt (de) Jan (Oplinter 11) 408
Helt (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 210
Helwegen (van) Engel (Neerlinter 123) 384; Engel (Neerlinter 189) 386; Jan (Neerlinter 120) 384; Jan (Neerlinter 186) 386
Hembise, d'; 'mevrouw' (Tienen 572) 535
Heme (de) Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 308
Hemel (van) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 6] 172; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 12] 301; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 24] 584; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 562
Hemel (van) Peeter [Londerzeel] 261
Hemeleers; Catharina (Nossegem 5) 395; Cornelis (Humelgem 40) 182; Jan (Nossegem 5) 395; Joos [Erps-Kwerps 69] 106; Licia [Erps-Kwerps 43] 104; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 71] 106
Hemelepoel Silvester [Brussel, wijk 32] 800
Hemelerijck (van) Geerart [Wolvertem] 511
Hemelers; Elisabeth [Bertem 3] 42
Hemelrijck (van) Adam [Wolvertem] 518, 519; Adriaen [Merchtem] 319; Albert [Wemmel] 499; Anthoen [Hamme] 176; Barbara [Strombeek] 458; Cathelijm [Londerzeel] 239; Cornelis [Ramsdonk] 354; Engel [St-Mart-Len] 410; Engelbert [Brussegem] 103; Geerart [Meise] 292; Gillis [Wemmel] 496; Guilliam [Brussegem] 104; Hendrick [Meise] 291, 293; Hendrick [Ramsdonk] 354; Jacques [Wolvertem] 510; Jaecques [Wolvertem] 517; Jan [Meise] 292; Jan [Wambeek] 489; Jan [Wolvertem] 504, 520; Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 330; Joanna [Londerzeel] 239; Matthijs [Merchtem] 320; Merten [Meise] 291; Nicolaes [Zellik] 524; Pauwel [Dworp] 129; Peeter [Londerzeel] 239; Philips [Meise] 294; Simon [Merchtem] 329
Hemelrijck (van) Anna [Zemst 53] 630; Elisabeth [Aarschot 350] 18; Franchois [Evere 49] 115; Maria [Evere 22] 114; Marie [Zemst 32] 629
Hemelrijck (van) Franchois [Evere] 1013; Frederick [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; Jan [St-Joost] 1062; Maria [Evere] 1011
Hemelrijck Guilliam [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049
Hemelrijck Joos [Ternat] 482
Hemelrijck; Jan [Aarschot 112] 10; Maiximiliaen [Aarschot 183] 13
Hemels; Marie (Weerde 24) 583
Hemerijck Franciscus [Laken] 1033; Joannes [Laken] 1037
Hemerijckx Cornelius [Meerbeke] 284; Joanna [Meerbeke] 279
Hemmerickx Hendrick [Wemmel] 495
Hempden (van) Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 137
Hemptin Jan, 35 [Diest]
Hemptines (de) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 737
Henau (de) Jan, weduwe [Elsene Borchgr] 990
Henau Louijs [Brussel, wijk 38] 928
Henckhuijsen Hendrick (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 10] 263

Henderick (Tienen 205] 521; 'kapelaan' (Tienen 428] 530; Matteijs (Tienen 355] 527
Henderickx Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 998
Henderickx; Michiel (Testelt 47] 512
Hendericx Andries [Elsene Borchgr] 986
Hendericx Jan [Wolvertem] 505
Hendericx; Jaecques (Kaggevinne Leuvens 4] 188 Nicolaes (Kaggevinne Leuvens] 189
Henderix; Guillam (Tienen 105] 517; Hendrick; Jan [Baal 36] 29
Hendrickx; Anna [Assent 6] 25; Gillis [Diegem 3] 81; Peeter (Rotselaar 2] 456; Robbert (Scherpenheuvel 102] 471; Sijmon (Scherpenheuvel 55] 469
Hendricx Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 925; Maria [Brussel, wijk 1] 67; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 769; Renier, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 247
Hendricx Guilliam, 33; Hendrick, 20 [Diest]
Hendricx Theodor [Merchtem] 308
Hendricx; Aert [Leuven Hoelstraat 336] 307; Aert [Leuven Oude Markt 36] 252; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 259] 305; Geerart [Aarschot 153] 11; Geerart (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 13] 566; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 189] 291; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 368] 563; Guilliam (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 402] 564; Hendrick, 171; Hendrick [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 15] 485; Jacob [Leuven Borchstraat 118] 277; Jan (weduwe) (Neerijse 2] 374; Jeroen (Korbeek-Dijle 10] 219; Leonard [Leuven Diestsestr. 295] 294; Nijs [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 17] 486; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 179] 290; Peeter [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 16] 485; Simon (Peutie 34] 448; Simon (Peutie 9] 447
Hendrix Jan, 41 [Diest]
Hendrix Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 19] 466
Hendrix; Guilliam [Bertem 16] 43; Guilliam (Tildonk 47] 538; Jaecques [Werchter 108] 591; Margriet [Bertem 15] 43; Maria [Bekkevoort 48] 35; Peeter [Bertem 44] 44; Peeter [Bertem 78] 46; Philip [Bertem 88] 46; Philip [Bertem 89] 46; Phlip [Bertem 19] 43
Henelens; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 103] 108
Henen (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 417
Henlich Theodoor [Brussel, wijk 34] 846
Hennaus (de) Jean, weduwe [Elsene Borchgr] 988
Hennebaut Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 653
Hennebel; Franciscus 'Sieur' (Verrijck 11] 543
Henneij Sijmon [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Hennens; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 19] 285; Henrick [Wezemaal 10] 602; Henrick [Wezemaal] 605
Hennes; Anna (Sterrebeek 7] 498; Jacques [Herent 67] 155; Peeter [Herent 36] 153
Henneus; Dioneijs (Tienen 57] 515; Jan (Tienen 59] 515
Hennick Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 9] 230
Hennijn Francois [Brussel, wijk 19] 472
Hennin (de) Guillemus [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Hennin (de) Hendrick (Verrijck 13] 543
Hennin Quinten [Laken] 1037
Hennus Bartholomeus (Neerlinter 92] 382; Hendrick (Neerlinter 173] 386 Hendrick (Neerlinter 95] 383
Henrickx Joris [Laken] 1035
Henrickx; Margriet [Geetbets 112] 124; Peeter (Langdorp 35] 247
Henricus Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 194
Henricx Henrick [Epegem] 143
Henricx Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 22] 540; Peeter, 20 [Diest]
Henricx; Adam [Wezemaal 44] 604; Adriaen [Wezemaal 43] 604; Andries [Hoeleden 5] 167; Gijsebrecht [Hoeleden 34] 168; Henrick (weduwe) [Hoeleden 10] 167; Jan [Hoeleden 8] 167; Jan (Kersbeek 13] 208; Jan (Kortenaken 8] 224; Jan (weduwe) (Kersbeek 12] 208; Matheus [Houwaart 34] 175; Michiel [Hoeleden 40] 169; Willem [Hoeleden 6] 167
Henrij (den ouden) (Opvelp 7] 413; Medart (Opvelp 26] 414
Henrij 'deurwerder' [Brussel, wijk 29] 725; 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; 'werckman' [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; Corneel [Brussel, wijk 13] 314; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 3] 104; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 66
Henrij Henrij (Neerheylissem 1] 371; Martin (Opheylissem 10] 407
Henrion Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 751; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 878
Henrion; Laureijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 363] 308
Henriques Arnaudt [Brussel, wijk 18] 452
Henriquez Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 395
Hens [Brussel, wijk 4] 118
Hens Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 32] 794
Henskens; Carlo [Leuven Steenstraat 43] 264; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 64] 313
Hensmans; Cornelis [Leuven Borchstraat 242] 280; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 264] 293; Jan (weduwe) (Tildonk 41] 538; Peeter (Tildonk 42] 538
Henssens Lucas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 825

Heppens; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 129] 289; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 128] 289

Heps; Francis [Holsbeek 28] 172; Jan [Boutersem 2] 66; Josina (Pellenberg 2] 436

Herard [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Herbaes; Anthoen (Tienen 489] 533

Herbauts Barbara (Wommersom 41] 619

Herbergen (van) Gilis (Wommersom 20] 619; Jan [Budingem 53] 71

Herberghe (van) Catharina [Leuven Begijnhof 96] 314

Herberghen (van) Anna Maria (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 8] 509 Fredericus Ferdinandus (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw; 8] 509; Henderick den Jongen (weduwe) (Tienen 11] 513; Hendrick (Oorbeek 4] 405; Hendrick (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 8] 509; Henrick den Jongen (weduwe) (Tienen 439] 531 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 35] 312; Margarita (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 8] 509; weduwe (Tienen 464] 532

Herberts; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 3] 358

Herbos Anna [Laken] 1033; Barbara [Laken] 1029; Catharina [Laken] 1031; Elisabeth [Laken] 1030; Lambert [Laken] 1033; Philips [Laken] 1029

Herbos Hendrick [Wemmel] 496

Herbos; Admiraal [Wezembeek 32] 608; Max [Wezembeek 21] 607

Herbosch (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 937

Herbosch [Brussel, wijk 28] 695

Herbosch Anna [Laken] 1031; Clara [Brussel, wijk 40] 951; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 600; Gillis [Jette] 1024; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 513; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 849

Herbosch Francois [Merchtem] 319; Guillelmus [Meise] 293; Hendrick, weduwe [Merchtem] 330

Herck (van) Gerardus [pastoor in Lubbeek] 337 Lamber [Glabbeek 14] 129

Herck (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Herckenrode (de) Sijmon [Leuven Hoelstraat 305] 306

Herckenrode; 'Joncker' [Heverlee 61] 159; 'Joncker' [Leuven Oude Markt 342] 262; N. [Leuven Hoelstraat 409] 310 'Sieur' [Leuven admin.] 323; Zijmon [Leuven - Niet Betaald 149] 319

Hercoliers Francis [St-Pieters-Lw] 416; Guillam [Buizingen] 106; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 416

Hercolies Francis [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Herdenbergh (van) Cecilie [Brussel, wijk 20] 481; Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 28] 716

Herdenbol; Susanna [Aarschot 356] 18

Herder (de) Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 9] 245; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 15] 396; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 242

Herdere (de) Lucas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331

Herdies Jeronimus [Brussel, wijk 18] 450

Herdt (de) 'onderpastoir' [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Heredia (de) Petrus Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 13] 314

Heredia; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 77] 298

Heremans Niclaes [Gooik] 160

Heremans; Aert (Tildonk 10] 536; Guilliam [Werchter 43] 587; Nicolaes [Wezembeek 31] 608

Heremants Merten [Londerzeel] 250

Heren (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 576

Herendael (van) Henderick [Kessel-Lo 142] 216; Hendrick [Bierbeek 14] 52; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 84] 214

Herenhaut Cornelis [St-Mart-Len] 406

Herent (van) Adam [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Herentals (van) Guillelmus [Beersel] 72

Herentals; Jan [Duisburg 16] 86; Merten (Overijse 276] 433; Peeter [Duisburg 15] 86; Thomas [Duisburg 7] 86

Herera (de) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 39] 941

Herera [Brussel, wijk 21] 507

Herera [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Herero (L') Joseph [Brussel, wijk 4] 112

Heres; Jan 'den Jongen' (Overijse 255] 433

Herinckx Jan [Ukkel] 1079

Herincx David [St-Joost] 1061; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Jan [Ukkel] 1080; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Max [Brussel, wijk 28] 684; Philips [Brussel, wijk 26] 667

Herincx Maximiliaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 415, 427, 429

Herincx; Anna (Sterrebeek 21] 500; Anthoen [Kraainem 20] 238; Catharina [Kraainem 36] 239; Elisabeth [Kraainem 13] 237; Guilliam [Tervuren 7] 503; Hendrick [Tervuren 95] 506; Hendrik (Sterrebeek 12] 499; Jan [Wezembeek 6] 606; Jesper [Leuven Steenstraat 263] 271; Lijsabeth (Sterrebeek 43] 502; Maghdalena [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 11] 490; Peeter [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 18] 491; Peeter (Sterrebeek 12] 499; Peeter (zoon) (Sterrebeek 12] 499

Herinx; Anthoon [Leuven - Armen 81] 317

Herioul Herman (Meldert 9) 345; Hubert (Meldert 8) 345

Heripont Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 333

Heris; Anthon (Kortenbergh 35) 229; Jan [Tervuren 66] 505; Peeter (weduwe) (Overijse 263) 433

Herissem 'edelman' [Brussel, wijk 30] 764

Herla 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 55; Pauline [Brussel, wijk 10] 247

Herman 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 11] 281; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 852

Hermans Adriaen [Bogaarden] 91; Adriaen [Malderen] 265, 270; Floren [Meerbeke] 285; Franchois [Drogenbos] 120; Gillis [Malderen] 271; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 408; Hendrick [Beringen] 85; Jan [Malderen] 263; Jan [Meerbeke] 285; Joos [Meerbeke] 285; Peeter, weduwe [Beringen] 85; Sijmon [Drogenbos] 120; Sijmon, weduwe [Malderen] 268

Hermans Adriaen, 20; Jacob, 21 [Diest]

Hermans Francois [Drogenbos] 983; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 914; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Margriet [Brussel, wijk 34] 852; Martin [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 753; Sijmon [Drogenbos] 982; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 774

Hermans; Aert (weduwe) (Tildonk 11) 536; Bartholomeus (Webbekom-Assent 26) 580; Carel [Leuven Oude Markt 40] 252; Gillis [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 23] 491; Guilliam [Bierbeek 92] 56; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 255] 259; Jaecq [Langdorp 5] 246; Jaecq [Leuven Diestsestr. 152] 290; Jan [Bekkevoort 43] 35; Jan [Bierbeek 12] 52; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 15] 285; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 44] 252; Jan (Testelt 48) 512; Joris [Leuven Diestsestr. 140] 289; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 5] 311; Margriet [Bierbeek 2] 52; Mertten [Aarschot 371] 19; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 27] 297; Peeter [Hoeleden 22] 168; Peter [Houwaart 18] 174; Peter [Sint-Joris-Winge 24] 481; Rombaut (OLV Tielt 53) 401 Rombaut 'schepen' (OLV Tielt) 402 Susanna [Ottenburg 28] 418

Hermanssen; Jan (Oplinter 10) 408

Hermé Thomas [Brussel, wijk 15] 386

Hermen (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 31] 786

Hermez Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 515

Hermite (L') Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 23] 569

Hernalsteen Gabriel [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Hendrick [Boondaal] 973; Hendrik [Boondaal] 972; Jeroon [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Peeter [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Wensel [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Pieter, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 999

Hernalsteen; Anthoen [Wezembeek 6] 606

Hernalsteens; Jan (Overijse 34) 422; Jan [Tervuren 45] 504; Jan 'den jongen' (Overijse 24) 422; Philibert [Tervuren 8] 503; Philips (Overijse 204) 431

Hernani weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 592

Hernau Caerel [Brussel, wijk 11] 293

Hernaut Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 12] 297

Hernij Jan [Boondaal] 972

Hernis Philips [Brussel, wijk 32] 808

Hernoë Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 38] 929

Hernolsteel; Anthoen [Wezembeek 6] 606

Hernou; Jan (Huldenberg 63) 180

Hernout Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Hernout; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 26] 103

Heron 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 1] 54; 'tresorier' [Brussel, wijk 3] 105, 106

Heron; Gilis [Ezemaal 12] 116

Heroux; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Diestsestr. 220] 292

Herquin Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 277

Herraer weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 94

Herraij; Anna Maria [Aarschot 301] 17

Herrauts; Geraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 359] 308

Herrebos Christoffel [Ternat] 483

Herrebosch Albert [Brussel, wijk 23] 566

Herrebosch Barbara [Strombeek] 457; Elisabeth [Strombeek] 458; Jan [Ternat] 487

Herremans Crispinus [Brussel, wijk 22] 526

Herremans Gerardt, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 405; Marcus [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Passchier [St-Mart-Len] 404; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 408; Petrus [St-Kat-Lomb] 491

Herremans; Catharina (Nossegem 11) 395; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 9] 285

Herrewegen (van) Andries [Meldert] 300

Herrewegen (van) Jenne [Zemst 174] 637

Herrewegen (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 448

Herreweghen (van) Hendrick [Zemst 95] 633

Herries Baudewijn [Lubbeek 11] 332

Herro (de) Geerart [Zemst 148] 636

Herrois; Jooris [Budingem 66] 71; Jooris [Budingem 87] 72

Herseel (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 637

Herseel (van) Jan [Ternat] 487; Nicolaes [Ternat] 483

Herseel (van) Peeter [Vilvoorde 170] 554; Peeter [Vilvoorde 317] 561

Herseel Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 30] 745

Hersel (van) weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 289] 260

Hersel [Brussel, wijk 24] 612

Hersel; Niclaes [Leuven Oude Markt 124] 255

Hersen (van) Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 16] 413

Hersenbergh weduwe [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170

Herssenbergh Francen [Dilbeek] 110; Gillis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Guillaume [Dilbeek] 111

Hert (de) Anne [Brussel, wijk 23] 553

Hert (de) Catharina (Oplinter 25) 409; Geertruijdt (Oplinter 37) 410; Jan (Oplinter 21) 409; Jan (Oplinter 36) 410; Sibilla (Oplinter 57) 412

Hertbosch A [Zellik] 527; A. [Kobbegeg] 223

Hertbosch A. [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1053; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 14] 340

Hertebaut Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 18] 455

Herteken Elizabeth [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Hertenbergh Judocus [Kobbegeg] [Kobbegeg] 223

Hertevelt 'capiteijn' [Wolvertem] 514

Herthals; Cornelis (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 15] 263; Jaecques [Leuven Borchstraat 83] 275; 'rentmeester' [Leuven Steenstraat 38] 264

Hertoch (de) Anthonius (Nieuwrode 2) 391; Jacobus [Leuven Steenstraat 36] 264

Hertoch (de) Jan [Brussegeg] 97; Jan [Steenhuffel] 448

Hertoch (de) Jan, 32 [Diest]

Hertoch (de) Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 28] 691

Hertoch Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Hendrick [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050

Hertog Clara [Ruisbroek] 367

Hertoge (de) Adriaen [Merchtem] 308; Hendrick [Londerzeel] 234; Peeter [Merchtem] 324

Hertoge (de) 'advocaat' (weduwe) (Tienen 44) 514; 'den Jongen' [Leuven Diestsestr. 74] 287

Hertoge; Anna [Aarschot 266] 16

Hertogen (ts') Anne Maria [Londerzeel] 237

Hertogh (de) [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Hertogh (de) Anthonius [Holsbeek 45] 172; Anthoon (Lovenjoel 26) 331; Anthoon 'Sieur' [Dutsel 17] 91; Carel [Bos 3] 65; Christoffel [Leuven Borchstraat 180] 278; Hendrick [Sint-Agatha-Rode 8] 474; J.A., 476; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 63] 253; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 86] 314; 'Mijnheer' [Leuven Diestsestr. 87] 288

Hertogh (de) Guilliam [Anderlecht] 965; Jan [Anderlecht] 971; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 733; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 33] 822

Hertogh (de) Jan [Brussegeg] 103

Hertogh (de) N. [Leuven Hoelstraat 11] 296

Hertogh Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 23] 552; Hendrick [Anderlecht] 969

Hertoghe (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Hertoghe (de) A. 'griffier' [Ottenburg 29] 418 'Mijnheer' [Leuven Hoelstraat 83] 298

Hertoghe (de) Adriaen [Wolvertem] 507, 518; Christiaen [Humbeek] 203; Hendrick [Ternat] 493; Jenne [Humbeek] 204; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 504; Laureijs, weduwe [Wolvertem] 522; Norbert [Wolvertem] 517; weduwe [Ternat] 494

Hertoghe (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 265; Gaspar Livinus [Brussel, wijk 35] 880; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 37] 926; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Hertoghe; ? [Leuven Supposten 180] 321

Hervent; Peeter [Vilvoorde 381] 563

Herwegen (van) Gillis [Merchtem] 325; Michiel [Asse] 61

Herzeele (van) [Brussel, wijk 30] 763

Herzeele (van) Christiaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 823

Herzele (van) Carel [Mollem] 333; Lauwerijs [Meerbeke] 281

Hes Philips [Brussel, wijk 11] 293

Hes; Joachim [Leuven Hoelstraat 106] 299

Heselaer Jacob [Brussel, wijk 16] 411

Hesen (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Hespeel Steven, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 891

Hespen (van) Claire (Sterrebeek 12) 499

Hespen (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 884

Hespen (van) Jaecques [Wolvertem] 519

Hesselincx Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Hesselmans Gijsbrecht, 21; Jan, 54 [Diest]

Hessels; Melchior (pastoor van Zichem) 643

Hessenbergh [Kobbegeg] [Kobbegeg] 223

Hest (van) [Brussel, wijk 25] 642

Hest Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 835; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 14] 343

Hetsel Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 801

Hetsels Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 29] 727

Hetvelt Ernou [Brussel, wijk 10] 256

Heu Peeter [Ukkel] 1075

Heuck (de) Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 16] 411

Heulener Joseph [Brussel, wijk 17] 435

Heurck (van) Michiel (Nederokkerzeel 16) 363

Heurck (van) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 596

Heureux (L') 'begijntien' [Brussel, wijk 24] 621; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 31] 772

Heureux (L') Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 288; N. [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Heureux Noë [Brussel, wijk 28] 688

Heus (de) Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 29] 286; Jan [Leuven Supposten 178] 321
Heus Jan [Ternat] 489
Heus Nanno [Brussel, wijk 6] 182
Heus; Christiaen [Leuven Steenstraat 165] 268; Govaert [Geetbets 65] 122; Jan [Geetbets 6] 118; Jan [Geetbets 65] 122; Jenneken [Geetbets 65] 122
Heusden (van) 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; Baron [Brussel, wijk 11] 276
Heusden (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 17] 311
Heusdens Henrick (Oplinter 23) 409; Mattijs [Budingen 38] 70
Heusdens Matthijs, 20 [Diest]
Heusegem; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 273] 281
Heusen; Otto (Lubbeek 114) 337
Heuskens; Machiel (Willebringen 4) 610
Heussche (de) Gillis (Oplinter 39) 411; Maria Anna (Oplinter 39) 411
Heust (van) Livine [Brussel, wijk 9] 228
Heuvel (vanden) Anna [Pamel] 346; Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 262; Cathelijne [Londerzeel] 242; Frans [Epegem] 146; Fransus [Epegem] 147, 149; Gillis [Epegem] 143; Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 412, 414; Jan [Epegem] 146; Joanna [Epegem] 142; Marie [Kap-Bos] 211; Niclaes [Londerzeel] 254; Peternelle [Epegem] 146
Heuvel (vanden) Hendrick [Zemst 133] 635; Hendrick [Zemst 53] 630; Jacques [Zemst 133] 635; Jan [Zemst 77] 632; Jan Baptist (Perk 25) 442; Laureijs [Zemst 32] 629; Lauwereijs [Zemst 133] 635; Louis [Zemst 44] 629; Marie [Zemst 155] 637; Marie [Zemst 71] 631; Sicilia [Zemst 133] 635; Wauter [Zemst 133] 635; Anna [Zemst 51] 630; Catharina [Zemst 40] 629; Matheus (Weerde 16) 583; Wauter [Zemst 18] 628; Willem [Leuven Diestsestr. 77] 287
Heuwer (de) Guilliam [Vilvoorde 370] 563
Hever (van) Jan [Brussegem] 104
Heveren (van) Jan [Aarschot 482] 23
Heze (de) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 803
Heze (de) Martinus [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435, 441; Rénatus [Ternat] 481
Hiaerts; Jacques (weduwe) (Tienen 178) 520
Hiblou Jan [Ukkel] 1071
Hibon Peeter [Beringen] 85
Hicke David, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 885
Hiel (van) Geert, 20 [Diest]
Hiele Isabella [Brussel, wijk 12] 302
Hielle; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 207] 279
Hiernau Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 292
Hiernaut Bernaert [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Hiernaut Susannen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167
Hiernu Dionisius [Brussel, wijk 31] 787; Quintinus [Brussel, wijk 3] 109
Hietsel Marie Françoise [Brussel, wijk 32] 801
Hija; Peeter (Oplinter 6) 408
Hijachinee Juan [Brussel, wijk 10] 254
Hijbrechts; Jacop (Messelbroek 20) 357
Hijdalgo Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 25] 651
Hijde (vander) Jan [Anderlecht] 968
Hijden (vander) Anthon, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 422
Hijllewegen (van) Hendrick [Anderlecht] 970
Hijmans Bertel [St-Pieters-Lw] 420; Gillis, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Guillelmus, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 416; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Marie [St-Pieters-Lw] 417; Maximiliaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 417
Hijmans Niklaes [Anderlecht] 967
Hijva Adrian [Brussel, wijk 12] 298
Hilder Schinchel Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 256
Hillair Alexander [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 40] 956; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 146
Hille (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 443
Hillegom (van) Cijprianus [Leuven Diestsestr. 24] 285
Himmel (van) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 333
Hinchoudt Anna Clare [Brussel, wijk 17] 438
Hinckeleer Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 546
Hinckhoudt Eleonora [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 17] 438
Hincx Andries [Brussel, wijk 8] 218
Hincxthoven (van) Anthoon (Lubbeek) 337
Hinderbeke Guilliam [Epegem] 144
Hinnebeen Anneken [Brussel, wijk 34] 847; Guillam [St-Joost] 1063
Hinnecotten (van) Wauter [Leuven Steenstraat 169] 268
Hinnesdael (van) Hendrick, 51 [Diest]
Hinnesdael; Sebastiaen [Heelen 13] 151
Hinnis; Gilis (Tienen 140) 519
Hinnisdael (van) Jan [Hoeleden] 170; Lucas [Hoeleden 28] 168
Hinxgs Joos [Brussel, wijk 23] 557
Hison Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 5] 165
Hobbens; Anthoen (Kapellen 16) 197
Hoberne weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 892
Hobin; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 318] 283
Hobreu; Niclaes [Aarschot 161] 12
Hocht (de) 'huijsmeestersse' [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 37] 917; Gommaert [Brussel, wijk 38] 934; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 684

Hocht (van) Francis [Zemst 49] 630; Guillam [Zemst 49] 630; Jan [Zemst 49] 630

Hocht (vander) Anthon [Molenbeek] 1055; Nicolaus [Molenbeek] 1056

Hock Lijppijne [Oudenaken] 344; Niclaes [Oudenaken] 343

Hocke; Anna (Scherpenheuvel 95) 471

Hocx; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 171] 301

Hoe (de) Catharina [St-Pieters-Lw] 416

Hoebanckx; Geeraet (Tienen 13) 513; Mattheijs (Kumtich 30) 234

Hoebanckx Bernardus [pastoor in Landen] 245

Hoebanckx Joannes [Oudenaken] 342; Joannes [St-Laur-Berch] 392

Hoebants; Dierick (weduwe) (Tienen 505) 533

Hoebanx; Geert (Neerlanden 5) 378; Geert junior (Neerlanden 7) 378; Peeter (Tienen 521) 534

Hoebroeck (van) Bertholomeus (Tienen 255) 523; Guilliam [Ezemaal 4] 116; Guilliam (weduwe) (Tienen 537) 534; Hendrick (weduwe) [Ezemaal 4] 116; Jan (Neerwinden 13) 389; Joanna (Oplinter 2) 408; Lenaert (Neerwinden 5) 389; Margarete (Oplinter 18) 409; Mathijs (Neerwinden 10) 389; Michiel (Oplinter) 412; P. (pa stoor in Kiezegem) 341

Hoebroeck (van) P. [pastoor in Meenssel Kisecom] 218

Hoebroeckx; Peeter [Herent 56] 154

Hoechuijs Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 12] 302

Hoeck (van) Catharina [Londerzeel] 257; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 238; Guilliam [Wolvertem] 517; Jan [Londerzeel] 243; Joos [Londerzeel] 238; Peeter [Londerzeel] 238

Hoeck (van) Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 371

Hoeck (vanden) Arnout [Brussel, wijk 35] 877

Hoeck (vanden) Bastiaan (Winksele 46) 616; Peeter (Winksele 12) 615

Hoeck Jacob [Brussel, wijk 14] 335

Hoedt (de) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 14] 337

Hoef (van) Guilliam, 48; Jan, 32; Michiel, 31 [Diest]

Hoefdijck (van) Maria [Laken] 1029

Hoeff (van) Adriaen [Wezemaal 30] 603; Lenaert [Werchter 173] 595; Rombaut [Leuven Diestsestr. 170] 290; weduwe (OLV Tielt 80) 403

Hoeff (van) Jan [Meise] 298

Hoeff (van) Joannes, 57 [Diest]

Hoeffnaghel [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Hoeffne (van) Jan [Werchter 182] 595

Hoegaerden (van) Adriaen (Rotselaar 20) 457; Adriaen [Werchter 35] 587; Anthon (Rotselaar 172) 466; Christiaen (Rotselaar 29) 458; Guilliam (Rotselaar 39) 458; Guilliam [Werchter 123] 592; Jan (weduwe) [Werchter 170] 595

Hoegaerden (van) Jan [Gooik] 159

Hoegaerden, cf. Hogaerden

Hoegaerden, van; Jan (Rotselaar 112) 463

Hoegaerts Louis [Brussel, wijk 14] 351

Hoegaerts; 'advocaet' (Tienen 26) 514; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 219] 258; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 123] 277

Hoeye; Anna Maria [Aarschot 343] 18; Maria [Aarschot 344] 18

Hoeij (van) Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 14] 349

Hoeijlaer (van) Jan (Melsbroek 1) 350

Hoeijlaerts; Adrian [Keerbergen 105] 203; Gilis [Keerbergen 31] 200; Gillis (weduwe) [Werchter 223] 596; Guilliam [Keerbergen 31] 200; Jan [Keerbergen 31] 200; Michiel [Keerbergen 31] 200

Hoeijvelt (van) Jan (Wilsele 36) 614

Hoelaerts; Geerart [Aarschot 229] 14; Jan [Aarschot 232] 14

Hoelemans; Peeter [Keerbergen 47] 201

Hoemaers; Anna [Zemst 133] 635

Hoemans Gillis [Asse] 55; Jan [Asse] 55; Nicolaes [Asse] 59; Peeter, weduwe [Asse] 55

Hoendervoet Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 410

Hoens Sacharias [Brussel, wijk 20] 493

Hoeren (van) Anna [Geetbets 61] 122

Hoes Hendrick [Leuven Borchstraat 259] 281

Hoesbroeck (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 52] 312

Hoetericx; Jeroon (Lubbeek 53) 334

Hoetricx; Anna (Pellenberg 10) 436

Hoeve (vanden) Margrita [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Hoeven (vanden) Maria [Kraainem 30] 238

Hoeven (vanden) Steven [Brussel, wijk 34] 858

Hoeven (vander) Christoffel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 409; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 34] 870; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 16] 409; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Jeoren [Brussel, wijk 33] 821; Philips [St-Joost] 1062, 1063; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 775

Hoeven (vander) Gielis [Herent] 156; Gillis [Werchter 70] 589; Guilliam [Werchter 101] 591

Hoeven; Carel [Keerbergen 36] 200

Hoff (van) Geeraert [Leuven Oude Markt 206] 258

Hoff (vander) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 490

Hoffhuijs Egidius [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 774

Hoffken Judocus [Brussel, wijk 38] 932

Hoffman Gillis [Merchtem] 310; Hendrick [Mollem] 335

Hoffmans Adam [Brussel, wijk 24] 592; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 24] 595

Hoffmans Francois [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394

Hoffmans; 'clerck' [Leuven Diestsestr. 316] 295; Germanus, 220; Germanus [Gussenhoven] 134; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 194] 257; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 122] 318 Robertus, 327

Hoffstadt (vander) Francois [Brussel, wijk 37] 919; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 738; Jan Baptista, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 395; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 21] 505; Sebastiaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 566

Hofman Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Hofmans Guiliam [Alseberg] 48; Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Sebastiaen [Beersel] 75

Hofmans Joannes [Laken] 1030; Joos [Brussel, wijk 19] 477

Hofmans; Guillam (Tienen 152] 519

Hofstadt (vander) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 300

Hogaerden (van) Hendrick (Neerijse 16] 375; Peter (Neerijse 15] 375

Hogaerts Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 381

Hogenbemde (van) Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 7] 358

Hoij (van) Jaecq [Aarschot 80] 9; Jan (Lovenjoel 13] 330

Hoijbroeck; weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 78] 287

Hoijbroeckx; Michiel [Herent 34] 153

Hoije (van) Elisabeth (Pellenberg 33] 438; Philip [Kessel-Lo 140] 216; Philip [Kessel-Lo 82] 214

Hoijelants; Jan [Vilvoorde 56] 548; weduwe [Vilvoorde 366] 563

Hoijenbrugge Godefridus [Brussel, wijk 31] 785

Hoijens Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 22] 534; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 535

Hoijevelt (van) Merten [Sint-Pieters-Rode 15] 488; Peeter [Sint-Pieters-Rode 11] 487

Hoijland (van) Jenne [Ottenburg 30] 418

Hoijlandt (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 367

Hoijlant; Jan [Vilvoorde 273] 560

Hoijles; Margrita (Zaventem 11] 623

Hoijlleberch Peeter [Drogenbos] 119

Hoijllekerch Peeter [Drogenbos] 982

Hoijmans Jan [Etterbeek] 1008

Hoijmans; Anna [Bertem 4] 42; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 113] 288

Hoijveldt; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 107] 288

Hoijvelt (van) Aert [Bierbeek 49] 54

Hoijvelt; Gooris [Leuven Steenstraat 75] 265; Maria (Nossegem 24] 397

Hoilleberch Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 29] 730

Hoilloin (de) Steven (Oplinter 51] 411

Hoivels; Dries (Sterrebeek 47] 502

Holbrechts; Martinus [Vilvoorde 363] 563

Holden (van) Antonette [Brussel, wijk 13] 327

Holder (van) Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 386

Hole; Cornelis (Raatshoven 8] 449; Cornelis (tafelmeester) (Raatshoven) 450 Gilliam (Raatshoven11] 449

Holemans; Aert [Werchter 81] 589; Jan [Baal 24] 29; Jan [Keerbergen 32] 200; Jan [Keerbergen 67] 202

Holij Anne [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 857

Hollaert Marianna [Brussel, wijk 31] 791

Hollander (de) Bartolomeus [Hoeilaart 119] 164

Hollanders Aert [Strombeek] 457

Hollanders Jooris [Brussel, wijk 32] 792

Hollanders; Anna Maria [Geetbets 97] 123; Jan [Geetbets 38] 120; Jan [Geetbets 97] 123; Joannes Bartholomeus (Tienen 277] 524

Hollant Gerardus [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Hollants Anna [Ruisbroek] 369

Hollants; Gillis (Veltem 52] 542

Hollart (van) Adam [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Hollart Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 4] 143

Holle Peeter, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 977

Holle; Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 129] 215; Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 71] 213

Holleberg Robert [Brussel, wijk 37] 919

Holloigne (de) Steven (Oplinter 51] 411

Holsbeek (van) Guiliam [Bunsbeek 62] 77; Hendrick [Bunsbeek 56] 77; Hendrick [Evere 4] 113

Holsbeek (van) Hendrick [Evere] 1010

Holsbeek (van) Cathrin [Bierbeek 67] 55

Holsteijn. Zie Schleswig-Holstein [Brussel, wijk 30]

Holstein 'homme d'affaires' [Brussel, wijk 34] 860

Hom (de) Clement [Hoeilaart 35] 161

Homborch (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 703

Hon (de) Philip [Brussel, wijk 1] 71

Hondt (de) Barbara [Zemst 41] 629

Hondt (de) Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 754; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 6] 173; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 3] 100; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 494; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 823

Hongij Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 35] 877
Hongre (le) 'huissier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 138
Honij; Dominicus [Kraainem 16] 237
Honingh; Francis [Dormaal 13] 84
Honneur (d') Jean [Brussel, wijk 30] 762
Honoré Barbara [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Honsbergen (van) Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 416
Honshevans; Geraert (Melkwezer 18) 348
Honshoven; Jan (Rumsdorp 11) 467; Jan (Wommersom 28) 619
Hont (d') Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 142; Jan [Meerbeke] 281; Josina [Meerbeke] 280
Hont (de) Albertus [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Christoffel [Wolvertem] 522; Corijn [Londerzeel] 256; Gillam [Londerzeel] 256; Joos [Londerzeel] 256; Peeter, weduwe [Wolvertem] 522
Hontoij (du) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 889
Hooff (van) Cornelis [Betekom 36] 48; Hendricus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 24] 359
Hooff (van) Joanna [Londerzeel] 241; Joos [Londerzeel] 241
Hooff (vanden) Peeter, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 408
Hoofft (vanden) Peeter, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 409
Hoof Jan [Baardegem] 66; Peeter [Baardegem] 67
Hooge (de) Clara [Aarschot 323] 17
Hooge Marie [Brussel, wijk 22] 522
Hoogebempt (van) Henrick (Kortenaken 58) 226
Hoogemoet (van) Maria [Londerzeel] 259
Hoogenbempt (van) Thomas, 47 [Diest]
Hoogh (de) Peeter [Werchter 134] 593
Hooghbijl Hijachintus [Brussel, wijk 2] 90
Hooghlandt Gillis [Brussel, wijk 14] 336
Hooghstraeten (van) [Brussel, wijk 1] 71
Hooghwant (van) Floris, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 513
Hooijdonckx; Jan (Messelbroek 28) 357
Hoolant (van) Adam (Overijse 156) 429; Wijnant (Overijse 239) 432
Hoomesse (van) Adriaen [Malderen] 267; Dirick [Malderen] 265
Hoorens; Jan (Perk 104) 446; Niclaes (Perk 59) 444
Hoost Steven [Baardegem] 69
Hooteians; Jan (Melkwezer 10) 348
Hopens; Maria [Kraainem 37] 239
Hoppenbrauwer; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 71] 298
Hoppenbrouwer; ? [Leuven Supposten 225] 322
Hoprez (de) Urbaen (Kersbeek 16) 208
Hops (van) Bernaert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 376
Hor (van) Frederick [Brussel, wijk 8] 221
Hora weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 751
Horbertus Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 859
Horck (van) Peeter (Rotselaar 173) 466; weduwe (Rotselaar 129) 464
Horebecke; Gillis (Huldenberg 35) 178
Horen (van) Guilliam [Eliksem 8] 99; Marcq [Leuven Hoelstraat 43] 297
Horenbeeck (van) Carel [Londerzeel] 246
Horenbeeck (van) Joos (Lovenjoel 21) 330; Joos (Lovenjoel 29) 331
Horenbeeck Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 62
Horenbecq Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 722
Horeneke (van) (kapelaan) [Steenokkerzeel 47] 494; Joannes [Wezembeek 2] 606
Horeneke (van) Franchois [Steenhuffel] 447; Franchois, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 447; Gillis [Steenhuffel] 446; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 451
Horeneke [Brussel, wijk 7] 200
Horens Ida [Brussel, wijk 29] 727
Horeweghen (van) Michiel [Mazenzele] 274
Horick (van) [Brussel, wijk 36] 913
Horick (van) 'priestere' [Brussel, wijk 16] 419
Horick (van) Gilis [Keerbergen 28] 200; Jan [Keerbergen 28] 200; Simon [Keerbergen 28] 200; Steven [Steenokkerzeel 103] 497; Steven [Steenokkerzeel 31] 494
Horicke (vanden) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 33] 828; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 352; Philips [Brussel, wijk 14] 356
Horicken (van) [Brussel, wijk 24] 601
Hories Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 754
Horij Felix [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Francis [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 993
Horisch (van) Joos [Leuven Borchstraat 132] 277
Horné Gilbert [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Horné; Guilliam (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 379] 309
Hornes (de) 'den heere Grave' (Overijse 55) 423
Hornes (de) Grave [Brussel, wijk 10] 260
Horoel; Maria (Kortrijk 51) 232
Horrioen weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 525
Hors (de) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 2] 97
Horsich (van) Aert [Leuven Steenstraat 13] 263; Gommart [Leuven Borchstraat 163] 278 Jan Baptist [Leuven Oude Markt 3] 251
Horst (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 494
Hort (vander) 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 9] 227; Francois [Brussel, wijk 13] 308; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 836
Horteau Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 269

Horten (van) [Brussel, wijk 30] 758
Horten (van) 'gautsmith' [Brussel, wijk 30] 758
Hose (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Hose (de) Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 406;
 Joannes Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Hoseleer Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Hospital 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 33] 823
Hossart Charles [Brussel, wijk 1] 67
Hossé Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 846
Hosse; Cornelis (Vaalbeek 8) 539
Hosselmans Susina [Ramsdonk] 359
Host (L'); Godtgaff [Leuven Steenstraat 105] 266
Host Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 569; Jean
 [Brussel, wijk 11] 281
Host, l'; Godtgaff [Leuven Steenstraat 105] 266
Hostin (de) Jean [Brussel, wijk 9] 235
Hots; Jenne [Zemst 67] 631
Hotteau Alexander [Brussel, wijk 8] 222
Hou (de) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 16] 410;
 Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Hou (la) Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 4] 135
Houbancx; Jan [Bos 4] 65
Houble Robert [Brussel, wijk 23] 566
Houcke (vanden) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 683
Houdenaerden (van) 'herrebergh' [Molenbeek]
 1054
Houdthuijs Christoffel [Kap-Bos] 218
Houille Hijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 1] 81
Houmble Hendrick [Bertem 94] 46
Houpre (de) Steven [Gussenhoven 5] 134
Hours Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Hous; 'doctor' [Leuven Hoelstraat 313] 306
Housart Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
House (de la) Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 87
Houssa Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 768
Houssar Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 23] 549
Houssart Carolus [Brussel, wijk 4] 131
Housson Merten [Brussel, wijk 24] 602
Hout (vanden) Guilliam [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168;
 Joos [Mollem] 333
Hout (vanden) Peeter [Haacht 51] 138
Houte (vanden) Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168
Houte (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 27] 674
Houte (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 34] 868
Houte (vanden) Adriaen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170;
 Anthonette [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Carel [Gr-
 Bijgaarden] 170; Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168;
 Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 244; Elisabeth
 [Strombeek] 458; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Jan
 [Mollem] 335; Jasper [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170;
 Jenne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Joos [Asse] 61;
 Merten [Mollem] 335; Michiel [Essene] 154;
 Peeter [Kobbegem] 222; Philips [St-Mart-
 Bodeg] 395
Houte (vanden) Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 400;
 Anne Francoise [Brussel, wijk 15] 365;
 Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 35] 901; Francois
 [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Gillis [Watermaal &
 Ouderg] 1087; Leonard [Brussel, wijk 33] 829;
 Margarite [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Houte (vanden) Carel (Zaventem 11) 623;
 Catharina (Zaventem 11) 623
Houten (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 384;
 Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 375
Houten (vanden) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 38] 927;
 Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Gilles [Brussel, wijk
 4] 115; Gillis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Gillis
 [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Guillam [Brussel, wijk
 23] 572; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 384; Jan
 [Brussel, wijk 2] 88; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 781;
 Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 862; Jenno [Brussel, wijk
 17] 431; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 92
Houtequais; Thomas (Roosbeek 12) 454
Houteren (vanden) Machiel [St-Kat-Lomb] 492
Houtmans Lowij, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 978
Houtmeter Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 637
Houtom (van) Johanna [Aarschot 259] 15
Houtsebaut Cornelis [Hekelgem] 181
Houtven (van) Peeter [Deurne 13] 79
Houvinck (van) Aert [Werchter 56] 588
Houw (van) Joeris (Tienen 88) 516
Houw (vanden) Peeter [Pamel] 351
Houwaert Andries [St-Gen-Rode] 372; Christiaen
 [Linkebeek] 228; Cornelis [Linkebeek] 228;
 Joseph [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Niclaes
 [Alseberg] 45
Houwaert Francois [Ukkel] 1079
Houwaert; Cornelis [Hoeilaart 70] 162; Martin
 [Leuven Diestsestr. 39] 286
Houwaerts Niclaes [Linkebeek] 228
Houwe (van) Jan (Tienen 75) 516
Houwe (vanden) Geeraert [Pamel] 349; Jan
 [Pamel] 349; Pieter [Pamel] 352
Houwelijcx Catherine [Brussel, wijk 34] 843
Houwer (de) Anthoen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Jan
 [St-Kat-Lomb] 492; Mertten [St-Kat-Lomb] 475;
 Peeter [Steenhuffel] 448
Houx (van) Gilis (Tienen 305) 525
Houze Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 30] 743
Hove (van) 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 25] 639;
 Carel [Molenbeek] 1054; Christiaen [Brussel,
 wijk 11] 273; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 23] 550;
 Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 247; Guillam [St-
 Joost] 1064; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 480
Hove (van) Adriana [Merchtem] 328; Carel
 [Wolvertem] 517; Cornelis [Merchtem] 309;
 Francois [Merchtem] 312, 328; Jan [Merchtem]
 311; Peeter, weduwe [Merchtem] 328

Hove (van) Aert [Heverlee] 159; Anthon (Wilsele 8] 612; Anthon (Wilsele) 614; Elisabeth [Aarschot 132] 11; Francis (Winksele 2] 615; J. (Testelt] 511; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 52] 105; Jan [Haacht 123] 143; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 19] 263; Jan (Neerwinden 22] 390; Jan (Testelt 2] 510; Lambrecht (Laar 6] 241; Louwies [Herent 11] 152; Marie [Bierbeek 110] 57; Peeter [Heverlee 42] 159

Hove (van) Ammerantia [Erps-Kwerps 49] 104

Hove (van) Maria, 15 [Diest]

Hove (van)(den) Huybrecht [Geetbets 68] 122

Hove (vanden) 'oratoriaen' [Laken] 1037; Anna [Laken] 1029; Anna [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; Bartholomeus [Laken] 1038; Clement [Brussel, wijk 14] 342; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 844; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Petrus [Laken] 1028; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Robert [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 646

Hove (vanden) Ambrosius (Nederokkerzeel 95] 366; Frederick [Hoeleden 43] 169; Jaecques [Wezembeek 23] 607; Jan (Overhespen 16] 420; Maria [Wezembeek 15] 607; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 31] 364

Hove (vanden) Hendrick, 22; Henrick, weduwe van, 50; J.F.P., 54; Jan Francois, 18; Joannes Gisbertus, 47 [Diest]

Hove (vanden) Jaecques [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399

Hove (vanden) Philips [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 21] 491

Hove tot Bunsewijck (van) Anthon (Wilsele 13] 612

Hoven (van) Jan [Herent 9] 152; Jan (Tildonk 18] 536

Hoven (van)(den); Catharina [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 29] 492

Hoven (vanden) Arnout [Brussel, wijk 33] 822

Hoven (vanden) Gillis [Vilvoorde 52] 548; Machiel (weduwe) [Duisburg 94] 89

Hoven (vanden) Philips (schepen) [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe] 492

Hoven (vander) Huijbrecht (Kumtich 13] 233

Hovijnes [Brussel, wijk 11] 286

Hovorst (d') Baron, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 518

Hovorst (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 4] 137

Hoze (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Hoze 'doctoir' [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Hu Gislain [Brussel, wijk 1] 62

Huaert Jaecq [Ternat] 485

Huar; Mattheus [Erps-Kwerps 111] 108

Huart Bertel [Anderlecht] 968; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Huart; Gilis [Leuven Steenstraat 141] 267

Hubail Jenne [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 31] 778

Hubens Jan, 51 [Diest]

Huber Philippe [Brussel, wijk 35] 880

Hubert Jooris [Brussel, wijk 23] 563; Margo [Brussel, wijk 29] 725; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 14] 349

Hubert; Cathlijn [Sint-Joris-Weert 3] 477; Gooris [Sint-Joris-Weert 3] 477; Gooris [Sint-Joris-Weert] 477; Jan (Waasmont 12] 574; Marie [Sint-Joris-Weert 3] 477; Philip (Neerheylissem 18] 371

Hubin; Jean (Meldert 13] 345

Hublar Bernard [Brussel, wijk 8] 219

Hublo Arnoldus [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Jan, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 371

Hubrecht; Magdalena [Zemst 61] 631

Hué Aert [Brussel, wijk 15] 398; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 15] 398

Hue Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 40] 952

Huen (van) Adriaen [Geetbets 128] 125

Huenaers; Maria [Kraainem 19] 238

Huenaerts; Anthoin [Tervuren 52] 505; Francis 'sone van Jan' [Tervuren 51] 505 Geeraert [Tervuren 125] 508; Jan (Sterrebeek 8] 498; Jan (weduwe) [Tervuren 114] 507; Jan [Werchter 100] 591; Wauter [Werchter 69] 589

Huenarts Philips [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Huenens [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Huenens Francis [Vlezenbeek] 464

Huenens Francis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Herman [Brussel, wijk 31] 782

Huenincx Philips [Brussel, wijk 29] 725

Huens Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 327; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 327; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Margreta [Brussel, wijk 13] 327

Huens Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 257

Huens; Barbara [Bierbeek 51] 54; Barbara [Boutersem 15] 67; Cathlijn [Sint-Joris-Weert 16] 478; Elisabeth [Boutersem 15] 67; Hilaris [Bierbeek 61] 55; Jacobus [Kessel-Lo 118] 215; Jacobus [Kessel-Lo 19] 211; Jan [Herent 49] 154; Lauwereijs [Herent 101] 156; Marie [Bierbeek 62] 55; Martinus [Boutersem 15] 67; Merten (Korbeek-Lo 33] 223; Merten (Korbeek-Lo 9] 221; Niclaes [Boutersem 15] 67; Peeter [Boutersem 15] 67; Robbert [Miskom 24] 354;

Robbert [Miskom 54] 355; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 148] 277

Huerten (vander) Machiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 432

Huets; Servaes (Kumtich 20] 234

Huffelen (van) Niclaes (Messelbroek 12] 356

Hugaerts; Ingel (Kampenhout 87] 193; Jan (Kampenhout 88] 193

Hugens; Jan (Kortenaken 42] 226

Hugo [Brussel, wijk 10] 261

Hugo [Brussel, wijk 34] 868

Hugo Françoise [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 34] 847; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 34] 862; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 28] 697

Hugo; Jan (Meldert 16] 345; 'Jouferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 342] 262; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven - Armen 69] 317; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 252] 259; weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 164] 268

Huictmil weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 72

Huighins Christiaan [Brussel, wijk 33] 824

Huijbens Huijbrecht, 51; Peeter, 18 [Diest]

Huijbens; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 74] 106; Philips [Erps-Kwerps 74] 106

Huijbrechts [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Huijbrechts [Brussel, wijk 5] 147, 149

Huijbrechts Anthoen [Wambeek] 474; Guiliam [Wambeek] 474; Mertten [St-Kat-Lomb] 479; Michiel [St-Mart-Len] 413; Peeter [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Peeter [Ternat] 482; Philips [Merchtem] 306

Huijbrechts Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 844; François [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; François [Brussel, wijk 40] 953; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 497; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 3] 105; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 844; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 885; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; Louis [Brussel, wijk 31] 770; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1004; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 332; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 770; weduwe [Laken] 1037

Huijbrechts Sebastiaan, 49 [Diest]

Huijbrechts; Anna (Korbeek-Dijle 14] 219; Guiliam [Bierbeek 42] 54; Hendrick (Neerijse 12] 374; Hendrick (Rotselaar 87] 461; Huijbrecht (Testelt 42] 512; Jacobus [Budingens 17] 69; Jacop [Budingens 72] 72; Jacques (OLV Tielt 22] 400; Jan [Haacht 40] 137; Jan (Neerijse 21] 375; Lembrecht (Zichem 16] 639; Marie [Bierbeek 24] 53; Marten [Heelen 2] 151

Huijbrechx; Franssen [Keerbergen 50] 201; Jan [Keerbergen 50] 201; Jan [Keerbergen 51] 201; Merten [Keerbergen 50] 201

Huijck Laureijs [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Nicolaes [Elsene Borchgr] 986

Huijens Barbara (Nossegem 8] 395; Cathelijne (Nossegem 6] 395; Jan (Nossegem 8] 395

Huijg; Jacques [Vilvoorde 157] 553; Marcus [Vilvoorde 138] 553

Huijge Artus [Brussel, wijk 24] 593; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 10] 267

Huijge Francis [Vlezenbeek] 464; Guillelmus [Vlezenbeek] 466; Hendrick [Vlezenbeek] 467; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 404; Merten [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 465

Huijgels Cornelia [Londerzeel] 239; Franciscus [Londerzeel] 250; Peeter [Londerzeel] 233

Huijgels Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 551

Huijgens [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Huijgens 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; 'doctoir' [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Aert [Anderlecht] 962; Andries [Brussel, wijk 23] 567; Anna [Laken] 1035; Floris [Brussel, wijk 24] 616; Frans, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 336; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 19] 466; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 336; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 849; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 13] 323; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 336; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Walraven [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 511

Huijgens Anthoen [Brussegem] 103; Geeraert [Pamel] 351

Huijgens; Cornelis (Perk 69] 444; Hendrick (Rotselaar 57] 459; Hendrick [Steenokkerzeel 107] 497; Hendrick [Steenokkerzeel 18] 493; Jan [Kessel-Lo 45] 212; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 168] 257; Jan (Neerbutsel 3] 367; Maria (Pellenberg 1] 436; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 301] 306; Peeter (Rotselaar 115] 463; Peeter (weduwe) (Veltem 50] 542; Willem (Testelt 38] 511

Huijgh Andries [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Arnoldus [Molenbeek] 1057; Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Daniel [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Geeraert [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 8] 212

Huijgh Ingel [Zellik] 524; Mertinus [Zellik] 525; Nicolaes [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Huijgh; Jaecquen [Vilvoorde 310] 561; Mercus [Vilvoorde 303] 561

Huijghe Cornelis [Vlezenbeek] 461; Hendrick [Itterbeek] 206; Huijbrecht [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Joos [Pamel] 351; Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Max [Vlezenbeek] 462; Rijnier [Vlezenbeek] 461
Huijghe Elisabeth [Anderlecht] 963; Hendrick [Anderlecht] 970; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 897; Peeter [Anderlecht] 970, 971
Huijghen Aert [Anderlecht] 971
Huijghens [Brussel, wijk 25] 645
Huijghens 'doctor' [Brussel, wijk 25] 639; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 20] 481; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 898
Huijghens Jacobus [Meise] 292
Huijghens; Niclaes (Rotselaar 62) 460; Peeter [Holsbeek 39] 172
Huijnegem (van) Hendrick [Asse] 63; Michiel [Asse] 63; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 412
Huijnegem (van) Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 331
Huijnegem Adriaen [Merchtem] 311; Joos, weduwe [Merchtem] 326
Huijneghem (van) Hendrick [Mazenzele] 274
Huijnegum (van) Jan [Ternat] 483
Huijnen (van) Niclaes, weduwe [Londerzeel] 240
Huijnigem (van) Laureijs [Mazenzele] 275
Huijpens Marie [Brussel, wijk 15] 371
Huijs (t') Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 10] 246
Huijs Guilielmus [Wolvertem] 518; Jeroom [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 941; Joan [Brussel, wijk 13] 317
Huijsecom; Andries (Waasmont 19) 575; Coenraet (Waasmont 10) 574
Huijsegem; Gillis (Overijse 94) 425
Huijsegom; Steven (Wilsele 21) 613
Huijsegoms Carel [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Cornelis [St-Mart-Len] 410
Huijsiegem (van) Joos [Kobbegegem] 221
Huijsman Hennie [Brussel, wijk 12] 295; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 12] 295
Huijsmans Anna [Kap-Bos] 216; Augustijn [Kap-Bos] 218; Barbara [Kap-Bos] 217; Cathlijn [Kap-Bos] 212; Hendrick [Kap-Bos] 216; Joanna [Kap-Bos] 212; Marie [Kap-Bos] 218; Peeter [Zellik] 524
Huijsmans Henrick [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 320
Huijsmans; Adriaen [Gelrode 29] 127; Adriaen [Gelrode 58] 128; Elisabeth (Weerde 9) 582; Peeter (Rotselaar 61) 460
Huijsmants Niecamus [Londerzeel] 253
Huijssegom Peeter [Wolvertem] 505; Steven [Wolvertem] 513
Huijssens Huijbrecht [St-Mart-Len] 408
Huijts Berthel [Kessel-Lo 25] 212
Huion; Martin (Tienen 150) 519
Huiowils; Francois (Perk 32) 442
Hujoel [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Hujoel, cf. Gillis-Hujoul
Hul (de) Jan Babtista (Neerlinter 36) 380; Jan Baptist (Neerlinter 145) 385
Hulain 'cappelaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 795
Hulbosch Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 484
Huldebergh (van) Aerdt [Leuven Diestsestr. 270] 293; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 112] 288
Huldenbergh; Jenne (Korbeek-Dijle 1) 219
Hulder (de) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Hulet; Jan [Hoeilaart 31] 161
Hulin weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 454
Hullebosch Gillis [Brussel, wijk 20] 485
Hullegaerde 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 35] 881
Hullegaerde; 'vrouwe' [Leuven Borchstraat 209] 279
Hullegaerts; 'Joufferowue' [Leuven Oude Markt 256] 259
Hullenbergh (van) Nicolaes (Neerijse 11) 374
Hulpen (vander) Michiel [Gooik] 165
Hulsberghe; Simon (Kortenaken 40) 225
Hulsbosch Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 21] 516
Hulsen; Mattheus (Zichem 65) 641; Wauter (Zichem 63) 641; weduwe [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 67] 360; Wilm (Zichem 58) 641
Hulshoff Wessel [Brussel, wijk 10] 256
Hulst (van) Anna [Geetbets 113] 124; Guilliam [Geetbets 18] 119; Guilliam [Geetbets 78] 122; Jan (Neerlinter 117) 383; Jan (Neerlinter 185) 386; Machiel [Budingem 8] 69; Maria (Oplinter 33) 410; Paul (Willebringen 8) 610
Hulst (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 32] 809
Hulst (van)(der) Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 60] 105; Joos [Erps-Kwerps 60] 105; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 60] 105
Hulst (vander) Aert, weduwe [Vlezenbeek] 466; Guilliam [Ruisbroek] 366; Tobias [St-Pieters-Lw] 419, 431
Hulst (vander) Berthel (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 268] 293; Daniel [Erps-Kwerps 60] 105; Jan [Bertem 12] 42; Jan [Bertem] 46; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 123] 255; Joos (Veltem 32) 541; Joos (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 60] 105
Hulst 'resident' [Brussel, wijk 1] 82
Hulster (de) Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 16] 426
Hulster (de), weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 940
Hulten (van) 'ballij' [Brussel, wijk 9] 225
Humain 'edelman' [Brussel, wijk 33] 818

Humbeck; Jieron (Melsbroek] 352; Peeter (Melsbroek 32] 351

Humbeek (van) Cornelis [Brussegem] 101; Gillis [Brussegem] 96, 104; Guilliam [Brussegem] 97; Jan [Brussegem] 98; Matthias [Epepegem] 148; Michiel [Brussegem] 101; Peeter [Brussegem] 97

Humbeek (van) Francis (Weerde 23] 583; Guilliam (Kampenhout 14] 190; Jan [Vilvoorde 227] 557; Peeter (Veltem 10] 540

Humbeek; Jeroon (Melsbroek 32] 351

Humbeke (van) Bertel [Vilvoorde 232] 557; Jan (Humelgem 10] 181; Jan (Perk 75] 445

Humbeke (van) Carel [Wolvertem] 507; Grave [Humbeek] 200; Guilliam [Epepegem] 142; Jan [Meise] 289; Jan [Wolvertem] 515; Peeter [Wolvertem] 521; Theodor [Wemmel] 495

Humbeque (van) Lauwrijs [Humbeek] 203; Michiel, weduwe [Humbeek] 203

Humblau Glaude [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Humble weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Humble; Hendrick [Bertem 24] 43; Hendrick [Bertem 80] 46; Martinus [Duisburg 13] 86; Martinus [Duisburg] 90

Humé Jan [Bosvoorde] 976; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 995

Humeer Gillis [Elsene Borchgr] 987

Humont Albert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 907

Huna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 326

Hunaert; Anna (Nossegem 4] 395

Huns Andries [Dilbeek] 113

Hups; Jan (Lubbeek 101] 336

Huré Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 361

Hureau Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 9] 243

Hurtebiese Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 832

Hurtebize (van) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 332

Husaslij [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Husban weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Huse Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Huse; Martinus (Overijse 59] 423

Huseweel Carel [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 341; Octavianus [Brussel, wijk 18] 455; Octavio [Brussel, wijk 17] 427; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 427

Husselen (van) Niclaes (Messelbroek 12] 356

Hussens weduwe, 27 [Diest]

Husson Albert [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Hustaris 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 1] 57

Hustas Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 116

Husten (vander) Michiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 422

Hustin 'coster' [Brussel, wijk 10] 271; Simon [Brussel, wijk 30] 741

Hustin de la Melein (de) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 766; Joannes Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 30] 766

Hustin; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 8] 474

Hustinus Henricus [Brussel, wijk 37] 925

Huts; Aert (Roosbeek 22] 455; Cornelis (Lubbeek 79] 336

Hutsens Christine [Brussel, wijk 32] 802

Huva Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 384

Huveneers; Jan (Rillaar 15] 451

Huwaert Adriaen [Oudenaken] 343; Bertel [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Jan [St-Laur-Berch] 393

Huwaerts Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 401; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 534

Huwé; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 332] 307

Huze; Jan (Overijse 217] 432

Ibainez 'colonel' [Brussel, wijk 4] 139

Ickt (vander) Joris (Waanrode 27] 572

Ickx Daniel (Pellenberg 19] 437; Jan 'sone van Daniel' (Pellenberg 41] 438;

Icx Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Winge 21] 481; Merten [Leuven Hoelstraat 147] 301; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 170] 301; Ignatius; Jaecques [Tervuren 117] 507

Ieghem (van) Gillis, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 478

Ierssel (van) Jan, 48 [Diest]

Ieveren Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Igem (van) Guillam [Meldert] 303; Henrick [Meldert] 301; Jooris [Meldert] 303; Peeter [Baardegem] 68

Ijdelet Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 444

Ijdeleth Joannes [Brussel, wijk 6] 172; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 956; Philips [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 581

Ijdens (van) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 12] 304

Ijdens 'rentieresse' [Brussel, wijk 18] 457; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 362; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 11] 284; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 39] 942; Joseph Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 918; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 39] 943

Ijdier Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 534

Ijpen (van) Henricus [pastoor in Duijsborgh] 90

Ijpen (van) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; Sijmon [Brussel, wijk 4] 138

Ijpers Francen [Leuven Steenstraat 257] 271;

Ijldoren 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 30] 741, 742; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 30] 746

Ijzenbaert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 941

Ijsendijck (van) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 17] 440;

IJsenwijck (van) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 611
IJsermans Bertel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 557; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 183
IJsermans Gillis [Elingen] 139, 140
IJsermans Guillelmus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 378
IJsschot (van) Cornelia [Aarschot 238] 15
Ilandts; Adriaen [Baal 54] 30
Ileos; Martinus (Tienen 326) 526
Ilias Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 489
Ilias; Adriaen (Kaggevinne Leuvens 2) 188; Elisabeth [Geetbets 70] 122
Imberechts Judocus [Brussel, wijk 6] 179
Imbrecht Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 73; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 8] 210
Imbrechts [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Imbrechts Daniel [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 4] 136; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 14] 332; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 2] 96; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 21] 509; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 54; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 342
Imbrechts; Adriaen [Haacht 143] 144; Adriaen (weduwe) (Nederokkerzeel 27) 364; Gielis [Buken 2] 73; Guilliam [Herent 37] 153; Guilliam (weduwe) (Nederokkerzeel 3) 363; Hendrick [Haacht 107] 142; Jan [Aarschot 72] 8; Jan (Kampenhout 124) 195; Jan (Veltem 8) 540; Mattijs (Winksele 36) 616; Merten [Haacht 115] 142; Peeter [Haacht 160] 144
Imichoven (van) Philippus [Asse] 51
Immelen (van) Peeter [Haacht 74] 139; Immens; Andries [Heverlee 7] 157; Christiaen [Betekom 2] 47; Jan (Tienen 221) 522; Joannes [Aarschot 94] 9; 'pensionaris' (Tienen 192) 521; Sacreas (weduwe) [Bunsbeek 37] 76; Wauter (Tienen 549) 535; weduwe (Tienen 272) 524; Zacharias (weduwe) 76
Immens Francis [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 3] 100
Immerseel (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 546
Immerzeel (van) Borggrave [Brussel, wijk 8] 212
Immerzeel (van) Franchois [Kap-Bos] 216
Impel (van) Guilliam David [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 14] 337
Impens Gielis [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 875; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 141
Impens Joos, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 491
Impens; Lucas [Leuven Borchstraat 226] 280
Inckeleer Anthoen, weduwe [Dworp] 134
Inde (van) Philip [Holsbeek 50] 173
Inelghem (van) Jacobus [Essene] 153
Inge (van) Wauter (Rotselaar 68) 460
Ingebos; Andries (Neerlanden 4) 378
Ingelandt (van) Renier [Brussel, wijk 7] 185
Ingelbeen Gielis [Brussel, wijk 6] 184; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 14] 350
Ingelbeke (van) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 30] 733; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 784
Ingelbert; [Sieur] (Outgaarden 2) 146
Ingelberts Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 365
Ingelberts; Fabius [Leuven Hoelstraat 23] 296; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 267] 305
Ingelbincx Gillis [Kestergat] 220
Ingelborchs; Librecht (weduwe) [Aarschot 208] 14
Ingelborghs; Francisca [Bertem 1] 42
Ingelbos; Otto [Leuven Diestsestr. 322] 295;
Ingelen (van) Matthijs [Leuven Diestsestr. 141] 289
Ingelgem (van) Jan (Kampenhout 114) 195;
Ingelgem (van) Jan [Maldere] 263; Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 235; Mattheus, weduwe [Ramsdonk] 359; Peeter [Maldere] 266, 270; Peeter, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262
Ingelghem (van) Cathlijn [Ramsdonk] 357; Jan [Mazenzele] 273; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 360
Ingelgom (van) Anna [Londerzeel] 234, 242, 243; Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 235, 242; Christoffel [Londerzeel] 242; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 242; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 244; Geeraet [Londerzeel] 260; Henrick [Londerzeel] 242; Jan [Londerzeel] 252, 258; Jenne [Ramsdonk] 358; Joanna [Londerzeel] 244; Maria [Londerzeel] 235; Mattheijs [Londerzeel] 252; Peeter [Londerzeel] 237, 241; Peeter, weduwe [Londerzeel] 242; Petrus [Laken] 1028
Ingelmensch Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 553
Ingels Bastiaen [Brussel, wijk 35] 887; Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 565; Jacques [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087; Joos [Brussel, wijk 23] 542
Ingels Francis, weduwe [Linkebeek] 228; Hendrick [Alsemberg] 47; Mattheus [Dworp] 127; Peeter [Beersel] 73
Ingels; Bertel [Haacht 118] 142; Gilliam [Goetsenhoven 44] 133; Hendrick [Goetsenhoven 8] 131; Peeter [Goetsenhoven 41] 132
Ingh (van) Anna (Pellenberg 39) 438; Hendrick (Pellenberg 47) 438; Jan (Pellenberg 18) 437; Jan (Pellenberg 39) 438; Peeter (Pellenberg 10)

436; Peeter (Pellenberg) 438, 439; Philip [Holsbeek 27] 172

Inghe (van) Peeter [Herent 84] 156

Inghelbosch; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 177] 257

Inghels Andries [Molenbeek] 1055; Franciscus [Molenbeek] 1058; Jan [Molenbeek] 1058

Inghels; Willem [Zemst 37] 629

Ingo; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 125] 289; Philip [Leuven Steenstraat 157] 268

Innebout Judocus [Brussel, wijk 23] 543

Inneval Albert [Brussel, wijk 15] 371

Inno, d'; Geerart [Sint-Joris-Weert 11] 478; Guilliam [Sint-Joris-Weert 11] 478; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 11] 478

Insel Willem [Elsene Cuijpe] 993

Intens Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 1] 76

Inthaut (van) Adriaen [Wezemaal 48] 604; Adriaen [Wezemaal] 605; Jan [Wezemaal 56] 604; Peeter [Wezemaal 54] 604

Inthoudt (van) Peeter [Gelrode 23] 127

Inthout (van) Jan [Betekom 57] 49; Jan [Haacht 1] 135

Inval Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 13] 314; Servais [Brussel, wijk 13] 314

Iperes Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 700

Ips; Clement (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 61] 162; Jacques [Hoeilaart 43] 161; Jan (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 47] 161; Joos [Hoeilaart 4] 160

Isaac Cornelis [Zellik] 524

Isassi 'contador' [Brussel, wijk 7] 204

Isengien (d') Princesse [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Isidro Joannes , weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Istas Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 14] 341

Istas; Francis (Neerlanden 9) 378; Niclaes (Neerhespen 4) 369

Isterdael (van) Cornelis [Beersel] 74, 77; Gijsbert [St-Mart-Len] 405; Jan [Beersel] 75

Isterdael (van) Philips [Ukkel] 1072

Isterdaele (van) Jan [Beersel] 72

Italien Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 40] 959

Itterbeeck (van) Geeraert [Drogenbos] 118

Itterbeeck (van) Geeraert [Drogenbos] 981; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 889

Itterbeeck Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Gillis [Mazenzele] 275; Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 412

Itterbeeck Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 707; Maria [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Itterbeeck; Jan (Nossegem) 398

Itterbeecke Jaecus, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 479

Itterbeeckx Jan [Dilbeek] 115; Jan [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Peeter [Dilbeek] 112, 116; weduwe [Dilbeek] 115

Itterbeke (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 18] 449; Jan [Ganshoren] 1017; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 565; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Margo [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 417

Ittre (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 11] 275

Ittre van Caestre (van) Jean Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 880

Ivain Jan Baptist [Merchtem] 312

Ivens Bernaert [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Iwans; Peeter [Betekom 43] 48; weduwe [Betekom 75] 50

Jachops; Jan [Diegem 27] 82

Jacobi Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 17] 429

Jacobs [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Jacobs 'cleermaekersknecht' [Brussel, wijk 17] 441; Adam [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Alexander [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 34] 861; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 31] 771; Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 28] 715; Dierick [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; Francois [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 617; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Frans [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Goossen [Brussel, wijk 24] 595; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 13] 323; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 568; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 214; Hendrick, 184, 206, 222; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 670, 671; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 29] 730; Henricus, 207; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 29] 721; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 24] 590; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 30] 765; Jan [Laken] 1037; Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 595; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 39] 939; Louis [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Mattheus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 8] 221; Peeter [Overheembeek] 1045; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Peeter, weduwe

[Brussel, wijk 15] 379; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; Philips [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Philips [Brussel, wijk 24] 596; Renier [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Renier [Brussel, wijk 8] 221; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 473; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 653; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Jacobs Adriaen [Strombeek] 458; Aert [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Anthonius [Epepegem] 149; Augustijn [Wemmel] 499; Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Geeraert [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438; Gillis [Merchtem] 314; Gillis [Wemmel] 496, 501; Guillelmus [Wolvertem] 521; Guilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Guilliam [Zellik] 523; Guilliam, weduwe [Wolvertem] 518; Hemus [Merchtem] 327; Hendrick [Meise] 295; Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Hendrick [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440; Hendrick, weduwe [Meerbeke] 283; Hendrick, weduwe [Wolvertem] 503; Hermes [Wolvertem] 505; Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 412; Jan [Merchtem] 315; Jan [Wolvertem] 510; Joos, weduwe [Gooik] 158; Merten [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Merten [Wolvertem] 516; Michiel [Baardegem] 69; Peeter [Baardegem] 70; Peeter [Bever] 89; Peeter [Gooik] 161; Peeter [Wolvertem] 507, 510, 521; Peeter, weduwe [Hombeek] 193; Philips [Strombeek] 459; Philips [Wolvertem] 516; Sijmon [Wolvertem] 515; Steven [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94

Jacobs Cornelis, 23; Cristiaan, 25; Hendrick, weduwe van, 47; Jan, 29; Joan, 35 [Diest]

Jacobs; Adriaen [Werchter 202] 596; Aert [Geetbets 11] 118; Aert [Geetbets 71] 122; Andries [Bekkevoort 13] 33; Anna [Zemst 71] 631; Anthoen [Zemst 71] 631; Arnoldus [Leuven Diestsestr. 266] 293; Barbara [Zemst 60] 631; Catharina (Weerde 8] 582; Cristiaan (Landen 31] 244; Cristina (Webbekom-Assent 22] 579; Elizabeth (Testelt 58] 512; Hendrick (Webbekom-Assent 22] 579; Henrick (Waanrode 10] 571; Jacob [Steenokkerzeel 12] 493; Jan [Geetbets 71] 122; Jan [Goetsenhoven 22] 132; Jan [Haacht 73] 139; Jan [Hoeleden 18] 167; Jan (Landen 7] 243; Jan (Nieuwrode 55] 394; Jan (Tienen 98] 517; Jan [Zemst 158] 637; Jasper [Bekkevoort 14] 33; Jasper [Bekkevoort 41] 35; Jenne [Zemst 4] 627; Joos [Zemst 121] 635; Laureijs [Steenokkerzeel 15] 493; Laureijs [Steenokkerzeel 26] 494; Louijs, 581; Louijs (Webbekom-Assent 8] 578; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 23] 579; Martijne [Zemst 162] 637; Merten [Sint-Pieters-Rode 24] 488; Niclaes (Perk 52] 443; Nicolaes [Wezembeek 29] 608; Peeter (Humelgem 14] 181; Peeter [Zemst 87] 632; Roelant (Nederokkerzeel 4] 363

Jacomijns Francis [Anderlecht] 965

Jacon [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Jacop Laurijs [Hekelgem] 187; Lucas, weduwe [Essene] 156

Jacops 'steenhouwer' [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; Anneken [Brussel, wijk 9] 225; Balthazar [Brussel, wijk 10] 267; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 10] 256; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 259; Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 10] 246; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Johan [Brussel, wijk 12] 295; Laurentius [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 233; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 34] 870; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 611; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 11] 281; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Jacops Adriaen [Brussegem] 104; Gillis [Hekelgem] 181; Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Henderick [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Jan [Brussegem] 100; Jan [Londerzeel] 251; Niclaes [Brussegem] 97; Steven [Brussegem] 102; Anthoen [Brussegem] 100; Charel [Brussegem] 100

Jacops; Guilliam (Veltem 18] 540; Jan [Betekom 9] 47; Peeter (Wilsele 17] 613; Jacquemin; Jean (Opvelp 10] 413; Jacquet; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 121] 255; Jade; Marie [Bierbeek 77] 56; Jaecobs; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 27] 469; Jan (Zichem 38] 640; Jan 'den Auden' (Zichem 35] 640; Jan 'den Jonghen' (Zichem 121] 643; Paul (Kapellen 14] 197; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 148] 473; Peeter (Zichem 11] 639; Peeter (Zichem 44] 640; Jaecops; Willem (Kortenaken 6] 224; Jaecquet; Francis [Leuven Diestsestr. 207] 291; Jaecquet; Jan Baptist [Leuven Oude Markt 35] 252

Jacq [Brussel, wijk 19] 474

Jacqué Andries [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Gregorius [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Jacquemart Barbara [Brussel, wijk 14] 330

Jacquemijns Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 410

Jacquemijns Jan [Ukkel] 1076; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 164; Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 217

Jacquemin Francois [Brussel, wijk 29] 730; Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Jacques [Brussel, wijk 35] 890

Jacques 'chirurgijn' [Brussel, wijk 1] 79; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Jacquet Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Geeraet [Brussel, wijk 1] 58; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 2] 96; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 447; Lucas [Brussel,

wijk 24] 584; Marianne [Brussel, wijk 4] 129; Marie [Brussel, wijk 4] 120, 136

Jacrej Carel [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Philips [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Jacuoij (de) Francoise [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Jaeck (Scherpenheuvel 51] 469; Peeter (weduwe) (Scherpenheuvel 87] 471; Sijmon (Scherpenheuvel 64] 470; Janse; Guilliam [Miskom 27] 354; Guilliam [Miskom 55] 355; Jan [Houwaart 26] 175

Jaecq Jan, 51 [Diest]

Jaecquemijnts Jaecq [Itterbeek] 209

Jaecquin; Jan [Leuven - Armen 28] 315

Jaegher, de Hendrick (Veltem 26] 541; Jalheije; Jooris (Kortrijk 33] 231; Jalhen; Peter [Houwaart 53] 176

Jaemans Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 280

Jaerens Anthoen Ignace [Brussel, wijk 20] 489; Maria Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 625

Jaij Charles [Brussel, wijk 28] 702

Jamain Johanna [Brussel, wijk 16] 414

Jamar; Cristiaen (Landen 37] 245

Jamberompue, 33; Glaude [Brussel, wijk 15] 403

Jambers Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; Jan, 915; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 85; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 31] 770; Robert [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Jamez Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 157

Jamin Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 117

Jammaer; Guilliam (Oplinter 10] 408

Jamot Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Jamoth; Niclaes (Tienen 352] 527

Jancsens Dierick [Brussel, wijk 17] 438

Jannes Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 710

Jannes; Adriaen (Testelt 34] 511; Jan, 23

Janoel (de) Geerart [Brussel, wijk 15] 365

Jans Aelken [Brussel, wijk 10] 250; Joos [Brussel, wijk 2] 92

Jans Catharina [Gooik] 165; Merten [St-Mart-Len] 410, 411; Paschier [St-Kwint-Len] 387

Jans David, 37; Geert, 48; Joan, 14 [Diest]

Jans Henrick (Rillaar 37] 452

Jansen Bernaert [Beisem 7] 31; Jansens; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps] 108; Goert (Orsmaal 14] 416; Guillam [Zemst 84] 632; Henrick (Rillaar 4] 451; Jan (Kerkom 8] 206; Jasper (Neerlinter 103] 383

Jansens [Brussel, wijk 3] 111

Jansens Aaert [Hekelgem] 187; Michiel, weduwe [Hekelgem] 189

Jansens Amandus [Brussel, wijk 4] 114; Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; Cornelis [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 4] 138; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Philips [Brussel, wijk 17] 429

Jansens; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 54] 105

Janssen Eva [Brussel, wijk 34] 853; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 9] 245; Sijmon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 898

Janssen; Adriaen (Testelt 30] 511; Henderick (Testelt 69] 512; Ida (Testelt 63] 512; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 28] 469; Peeter (Testelt 22] 511

Janssens [Brussel, wijk 23] 556; [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Janssens Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 601; Andreas [Brussel, wijk 6] 170; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 864; Balthazar [Brussel, wijk 34] 847; Barbara [Evere] 1012; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 28] 691; Bernaert, weduwe [St-Joost] 1064; Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 839; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Everard [Brussel, wijk 35] 892; Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 407; Francis [Brussel, wijk 25] 655; Francois [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 861; Gaspar [Laken] 1030; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 30] 736; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 16] 409; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 35] 898; Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 851; Hermanus [Brussel, wijk 23] 554; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 7] 186; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 32] 811; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Jan [Anderlecht] 970, 971; Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 284; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 351; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 548, 566; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 747; Jan [Brussel, wijk 6] 177; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 40] 956; Leonard [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 39] 939; Maria [Brussel, wijk 37] 924; Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 700; Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 900; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 22] 525; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 26] 667; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 33] 816; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 9] 237; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Olivier [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Peeter [Laken] 1030; Peeter [Molenbeek] 1057; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 850; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Servaes [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; Simon [Brussel, wijk 35] 892; Therese [Brussel, wijk 40] 953; Thobias [Brussel, wijk 8] 211; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 32]

794; Victor [Brussel, wijk 39] 939; weduwe [Anderlecht] 963; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 240

Janssens Adriana [Epegem] 144; Aert [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Anthoen [Itterbeek] 208; Catharina [Epegem] 146; Gillis [Londerzeel] 262; Henrick [Epegem] 146; Jan [Brussegem] 98; Jan [Londerzeel] 247, 259; Jan [Steenhuffel] 445; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 423, 432; Joos [Londerzeel] 247; Margarita [Epegem] 146; Mattheus [Dworp] 132; Peeter [Meldert] 301; Rombaut [Humbeek] 204

Janssens alias Mostaerts Jan, weduwe van, 30 [Diest]

Janssens Anthoon, weduwe van, 42; Balthasar, 49; Francois, 15; Gielis, 18; Hendrick, 47, 48; Jan Baptista, 19; Joris, 45; Peeter, 14, 18, 40 [Diest]

Janssens van Oudenhove (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 954

Janssens; Adriaen [Aarschot 180] 12; Adriaen [Gelrode 43] 127; Adriaen [Gelrode 64] 128; Adriaen (Nieuwrode 21) 392; Adriaen (Sterrebeek 7) 498; Adriaen [Zemst 17] 628; Aert [Geetbets 116] 124; Aert [Geetbets 57] 121; Aert (Wommersom 10) 618; Andries [Holsbeek 37] 172; Anna (Sterrebeek 14) 499; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 54] 105; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 89] 107; Barbara [Evere 34] 114; Bertel (Langdorp 42) 247; Bertel 'schepene' (Langdorp) 246 Catharina [Zemst 14] 628; Claes (OLV Tielt 91) 403; Cornelia (Weerde 33) 584; Cornelis [Erps-Kwerps 10] 101; Cornelis (Perk 92) 446; Cornelis (Tildonk 26) 537; Cornelis [Zemst 81] 632; Daneel (Nederokkerzeel 60) 365; Dierick [Zemst 11] 627; Elisabeth [Aarschot 154] 11; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 39] 104; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 83] 107; Elisabeth [Zemst 24] 628; Elisabeth [Zemst 84] 632; Emerantia (Pellenberg 43) 438; Florentia (Weerde 33) 584; Franchois (Perk 14) 441; Francis (Tienen 266) 524; Francis (Tienen 286) 525; Francis (Tildonk 7) 536; Geeraert [Leuven Diestsestr. 200] 291; Geeraert [Werchter 44] 587; Geert [Leuven - Armen 20] 315; Gilis [Betekom 44] 48; Gilles (Overijse 260) 433; Gilliam [Baal 9] 28; Gillis (Weerde 33) 584; Gillis (Winksele 47) 616; Guillaume [Tervuren 110] 507; Guilleam (Overijse 201) 431; Guilliam [Erps-Kwerps 54] 105; Guilliam [Keerbergen 94] 203; Guilliam (Nieuwrode 37) 393; Guilliam (Nieuwrode 51) 394; Guilliam [Wezemaal 67] 605; Gullam (Melsbroek 42) 352; Helena (Oplinter 51) 412; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 54] 105; Hendrick (Kagevinne-Kempens 6) 185; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 69] 253; Hendrick (weduwe) (Melsbroek 19) 351; Henderick (Meensel 7) 340; Hendrik [Zemst 68] 631; Henrick [Betekom 30] 48; Henrick (Langdorp 51) 248; Henrick [Sint-Pieters-Rode 7] 487; Henrick, Carelsson [Betekom 63] 49; Hieronimus [Aarschot 233] 14; Ingel [Erps-Kwerps 54] 105; Jacques (Kampenhout 55) 192; Jacus [Berg 38] 38; Jaecques (Wespelaar 7) 598; Jan [Aarschot 401] 20; Jan [Bekkevoort 37] 34; Jan [Binkom 18] 60; Jan (Langdorp 33) 247; Jan [Leuven - Armen 3] 315; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 218] 303; Jan (Rotselaar 105) 463; Jan (Rotselaar 145) 465; Jan (Sterrebeek 7) 498; Jan [Vilvoorde 185] 554; Jan [Vilvoorde 324] 561; Jan (weduwe) [Keerbergen 116] 204; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 231] 292; Jan (Weerde 33) 584; Jan (Weerde 5) 582; Jan [Werchter 130] 592; Jan [Zemst 17] 628; Jan Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 21] 252 Jenne (Weerde 32) 583; Jenne [Zemst 103] 634; Jenne [Zemst 49] 630; Jerroen (Rotselaar 7) 456; Joanna (Pellenberg 32) 438; Joanna (Sterrebeek 7, 498; Joannes Baptista [pastoor in Huldenberghe] 180 Joos (Pellenberg 32) 438; Joos (Pellenberg 49) 438; Kestiaen [Keerbergen 122] 204; Laureijs [Geetbets 116] 124; Lenaert (Kortrijk 37) 232; Lisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 144] 110; Loijs (Perk 23) 441; Lucij [Zemst 86] 632; Ludovicus (Perk 86) 446; Machiel [Erps-Kwerps 83] 107; Magritte [Zemst 159] 637; Maria (Pellenberg 49) 438; Mathijs [Zemst 10] 627; Mattheus [Zemst 31] 629; Mattijs [Bekkevoort 10] 33; Mattijs [Holsbeek 2] 171; Niclaes (Perk 103) 446; Niclaes [Sint-Pieters-Rode 28] 488; Niclaes (Wilsele 33) 614; Nicolaes [Hoeleden 21] 168; Pauls Adriaenssone (Langdorp 36) 247; Pauls Janssone (Langdorp 37) 247; Pauwel (Meerbeek 34) 343; Peeter [Aarschot 241] 15; Peeter [Bekkevoort 37] 34; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 10] 101; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 83] 107; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 180] 302; Peeter (Nieuwrode 5) 391; Peeter (Pellenberg 32) 438; Peeter (Tildonk 13) 536; Peeter [Werchter 55] 588; Philips [Leuven Oude Markt 241] 259; Rombaut (Tildonk 19) 537; Stoffel (Weerde 6) 582; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 300] 306; Willem (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 9) 568

Jardin (du) Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 8] 209; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 79; Francois [Brussel, wijk 2] 97; Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 890; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 235;

Jean, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 232; Martin [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 472

Jardin, du; Guiliam [Leuven Borchstraat 219] 280

Jardin; Guillam (Tienen 358) 527
Jan (Tienen 529) 534

Jarens 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 36] 914

Jasche (de) Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Jaspers Jan [Wolvertem] 522; Jan, weduwe [Pamel] 351

Jaspers Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 699; Peeter [Evere] 1012

Jaspers; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 15] 102; Catharina (Sterrebeek 23) 500; Elisabeth (Sterrebeek 23) 500; Fredrick (Nossegem 16) 396; Geertruijt [Erps-Kwerps 78] 107; Lauwerijs (Sterrebeek 20) 500; Peeter [Berg 14, 37; Peeter [Evere 36] 115; Peeter (Nossegem 16) 396

Jassé Steven [Brussel, wijk 23] 555

Jasté Carel [Brussel, wijk 23] 555

Jauw (van) Hendrick [Steenhuffel] 447; Peeter, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 447

Jean Andre [Brussel, wijk 7] 187

Jedron Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Jehole Jan [Raatshoven 1] 449

Jehu Frans [Brussel, wijk 14] 340

Jen Anthoin [Brussel, wijk 7] 200

Jenere Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 422, 431

Jenist Jenneken [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Jenne Michiel [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Jennens Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 25] 653

Jennevier Marie Françoise [Brussel, wijk 8] 208

Jenno Martin [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Jensema; 'Sieur' [Leuven Steenstraat 88] 265

Jentin [Brussel, wijk 40] 954

Jermenij Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Jerniau; Peir (Neerheylysem 8) 371

Jerons Jacobus [Leuven Oude Markt 186] 257

Jesen Jaecq [Opvelp 33] 415

Jespers Guiliam, 42 [Diest]

Jespers Jan [Wolvertem] 516

Jespers; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 128] 109

Jette (van) Gravinne [Jette] 1023

Jette Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 14] 346

JETTE Sinte Peeters (van) Gravinne [Brussel, wijk 35] 879

Jeucht (vander) Peeter [Mollem] 333

Jeught (vander) Catharina [Kap-Bos] 218; Joos [Brussegem] 101; Maria [Londerzeel] 248; Michiel [Meldert] 304

Jeun (le) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 35] 874; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 116

Jeun (van) Arnout [Brussel, wijk 35] 882; Francis [Anderlecht] 962

Jeun Joanna [Laken] 1032

Jeune (le) Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 952; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 40] 958

Jeune (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 37] 925; Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 900

Jeune (van) Joanna [Ramsdonk] 355

Jeure weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 764

Jeuris; Jan (Neerwinden 16) 389

Jeusne (le) [Brussel, wijk 11] 279

Jeusne (le) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 738

Jevebure; Jacobus (Lovenjoel 19) 330;

Joan Philippe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Joannes; Adrian (Nieuwrode 61) 394; Andries (Scherpenheuvel 7) 468

Jochems; Niclaes [Leuven Diestsestr. 92] 288

Jochmans; Catharina (Pellenberg 4) 436

Jode (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 7] 203

Jodens; Everaert (Rotselaar 166) 465; Lucia (Rotselaar 138) 465

Jodoigne Jooris [Brussel, wijk 18] 454

Joieux Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Joigneau Jaques [Brussel, wijk 13] 315; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Philips [Brussel, wijk 8] 209

Jolaens; Adriaen [Baal 54] 30

Jollij Françoise [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 373; Ocatvius [Brussel, wijk 6] 180; Renier [Brussel, wijk 34] 870

Joma; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 212] 303

Jombar Jenne [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 268

Jonaert [Brussel, wijk 8] 207

Jonaert 'laeckenmaecker' [Brussel, wijk 23] 551; Louise [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Marie Angela [Brussel, wijk 33] 816; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Jonart Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Paulus [Brussel, wijk 4] 130

Jonart; 'doctor' [Vilvoorde 50] 548

Jonck (de) Peeter [Wezembeek 18] 607

Jonckbeijs; Cornelis (Neervelp 8) 387

Jonckbloedt Gillis [Molenbeek] 1054

Jonckbloedt; Anna (Weerde 31) 583

Jonckbloet Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 24] 608; Jeroen [Brussel, wijk 26] 658

Jonckbloet Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 422, 432

Jonckclaes; Jan [Vilvoorde 412] 564

Joncker (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 17] 437; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 4] 134; Nicolaes, weduwe [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 839

Joncker (de) Jeroen [Wezembeek 4] 606

Joncker; Jan [Hoeilaart] 166

Jonckers; Jan [Hoeilaart 109] 164; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 53] 360; Jan (Waanrode 40] 572; Jasper (Neerlinter 32] 380; Matthijs [Leuven Borchstraat 235] 280

Joncré Therese [Brussel, wijk 33] 826

Jonctius; [Leuven Supposten 181] 321

Jonet Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 680

Jonge (de) [Brussel, wijk 10] 261

Jonge (de) Adriaen (weduwe) [Aarschot 9] 6; Peeter [Aarschot 58] 8; Teresia [Aarschot 361] 19;

Jonge (de) Hendrick [St-Mart-Len] 406; Joos [Beert] 79; Joos [Londerzeel] 246; Joos [St-Kwint-Len] 383

Jonge (de) Lambertine [Brussel, wijk 28] 715; Philips [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Jongh (de) Francis [Leuven Hoelstraat 405] 309

Jongh (de) Peeter [Itterbeek] 207

Jonghe (de) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 28] 714; Andries [Brussel, wijk 31] 786; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 651; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 714

Jonghe (de) Adriaen [Essene] 156; Gillis [Essene] 155; Guilliam [St-Kat-Lomb] 480; Jacques [Malderen] 265; Jan [Essene] 153; Jan [Steenhuffel] 446; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438; Michiel [Essene] 153, 156; Peeter [Ternat] 485; Philips [Wolvertem] 508; Philips [Essene] 153

Jonghe (de) Andries (Rotselaar 154] 465; Anna (Oplinter 49] 411; Guilliam [Werchter 227] 596; Hendrick (Rotselaar 157] 465; Hendrick (Rotselaar 164] 465; Jan [Werchter 221] 596; Nicolaes (Kumtich 55] 236

Jonghen, 's; Jan (Zichem 115] 643

Jonghmans Dierick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 22] 528; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 848

Jonghmans; Geijzen (Kortenaken 44] 226

Jonker (de) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 4] 135

Jonnaert; Jan (Lubbeek 7] 332

Jonne; Maijken [Hoeilaart 20] 160; Joos Jonné (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 87] 163; Peeter [Hoeilaart 16] 160; Wijnant (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 21] 161; Wijnsel [Hoeilaart 52] 162

Joordens; Henrick (Kortenaken 4] 224

Jooris 'notaris' [Brussel, wijk 33] 827; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 391

Jooris; Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 338] 307

Jaecq (weduwe) [Leuven - Armen 76] 317

Jan [Betekom 76] 50; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 232] 259; Joos (Neerwinden 21] 390; Lenaert [Leuven Hoelstraat 163] 301; Niclaes (weduwe) (Lubbeek 36] 334; Nicolaes [Leuven Oude Markt 167] 257; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 279] 260

Joos Jan, 28 [Diest]; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 560

Joos; Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 153] 278

Joossens Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 558; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 32] 793; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 23] 552

Jordaens Benedictus [Brussel, wijk 31] 774

Jordens; Bernard (Neerlinter 119] 384; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 80] 287; Jan [Sint-Joris-Winge 26] 481; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 40] 312; Niclaes [Leuven Diestsestr. 76] 287; Peter (Neerlinter 115] 383; Peter (Neerlinter 184] 386

Joreel; Peeter [Kraainem 18] 238

Joris Clara [Laken] 1036; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 433

Joris kanunnik, 58; Peeter, 45 [Diest]

Joris; Auriaen (OLV Tielt 56] 401; Frederick [Leuven Borchstraat 186] 279; Henricus (weduwe) [Aarschot 449] 21; Martinus 'Sieur' [Kessel-Lo 105] 214; Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 57] 275;

Josar; Anne [Bierbeek 55] 55

Jossaert; Jaecq (Opvelp 16] 414

Jostens; Jaspar (Nederassent] 362

Jostkens; Jaspar (Wespelaar] 599

Jouchmans; Anthoen (Neerbutsel 7] 367; Bartholomeus (Neerbutsel 7] 367; Melchior (Neerbutsel 7] 367

Jouet Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 19] 478; Jan Carel [Brussel, wijk 17] 447

Jour (le) Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Jourdain 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Jovenaux [Brussel, wijk 10] 262

Juan Martin [Brussel, wijk 15] 368

Juda Maxillis, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 422

Judea (de) Guilliam [Vilvoorde 272] 560; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 333] 562; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 49] 547

Judo Francis [Anderlecht] 965; Niklaes [Anderlecht] 965; weduwe [Anderlecht] 964

Judon Nicasius [Brussel, wijk 7] 186

Juliens; Adriaen [Zemst 150] 636

Julkin Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Jullon weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 231
Juns; Jan (Tildonk 25) 537
Jusijns Gregoire, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 362
Justens; Hendrick, 200; Jan (Rotselaar 119) 463; Jasper [Keerbergen 21] 200; Justus; Hendrick [Heverlee 19] 158;
Juval Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 13] 314
Juwe Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 502
Juwet Anne Louise [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 15] 363
Juweth Govaert [Leerbeek] 227
Juzaine Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 261; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 10] 261
Ka (de) Henrick [Betekom 104] 50
Kackelberg (van) Peeter (OLV Tielt 94) 403
Kaeckelbergh (van) Jacobus [Haren] 1022
Kaeckelbergh; Jacobus [Haren 47] 150
Kaeijeberghs; Cornelis [Kessel-Lo 47] 212
Kael (de) Clara [Ramsdonk] 353
Kaeme(r)lincx; Geert (Kortenaken 69) 227
Kaijaert Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Hendrick [Ukkel] 1075; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 916
Kaijart Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 19] 478; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 956; Quintinus [Brussel, wijk 18] 454
Kaije Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 769
Kaijemolen Jan [Nederheembeek] 1040
Kaijens Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 655
Kaijfelt Martinus [Brussel, wijk 4] 137
Kaijmans; Sebastiaen [Aarschot 152] 11; weduwe [Aarschot 152] 11
Kaijsers Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 626
Kakelbergh; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 99] 108; weduwe [Erps-Kwerps 121] 109
Kammen (vander) Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 46] 264
Kamp (van) Catharina (Pellenberg 6] 436; David (Pellenberg 6] 436
Kampenhautd (van) Jan [Drogenbos] 982
Kan (van) Ariaen [Glabbeek 34] 130; Paul (Tienen 385] 528
Kanegem (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 555
Kans Jan [Ukkel] 1073
Kapel van de Heilighe drijvuldicheijt [Brussel, wijk 32] 804
Kaselbergh; Gilis [Erps-Kwerps 107] 108
Kastees; Reijnir (Tienen 388] 528
Kauter (van) Cornelis [Molenbeek] 1056
Keelen (vander) Peeter [Bekkerzeel] 82
Keer (van) Gillis [Merchtem] 308
Keerbergen (van) Coenraet (Perk 82] 445; Cornelis (Perk 84] 445; Cornelis (Perk] 445; Jan (Perk 49] 443; Jan 'sone van Peeter' (Perk 31] 442 Joos (Perk 30] 442;
Keerbergen (van) Daniel [Linkebeek] 228; Jooris [Linkebeek] 228
Keerberghe (van) Wensel [Boondaal] 972
Keerberghen (van) Barbara (Weerde 11] 582; Carel (weduwe) (Melsbroek 24] 351; Frederick (Melsbroek 24] 351; Philips [Hoeilaart 6] 160
Keeren (vander) Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168
Keerle (de) 'baillij' [Brussel, wijk 10] 261
Keersmaecker (de) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 908
Keersmaeckers Catharina [Laken] 1036
Kees Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 864
Keesberghe (van) Anna [Erps-Kwerps 9] 101
Kegel (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 12] 301; Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 931
Kegel (de) Augustijn [Beersel] 73; Francois, weduwe [Strijtem] 454; Itelius Fredericus [Beersel] 72, 75, 78
Kegel [Brussel, wijk 2] 89
Kegel 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 20] 483
Kegel; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 233] 304
Keghel (de) Hendrick [Hekelgem] 185; Jan [Hekelgem] 190; Melchior [Pamel] 349; Michiel [Hekelgem] 185; Michiel, weduwe [Hekelgem] 188; Peeter [Hekelgem] 180, 186; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 382
Keghel (de) Lieven, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 839
Keijaert Ambrosius [Elsene Cuijpe] 999; Bertel [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Jan [Etterbeek] 1004; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 552; Martinus [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Merten [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 369
Keijaert; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104; Guilliam (Nossegem 20] 397; Magdalene [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103
Keijaerts Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 118] 109; Joanna (Sterrebeek 23] 500; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 34] 103; Maria (Nossegem 21] 397; Maria [Wezembeek 29] 608
Keijaerts Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 369
Keijarts; 'secretaris' [Leuven Steenstraat 193] 269
Keijberghs; Anna (Pellenberg 21] 437; Catharina (Pellenberg 45] 438; Jan (Pellenberg 9] 436; Joos (Pellenberg 43] 438

Keije; Clement (Huldenberg 62] 180; Henderick (Huldenberg 33] 178; Jan (Loonbeek 22] 329; Keijen; Jan [Blanden 6] 62; Peeter (Kapellen 7] 197; Peeter (Kapellen] 198

Keijens; J. (Neervelp] 388; J. (Leefdaal] 250; J. (Vossem] 570; 'procureur' [Leuven Oude Markt 131] 255

Keijmolen Franchois [St-Kwint-Len] 381; Jacobus [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Jacques [St-Kwint-Len] 381, 382; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 478; Judocus [St-Pieters-Lw] 415; Peeter, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 381

Keijn (de) Elisabeth [Laken] 1035; Joanna [Laken] 1029

Keijn (de) Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 426

Keijn Dionisius [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Keijnens Barbara [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 947

Keijns; Coenraert (Winksele 1] 615; Joos [Leuven Borchstraat 84] 275

Keijser (de) Adam (Neerijse 23] 375; Aert [Tervuren 57] 505; Andries [Wezemaal 47] 604; Anthoen (Nieuwrode 15] 392; Antoen (Tienen 110] 517; Claes [Leuven - Armen 86] 317; Cornelis [Tervuren 102] 507; Dirick [Ottenburg 12] 417; Geeraert [Werchter 164] 594; Guilliam [Sint-Agatha-Rode 2] 474; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 44] 212; Hendrick (Neerijse 10] 374; Hendrick (weduwe) [Kessel-Lo 116] 215; Henrick [Wezemaal 20] 603; Huijbrecht [Sint-Agatha-Rode 3] 474; Jaecques [Leuven Oude Markt 215] 258; Jan [Ottenburg 34] 419; Jan [Sint-Agatha-Rode 3] 474; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 4] 474; Joanna (Nossegem 21] 397; Joanna (Rillaar 65] 453; Marie [Ottenburg 36] 419; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 4] 474; Niclaes [Leuven Oude Markt 171] 257; Peeter [Werchter 114] 591; Philippus [Zemst 25] 628

Keijser (de) Carel [Laken] 1031; Henrick [Etterbeek] 1005; Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 634; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 32] 807; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; Philips [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Keijser (de) Cornelis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049

Keijser (de) Jacobus [Bekkerzeel] 83; Jeroon [Meise] 293; Peeter [Hamme] 177, 178; Peeter [Kobbegegem] 222; Philips [Hombeek] 195

Keijser Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 351; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 350

Keijsermans; Anthon (Melkwezer 22] 349

Keijsers (de) Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 15] 369

Keijsers; Gilis [Kessel-Lo 34] 212; Gille [Kessel-Lo 109] 215

Kelchtermans Adriaen, 20; Jan, 48 [Diest]

Kelder (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 307

Keldermans; Andries [Betekom 31] 48; Geraert (weduwe) [Berg 44] 39; Philips (Loonbeek 19] 329

Kelders Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Joos [Brussel, wijk 5] 162

Kelecom (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 9] 239

Kelecom; weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 171] 268

Kelecom (van) Joos [Leuven Borchstraat 311] 283

Kelegem (van) Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Kelegom (van) Francis, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 429

Kelegom (van) Gillis [Molenbeek] 1055

Kelegum (van) Geeraet [Ternat] 486

Kelekom (van) Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 230] 292

Kelemans weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 898

Kelemans; Luijck [Baal 30] 29

Kelen (vander) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 33] 832; Benedictus [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 230; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 886; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 21] 512; Marie [Boondaal] 973; Peeter, weduwe [Boondaal] 972; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 996

Kelen (vander) Andries [Gooik] 163; Gillis [Dworp] 128; Guillam [Buizingen] 106; Guillelmus [Meerbeke] 281; Guillelmus [Pamel] 352; Henderick [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Jaecques [Gooik] 160, 165; Jaecques [Pamel] 347; Jan [Pamel] 347; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Joos [Dworp] 127; Judocus [Dworp] 132; Lambrecht [Zellik] 526; Maghdelena [Pamel] 347; Peeter [Meerbeke] 281; Philips [Gooik] 164

Kellecom; Joos [Leuven - Niet Betaald 161] 319

Kelper (van) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 32] 809

Kelver (de) Jan [Duisburg 24] 87; Jenneken [Evere 40] 115; Machiel [Duisburg 34] 87

Kelver (de) Joanna [Londerzeel] 242

Kelver (de) Peeter [Elsene Borchgr] 987

Kelver de Jenneken [Evere] 1013

Kemerlinckx; Guilliam (weduwe) [Kortrijk 50] 232, cf. Kaemerlinckx

Kemp Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Kemp Joos, weduwe van, 17 [Diest]

Kempen (van) Jan, 52 [Diest]

Kempen Anna Petronella [Brussel, wijk 32] 799

Kempeneer (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; Jan, weduwe [Nederheembeek] 1042; Margriete [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Pauwel

[Overheembeek] 1046; Renier [Brussel, wijk 14] 340; Cataharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Gillis [Kobbegegem] 222; Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Guillelmus [Itterbeek] 206; Guilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Joanna [Strombeek] 458; Joos [Dilbeek] 113; Lenard [Dilbeek] 112; Steven [Meldert] 299; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 686

Kempeneer (de) Peeter (weduwe) [Tervuren 116] 507

Kempeneers Margriete [Brussel, wijk 16] 417

Kempeneers; Adriaen [Hoeleden 32] 168; Geert (Landen 19] 244; Jan (Overwinden 11] 434; Jan (Wommersom 29] 619; Liberecht [Goetsenhoven 17] 131; Magdalena (Wommersom 31] 619; Merten [Holsbeek 38] 172; Merten (Wommersom 34] 619; Merthen (Kortenaken 43] 226; weduwe (Tienen 525] 534

Kempeneir (de) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 37] 919; Joos [Brussegegem] 102; Peeter [Brussegegem] 103

Kempener (de) Daniel [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 38] 934; Gillis [Merchtem] 325; Jan [Merchtem] 306; Nicolaes [Mollem] 333

Kempener (de) Jan [Diegem 19] 82

Kempeners weduwe [Anderlecht] 970

Kempeners; Cathlijn [Sint-Joris-Weert 17] 478

Kempens Petronella [Brussel, wijk 32] 803

Kempis (a) Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 30] 731; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 30] 731

Kempis (de) [St-Kwint-Len] 390

Kemps Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 868

Kemps; Merten (Winksele 50] 617

Kenens; Catharina [Aarschot 300] 17; Jacob (Langdorp 25] 247; Jacques [Bekkevoort 30] 34;

Kenens; Adriaen [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 36] 359; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 66] 360; Jan, Anthoons soon [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 46] 359; Jan, Meusens soon [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 37] 359; Merten [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 38] 359

Kenis Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 17] 439

Kenis; Peeter [Werchter 93] 590

Kennot Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 20] 483

Keppens Marguarita [Brussel, wijk 11] 276; Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 276

Kerchove Joannes [Brussel, wijk 11] 275

Kerckeneer Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 28] 696

Kerckheer (de) Gabriel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 374

Kerckheer weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 613

Kerckhooven (vanden) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 557

Kerckhove (van) Anthoon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; David [St-Joost] 1062; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 34] 869

Kerckhove (van) Bertel (Pellenberg 46] 438; Guilliam (Scherpenheuvel 150] 473; Maria (Pellenberg 46] 438; Michiel (Scherpenheuvel 144] 472

Kerckhove (vande) Abraham [Overheembeek] 1043, 1046; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 31] 781

Kerckhove (vande) Cornelis [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437

Kerckhove (vanden) 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 325; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 13] 325; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 636; Teresa [Brussel, wijk 13] 326

Kerckhove Hendrick, weduwe [Dilbeek] 114

Kerckhove weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 843

Kerckhoven (van) 'musicien' [Brussel, wijk 24] 606; Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 2] 86; Domine [Brussel, wijk 24] 582; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 582; Matheus [Molenbeek] 1055; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 556

Kerckhoven (van) C. (secretaris) [Sint-Pieters-Rode] 489 Cornelis (Nieuwrode] 393; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 29] 274; Jacob (Scherpenheuvel 140] 472; Philip [Leuven Steenstraat 14] 263; Stephen [Leuven Diestsestr. 280] 294

Kerckhoven (van) Jan [Epegem] 147; Margaretha [Malderen] 263; Marie [Kap-Bos] 214

Kerckhoven (van)(den); Cornelis (Nieuwrode 3] 391; Kerckhoven (vande) Jeroon (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 47] 274

Kerckhoven (vanden) Abraham [Brussel, wijk 4] 141; Anna [Brussel, wijk 1] 58; Carel [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 19] 476

Kerckhoven Henderick [Molenbeek] 1056; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 23] 553; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 559

Kerckhoven; C. 'secretaris' (Kortrijk] 232 Steven [Leuven - Armen 19] 315

Kerckhovens Susanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 315

Kerckmans Henrick [Betekom 55] 49; Jan [Betekom 48] 49; Kerff; Anthoin [Duisburg 61] 88;

Kerels Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 691

Kerincx; Anthoen (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 175] 257; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 186] 257

Kerke (vander) Jan [Anderlecht] 967

Kerm (van) Michiel [Bosvoorde] 979

Kermans Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 292

Kernier Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Kerpel Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 33] 821
Kerpel; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 190] 257
Kerpen (de) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 13] 323
Kerpen Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 12] 299; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 106
Kerps Bertel [Bosvoorde] 975; Peeter [Bosvoorde] 976
Kerrebrock Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 276
Kerrebroeck 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 30] 760
Kerremans Jacques [Brussel, wijk 1] 82; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 571
Kerremans Catharina [Jette] 1023; Catharina [Laken] 1029; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 38] 928, 934; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 11] 276; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 23] 548; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Joncker [Brussel, wijk 29] 721; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Marie [Jette] 1023; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 815
Kerremans Cornelis [Londerzeel] 236; Wauter [Londerzeel] 247
Kerrenbroeck (van) Maria Florentia [Brussel, wijk 29] 725
Kerridder (de) weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 78] 287
Kerrincx; Elisabet [Leuven Oude Markt 221] 258
Kersavonts weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 926
Kersbeck (van) Nieclaes [Londerzeel] 260
Kersbeek (van) Aert, weduwe [Brussegem] 97; Ingel [Ramsdonk] 358; Joanna [Kap-Bos] 215
Kersbeke (van) Barbara [Londerzeel] 239
Kersbeke Guillelmus [Meise] 297
Kersbergh Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Kerseleers Barbara [Epegem] 142
Kersmaecker (de) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 238, 239; Anna [Londerzeel] 239, 241; Carel [Londerzeel] 247; Cathelijne [Epegem] 146; Cornelia [Londerzeel] 247; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 239, 247; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 239; Franchois [Londerzeel] 241; Geeraet, weduwe [Londerzeel] 250; Gillis [Londerzeel] 237; Jan [Londerzeel] 237, 248, 250, 251; Maria [Londerzeel] 239, 250; Peeter [Londerzeel] 240, 241
Kersmaecker (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 908
Kersselaers Barbara [Zemst 140] 636; Catharina [Zemst 122] 635; Guillam [Zemst 33] 629; Lucas [Zemst 70] 631; Mari [Zemst 180] 638
Kersseleers Cathelijne [Epegem] 144; Cornelis [Epegem] 147; Elisabeth [Epegem] 144; Frans [Epegem] 145; Franschoijs [Epegem] 144; Jan [Londerzeel] 237; Joanna [Epegem] 147
Kersses Maria [Laken] 1036
Kerstemont Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 400; Frans [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 400; Simon [Brussel, wijk 15] 389
Kerstemont Andries [Gooik] 164; Jacques [Gooik] 165; Peeter [Gooik] 159
Kerstens Hendrick [Goetsenhoven 26] 132
Kerstiaens Adriaen [Hekelgem] 186
Kervel (de) Carel [Meerbeke] 278
Kervel Caerel Ernest, weduwe [Londerzeel] 245
Kesbeeck (van) [Brussel, wijk 38] 929
Kesbeeck (van) Peeter [Londerzeel] 260
Kessebeen Robbrecht, weduwe [Meise] 296
Kessel (van) Henric [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087
Kesselaers Philips [Epegem] 148
Kesseleers; Mattheus [Erps-Kwerps 132] 109
Kest; 'metserknecht' [Leuven Oude Markt 268] 260
Kestemont Andries [Meerbeke] 286; Christiaan [St-Kwint-Len] 381; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 383
Kestens Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 217
Kestens Jan Baptist [Pamel] 350; Peeter [Pamel] 346
Kestens; Cornelis [Holsbeek 23] 172; Gooris [Sint-Joris-Winge 13] 480; Jacques [Leuven Oude Markt 141] 256; Jan [Kortrijk 18] 231; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 1] 296; Sijmon [Leuven Oude Markt 58] 253
Ketel (de) Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Cornelis [Itterbeek] 209; Cornelis [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Jacques [Dilbeek] 112; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Jan [Itterbeek] 207; Joos [St-Kat-Lomb] 478
Ketelaer weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 560
Ketelaers; Cathlijn (Scherpenheuvel 147) 472; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 136) 472; Jacob (Scherpenheuvel 137) 472; Jan (Nieuwrode 34) 393; Mertten (Scherpenheuvel 141) 472; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 139) 472
Ketelbant Catlijn [Anderlecht] 964; Enne [Anderlecht] 964; Jacobus [Anderlecht] 970; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 564
Ketelbant Gilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Jacques [Beringen] 85
Ketelbergh 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 33] 834
Keteleer Charles [Brussel, wijk 31] 790
Keteleers Glaude [Brussel, wijk 14] 344
Keteleers kanunnik, 58; Maria Anna, 17 [Diest]
Ketels (de) Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171
Kethulle (dela) Maria Theresia [Brussel, wijk 35] 880
Kets, cf. Quets
Ketsens; Cornelis [Leuven Diestsestr. 20] 285
Ketz (van) Adriaen [Aarschot] 23
Ketze (van) Adriaen [Aarschot 469] 22

Keukemans; Jan [Keerbergen 136] 204
Keuleers; Jan [Bunsbeek 57] 77
Keulemans; Jan [Keerbergen 76] 202; Jan [Sint-Pieters-Rode 14] 488; weduwe [Budingem 35] 70;
Keulenaer (de) Catharina [Laken] 1031; Jan [Laken] 1038; Maximiliaen [Laken] 1032; Robert [Laken] 1038
Keulener (de) Francois, weduwe [Merchtem] 329
Keulers Adriaen [Hombeek] 192; Jan [Hombeek] 192
Keur (de) Anthoen [Bierbeek 68] 55
Keur (de) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 10] 251
Keuster (de) Anne [Ruisbroek] 369; Guillelmus [Meise] 292; Hendrick [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437
Keuster (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 678; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Philips [Brussel, wijk 10] 264
Keuster (de) Jan [Boutersem 6] 66; Jooris [Dutsel 19] 92; Niclaes (Humelgem 52] 183; Pauwel (Nieuwrode 14] 392
Keustermans; Jan (weduwe) [Bekkevoort 36] 34; Margriet [Bierbeek 22] 53
Keusters Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 25] 651
Keusters; Dilis (Testelt 67] 512; Niclaes (Testelt 58] 512
Keuveleer (de) Joos [Anderlecht] 964
Keyaert; Jan [Hoelaart 8] 160
Keyser (de) Franchis [Sint-Agatha-Rode 2] 474; Maijken [Sint-Agatha-Rode 2] 474
Kibooms; Jan (Testelt 19] 510
Kichels; Jan [Keerbergen 9] 199
Kicx Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Martinus [St-Gen-Rode] 375
Kiebergh Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 141
Kieboom (vanden) Adriana [Brussel, wijk 28] 700
Kieck Anthoen [Ukkel] 1076
Kieck; Guillelmus [Vilvoorde 238] 557
Kieckeman Jacobus [Merchtem] 312
Kiecken Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 269
Kieckens Franchis [St-Kat-Lomb] 480; Jan [Steenhuffel] 446; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 391; Jan [Ternat] 493; Joos [Ternat] 483; Nicolaes [Hekelgem] 185; Peeter [Ternat] 484
Kieckens Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 375
Kieckens; Pauwel (Korbeek-Dijle 14] 219
Kiekens Barbara [Vlezenbeek] 464; Jenneke [St-Pieters-Lw] 419
Kiel (van) Joannes Baptista [pastoor in Tervuren] 508
Kielemans Gerardus [Brussel, wijk 30] 731
Kiesekem (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 35] 880
Kiesekom; Gommer (OLV Tielt 31] 400
Kiesekoms; Joos (OLV Tielt 51] 401
Kijen; Joris [Glabbeek 10] 129
Kijmolen Quinten [St-Pieters-Lw] 416
Kijser (de) Gillis [Asse] 53; Guillelmus [Asse] 56; Jan [Meerbeke] 284; Jaspar [Asse] 55; Peeter [Asse] 52
Kildonck (van) Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 38] 104; Gile (Korbeek-Dijle 4] 219; Ingel (Korbeek-Dijle 22] 220; Ingel (Loonbeek 2] 328; Jan [Heverlee 54] 159; Jan (Korbeek-Dijle 11] 219
Kilegom (van) Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 17] 431
Kilsdonck (van) Arnoldus [Leuven - Armen 44] 316; Martinus [Leuven Oude Markt 267] 260; Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 2] 273; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 74] 287; N. [Leuven - Armen 49] 316
Kilsdoncq (van) Arnoldus [Leuven Hoelstraat 303] 306
Kimps Bernard [Brussel, wijk 18] 463
Kimps; Aert (Kaggevinne Kempens 14] 186; Bartholomeus (Tienen 470] 532; Francis (Tienen 101] 517
Kinart Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 283
Kinder (de) Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 18] 454
Kinder (de) Gomber (Melsbroek 37] 351; Posschier [Leuven Borchstraat 79] 275
Kinderen (der) Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 22] 525; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 21] 505
Kinderen (vander) Jan (Zaventem 41] 625; Peeter (Zaventem 46] 626
Kinderen (vander) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 34] 865
Kindermans Gillis, weduwe [Meldert] 303; Henrick [Meldert] 303
Kindermans Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 255
Kindermans; Goedele (Zaventem 34] 625; Henderick (Tienen 185] 521; Peeter [Werchter 188] 595
Kindt (t') Anna [Asse] 53
Kindt; Jaspar [Leuven Borchstraat 135] 277
Kinet Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 427; Segerus [Brussel, wijk 17] 439
Kinet; Francois (Opheylissem 13] 407
Kinnaers; Antoin (Raathshoven 16] 449; Mattijs (Raathshoven 15] 449; Wauter (Raathshoven 17] 449
Kinnaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 866
Kinnaert; Dionijs (Wommersom 12] 618; Reijnier (Wommersom 6] 618
Kinnart Joseph [Brussel, wijk 16] 419
Kinnart; Craes (Neerheylissem 43] 372
Kinnarts; Carle [Bunsbeek 48] 77
Kinnet [Brussel, wijk 17] 438

Kino; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 7] 493
Kinoij; Muijken [Steenokkerzeel 86] 496
Kinschot (de) Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 35] 879
Kinschot (van) Anna Therese [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 22] 157, 519
Kint (t') Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Agnes [Asse] 50; Maria [Brussel, wijk 24] 579; Arnaud [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Stephanus [Brussel, wijk 2] 88
Kint; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Diestsestr. 305] 294
Kints 'brouwer' [Brussel, wijk 9] 240; Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 84; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 4] 118; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; Lambertus [Brussel, wijk 10] 248; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 513; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 24] 630
Kips Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 24] 610; Guiliam [Bosvoorde] 975; Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 292; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 341; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 952
Kistermans; Mattijs (Tienen 4) 513
Klaessens Niclaes [Drogenbos] 980
Kleijnemeulder Lenaert, weduwe [Humbeek] 204
Klerck (de) Franchis [Ternat] 494; Joseijne [Ternat] 494
Klinck Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 10] 265
Klippeler (de) Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 12] 303
Klocker kanunnik, 58 [Diest]
Kluckers; Willem (weduwe) (Overhespen 13) 420
Knapen; Catharina [Geetbets 99] 123; Jan [Geetbets 40] 120; Jan [Geetbets 99] 123
Kneissen Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 387
Kneudde Jenno [Brussel, wijk 11] 288
Knoeps; Anna [Geetbets 108] 124; Knops; Willem [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 5] 358
Knoop (de) Jacques [Anderlecht] 962; Michiel [Anderlecht] 969
Knop (de) Jan [Ukkel] 1077; Jan, weduwe [Elsene Borchgr] 986, 989; Merten [Bosvoorde] 974
Knop (de) Niclaes [Gooik] 161
Knop Louis [Brussel, wijk 38] 928
Knoph 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 35] 889
Knophf 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 32] 803
Knophs [Brussel, wijk 32] 804
Ko Anna [Ramsdonk] 355; Marie [Ramsdonk] 355
Kock (de) Adriaen [Baal 26] 29; Deonisius [Baal 38] 29; Peeter [Evere 52] 115
Kock (de) Catarina [Londerzeel] 253; Cornelia [Londerzeel] 253; Jan [Londerzeel] 253; Peeter [Londerzeel] 253; Stoffel [Londerzeel] 253
Kock (de) Peeter [Evere] 1013
Koeckelbergh; Joos (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 276] 260
Koeckenbeke (van) Jeroen [Leerbeek] 226
Koecker (de) Jan, weduwe [Meldert] 304
Koeijman (de) Joos [Brussel, wijk 9] 236
Koel; Peeter (Nieuwrode 8) 391
Koesemans; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 215] 292
Koijemans; Jan [Vilvoorde 43] 547
Koijmans Henricus [Bekkevoort 11] 33
Koijmans Jan [Asse] 55
Konick (de) Carel [St-Pieters-Lw] 432
Koninck (de) Adriaen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174
Koninck (de) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Peeter [Anderlecht] 968
Koomans Peeter [Ruisbroek] 368
Kop Thomas, 41 [Diest]
Kordthout; Jan (Tienen 329) 526
Kort (de) Anthoen [Elingen] 138, 140
Kort (de) Charel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 497
Koster (de) Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Sebastiaen [Anderlecht] 965; weduwe [Anderlecht] 962; Joos [Ternat] 484
Koster (de) Mattijs [Buken] 74; Wilm [Wezemaal 33] 603
Kostermans; Jan [Glabbeek 5] 129; Peeter [Glabbeek 16] 129
Kraijwinckel; Martinus (weduwe) [Dutsel 21] 92
Kremer (de) Jan (Nieuwrode 17) 392
Krest; Silvester (Tienen 279) 524
Krets; Gillis (Zichem 81) 642
Krickinghe (van) Andries (Rotselaar 111) 463
Krockaert Aert [Anderlecht] 967; Tobias [Anderlecht] 968
Kroeckaert Francis [Drogenbos] 980; Jesper [Drogenbos] 981; Tobias [Drogenbos] 981
Krokart Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 11] 290
Kruijsen (vander) Dierick (Tienen 173) 520
Kuaert Jaecq [Ternat] 485
Kuijkens Gillis [Londerzeel] 250
Kuijper (de) Guiliam [Anderlecht] 962; Guiliam, weduwe [Anderlecht] 964; Jan [Nederheembeek] 1039; Niklaes [Anderlecht] 965; Peeter [Anderlecht] 964, 965
Kuijs Guiliam [Merchtem] 309
Kums; Anthoon (Loonbeek 23) 329
Kuppens Jan, 41 [Diest]
Kuster (de) Hendrick (Neerijse 17) 375; Joos (Neerijse 14) 375
La(e)ckerije Joos [Wambeek] 471
Laban Abraham [Brussel, wijk 26] 668

Labart (de) Guillam [Brussel, wijk 1] 82
Labbileau Gillis [Brussel, wijk 20] 485
Labe; Wauter [Zichem 120] 643
Labee Hendrick [Scherpenheuvel 77] 470
Labineau Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 30] 751;
 Margarite [Brussel, wijk 24] 625; Peeter
 [Brussel, wijk 14] 359
Labiou Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 292
Labistraete,de; 'heer' (Laar 1) 241
Labonder Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 588
Laboreur Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 3] 104
Labot Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 849
Labou Adriaena [Brussel, wijk 10] 267
Laboureur 'landtmeter' [Brussel, wijk 33] 827;
 Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Maximiliaen
 [Brussel, wijk 15] 400
Labus Gillis [Brussel, wijk 10] 265
Lache; 'clerck' [Leuven Diestsestr. 321] 295
Lack (van) Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 711;
 Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 601; Gillis [Brussel,
 wijk 38] 932; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 18] 453;
 Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 575; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24]
 604; Jeroen [Brussel, wijk 23] 572; Nicasius
 [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Nicasius, weduwe
 [Brussel, wijk 27] 680
Lacourt weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 638
Lacquaije Hendrick [Bogaarden] 92
Ladouce Andreas [Brussel, wijk 40] 959
Ladron; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 226] 259
Laduron Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Lucas
 [Brussel, wijk 38] 934
Laeck (de) Jean Baptist [Brussel, wijk 7] 194
Laecken (van) Adriaen [Leuven Steenstraat 176]
 268; Jan (weduwe) [Steenokkerzeel 81] 495
Laecken (van) Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 243
Laeken (van) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 23] 548
Laen (vander) 'Joncker' [Kessel-Lo 107] 214;
 'mijnheer' (Neerijse 8) 374
Laenen (vander) [Brussel, wijk 12] 301
Laenen Jan, 28 [Diest]
Laenen Joos [Brussel, wijk 23] 575
Laenen; Laurijs (Roosbeek 3) 454; 'licenciaat'
 [Kessel-Lo 111] 215
Laenens Jan [Dilbeek] 116
Laer (van) [Brussel, wijk 4] 121
Laer (van) Anna [Erps-Kwerps 141] 110;
 Catharina [Boutersem 24] 67; Francis [Leuven
 Hoelstraat 375] 308; Govart [Budingingen 21] 69;
 Guilliam [Bierbeek 76] 56; Guilliam (Humelgem
 41) 183 Hendrick (Verrijck 14) 543; Jan (Verrijck
 18) 543; Jan [Vilvoorde 207] 556; Jooris
 [Budingingen 37] 70; Joos [Tervuren 44] 504; Joos
 (Tildonk 12) 536; Melchior (Kortenaken 25)
 225; Peeter [Duisburg 32] 87; Peeter [Sint-
 Pieters-Rode 18] 488; weduwe [Wezembeek
 42] 609; Willem (Neerlinter 121) 384; Willem
 (Neerlinter 187) 386
Laer (van) Carel [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Jan
 Baptista [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; Michiel
 [Molenbeek] 1058; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20]
 492
Laer (van) Jan [Wambeek] 489; Pauwel [Asse] 53
Laer (vande) Dierck (Kiezegem 17) 217; Joris
 [Deurne 2] 79
Laer (vande) Peeter, 39 [Diest]
Laeremans; Gaspar [Aarschot 236] 14; Peeter
 (weduwe) [Kessel-Lo 33] 212
Laermans Nicolaes [Asse] 61
Laermans; Aert [Bunsbeek 17] 75; Aert
 [Bunsbeek 19] 76; Aert [Glabbeek 24] 130; Aert
 (Kerkom 25) 207; Aert (Kumtich 7) 233; Aert
 (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 15) 568; Alexander
 (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 21) 569; Henrick
 (Kortrijk 32) 231; Jan (weduwe) (Vissenaken
 Sint-Pieter 29) 569; Laureijs (Kortrijk 25) 31;
 Maria (Oplinter 47) 411; Sebastiaen
 (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 11) 566 Sebastiaen
 (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus) 567
Laes Anna [Brussel, wijk 1] 66
Laet (de) 'cornet' [Brussel, wijk 13]
 310; 'licentiaet' [Brussel, wijk 28] 684; Anna
 [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Bertinus [Brussel, wijk
 28] 696; Maria [Laken] 1036; Marie [Brussel,
 wijk 27] 675; Martin [Brussel, wijk 34] 852;
 Petrus [Laken] 1033
Laet (de) Adriana [Zemst 169] 637; Jan (Perk 7)
 440; Joos [Zemst 169] 637; Nicolaes
 (Humelgem 17) 181; Peeter (Kampenhout 9)
 190; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 15) 363; Laet
(van) Agma [Erps-Kwerps 81] 107
Laet (de) Anna [Ramsdonk] 354; Hendrick
 [Meise] 294; Jan [Hombeek] [Hombeek] 191;
 Jan [Londerzeel] 258; Joanna [Londerzeel] 259;
 Peeter [Londerzeel] 243
Laeth (de) Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 234] 280;
 Marie [Zemst 76] 632
Laethem (van) Carel [Brussel, wijk 31] 783;
 Eustachius [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; Francis [St-
 Joost] 1061; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Jan
 [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk
 25] 633; Jan Francis [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Jan,
 weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331
Laethem (van) Jacques [Leerbeek] 225; Jennen
 [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169
Laets Lambrecht, 35 [Diest]
Laflos Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Lafors; Clara [Leuven Steenstraat 64] 265
Lagerne [Brussel, wijk 5] 151, 152, 157

Lagerne weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Lagoen Lucas [Brussel, wijk 34] 852
Lagrain Jan [Oudenaken] 343
Lahaij 'cappelaen' [Brussel, wijk 6] 184
Lahaije Jan [Oudenaken] 343
Laheije Merten [St-Kwint-Len] 387
Lahoese Jan [Asse] 51
Lahoo; Carel (Overwinden 13) 434
Lahousa Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 347
Laimé Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 766
Laken (van) Antonette [Brussel, wijk 11] 287
Laken (van) Jan [Steenokkerzeel 90] 496
Laken, ter; Geerart [Kraainem 24] 238
Lalaing (de) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Maria Gabriella [Brussel, wijk 1] 71; Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Lalleman Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 287
Lallemand weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 352
Lallemant Franchois [Steenhuffel] 444, 450, 452
Lallemant Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 361
Lallemen Daniel [Brussel, wijk 25] 653
Laloiaux Marie [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Lamal; Guilliam (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 150] 165
Lambaerts Sielen [Anderlecht] 966
Lambau; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 14] 285
Lambelot Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 633
Lamber; Cornelis [Werchter 215] 596; Geeraert [Werchter 61] 588; Jan [Werchter 124] 592; Jan [Werchter 185] 595; Lenaert [Werchter 25] 586
Lamberecht; Niclaes [Goetsenhoven 13] 131
Lamberechts Philips [Wemmel] 499
Lamberechts; Dionijs (Tienen 113) 517; Guilliam (Tienen 3) 513; Lambers; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 89] 549
Lambert [Brussel, wijk 5] 157
Lambert 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 62; Andre [Brussel, wijk 10] 251; Andries [Brussel, wijk 34] 850; Anna [Brussel, wijk 31] 782; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 782; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 22] 531; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 31] 770; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Jaecq [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 102; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 74; Lanceloot [Brussel, wijk 17] 441; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Maria [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 163; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 769; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 140
Lambert Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 353; Gillis [Hekelgem] 189; Joos, weduwe [Wolvertem] 522; Marie [Ramsdonk] 355; Mathias [Buizingen] 106; Matthias [Buizingen] 105; Merten [Ramsdonk] 353
Lambert; Adriaen [Zemst 128] 635; Jan [Binkom] 61; Jan (Wange 10) 577
Lamberti [Brussel, wijk 33] 824
Lamberti Jenne Margriet [Brussel, wijk 17] 435
Lambertij [Brussel, wijk 4] 141
Lambertin 'maijor' [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Lamberts Anthoen [Meise] 298; Anthoen [Ramsdonk] 358; Franschoise [Londerzeel] 242; Joanna [Londerzeel] 239
Lamberts Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 493
Lamberts; Catharina [Zemst 128] 635; Jan [Zemst 128] 635; Rombaut [Zemst 128] 635; Lambiets; Gilis (Neerlinter 132) 384; Gillis (Neerlinter 14) 379
Lambilloth Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 30] 766
Lambilot Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 1] 74; Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 902
Lambinon Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 31] 789
Lambou Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 180] 268
Lambrechts; Jan [Budingem 23] 70
Lambrecht 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 9] 224
Lambrecht; Niclaes (Muilstede 2) 361
Lambrechts [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Lambrechts [Drogenbos] 120
Lambrechts [Drogenbos] 983
Lambrechts 'cappelaen' [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 21] 499; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 17] 437; Agnes [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Amerens [Brussel, wijk 21] 515; Andries [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Gommarus [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 13] 327; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 533; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 23] 554; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 333; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 472; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Lambrechts Andries [Gooik] 161; Louijes [Wambeek] 490; Mattheus [Hombeek] 196
Lambrechts Cornelis, 51; Guilliam, 22; Jan, 31 [Diest]
Lambrechts; Aert [Herent] 156; Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 58] 275; Barbera [Bierbeek 60] 55; Geijzen (Kortenaken 39) 225; Gommer (Lubbeek 19) 333; Guilliam [Geetbets 73] 122; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 85] 287; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 88] 288; Guilliam (Neerwinden 24) 390; Henrick (Oplinter 33) 410; Huijbrecht (Kampenhout 33) 191; Jaques [Elewijt 8] 93; Jan [Elewijt 56] 96; Jan [Eliksem

5] 99; Jan [Geetbets 115] 124; Jan [Geetbets 56] 121; Jan [Geetbets] 125; Jan (Kampenhout 84) 193; Jan (Tildonk 3) 536; Jan (weduwe) [Betekom 87] 50 Jan 'schepene' [Eliksem] 99; Jooris [Leuven Oude Markt 214] 258; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 33] 312; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 292] 272; Lenaert (Winksele 35) 616; Machiel [Leuven Oude Markt 138] 256; Matthie (Kumtich 26) 234; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 32) 364; Peeternella [Bierbeek 92] 56; weduwe [Sint-Joris-Winge 37] 482; weduwe (Tienen 452) 532

Lambreechts Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 486

Lammens Cathlijn [Kap-Bos] 214

Lammens Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 394

Lammerechts; Aert [Herent 105] 156

Lammers Geeraet [Brussel, wijk 2] 84

Lammot 'luitenant' [Brussel, wijk 11] 289

Lamonné Joos [Brussel, wijk 23] 546

Lamot Bartholome [Leuven Steenstraat 53] 264; Henrick (weduwe) (Tienen 531) 534; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 65] 313; 'Sieur' [Leuven Diestsestr. 317] 295

Lamot Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 878; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 781

Lamoureux; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 274] 260

Lamp (van) Elisabeth [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 0] 490

Lams Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 655

Lan (de) Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 998

Lanaerts; Jan [Binkom 19] 60

Lancier Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 859

Lanciers; Gillam [Buken 20] 73

Lancies Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 203

Lancies; Jaecques [Assent 5] 25; Niclaes (Tildonk 54) 538

Lanckmans Adriaen [Gooik] 163; Alloizius [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Andries [OLV-Lomb] 339; Carel [OLV-Lomb] 340; Geeraert [OLV-Lomb] 338; Geeraert [OLV-Lomb] 339; Guillam [OLV-Lomb] 337; Guillam, weduwe [OLV-Lomb] 339; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Joanna [Pamel] 345; Joos [Pamel] 347; Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Lanckmans; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 55] 287; N. [Leuven Hoelstraat 393] 309 Niclaes [Leuven Diestsestr. 17] 285

Lanckneus; Francis [Leuven Steenstraat 181] 268

Lanckpaep; Michiel [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 10] 490

Lanckriet (van) Jan [Haacht 156] 144

Lanckvelt Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 597

Lancx Jan [St-Mart-Len] 403

Landas (van) Maria [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Lande (de) 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 20] 489

Landegem (van) Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 7] 187; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 387

Landeloos; 'doctoir' (Tienen 174) 520; 'doctoir' (weduwe) (Tienen 15) 513; Steven [Bertem 29] 43; Steven [Bertem 83] 46; Steven (Vossem) 570; weduwe (Tienen 1) 513

Landelou Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Landen (van) Gilis (Waasmont 17) 574; Goort (Waasmont 9) 574; Librecht (Waasmont 16) 574; Landre (de) 'schermmeeester' [Leuven Oude Markt 200] 258

Lander (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 610

Lander Peeter [Anderlecht] 962

Landre (de) Leonard [St-Kwint-Len] 380, 391; Leonard [St-Mart-Len] 401; Leonardus [St-Mart-Len] 401, 414

Landtmeters Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 871

Landuijt Pauwel, weduwe [Dworp] 132

Landuijt; Elisabeth [Geetbets 77] 122

Landuwijck; weduwe [Betekom 67] 49

Landwijck; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 71] 298

Lane dict Vermillion 'paruckier' [Brussel, wijk 28] 692

Lanens Steven [Asse] 62

Lang (de) Daniel (Neerlinter 26) 380

Lange (de) 'commis' [Brussel, wijk 23] 571; Elisabeth [Laken] 1028; Gilliam [Laken] 1038; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 678

Lange (de) Magdalena [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Langele Catherine [Brussel, wijk 11] 283; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Langen (den) Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167

Langenaecken (van) Martina (Webbekom-Assent 8) 578

Langendonck (van) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 34] 844; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 924

Langendonck [Haren] 1020

Langendonck; Anna (Nossegem 14) 396; Anna (Nossegem 7) 395; Elisabeth (Nossegem 14) 396; Hendrick [Tervuren 42] 504; Jan (Nossegem 14) 396; Jan (weduwe) [Tervuren 118] 507; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 42] 312; Librecht [Tervuren 58] 505; 'Mijnheer, heer dezer parochie' [Haren 15] 148 Peeter [Tervuren 69] 505; Philips (Nossegem 9) 395; Adriaen [Bierbeek 24] 53; Aert [Leuven Oude Markt 48] 253; Albert [Haacht 64] 139; Anna Maria [Aarschot 293] 16; Cornelis (den Ouden) [Haacht 71] 139; Cornelis [Haacht 23] 136; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 230] 280; Gillis

[Leuven Hoelstraat 117] 300; Guiliam [Leuven Steenstraat 134] 267; Guiliam [Leuven Steenstraat 293] 272; Jan [Betekom 39] 48; Jan [Haacht 93] 141; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 182] 268; Jenno [Leuven - Armen 60] 316; Jenno [Leuven Oude Markt 125] 255; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 59] 313; Maria [Aarschot 214] 14; Peeter [Haacht 104] 142; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 371] 308; Langendoncq; Guiliam [Werchter 19] 586; Langendoncq (**van**) Guiliam [Werchter 111] 591; Langendonk; Philips (den ouden) (Nossegem) 398; Langh (**de**) Daniel (Neerlinter 139) 385; Langhendonck Hendrick (Sterrebeek 54) 502 Joannes [pastoor in Erps] 110; Langhendonck (**van**) Jan [Herent 8] 152

Langendries Engel [Laken] 1030; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 208

Langenhove (van) Adriaen [Meise] 295; Charles [Asse] 54; Joannes [Malderen] 270, 272; Peeter [Baardegem] 70; Peeter [Meise] 295

Langenhove (van) Francis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 28] 692; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 14] 335; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Mertinus [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 542

Langenhove Catharina [Brussel, wijk 30] 734; Lucas [Anderlecht] 971

Langenhoven (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 626; Joseph Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Luc as [Brussel, wijk 9] 223

Langeriet Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 594

Langhe (de) Adriaen [Dilbeek] 115; Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Henricus [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Vincent [Brussegem] 98

Langhe (de) Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 377

Langhenhoeven (van) Joos [Essene] 156

Langenhove Jan [Meise] 295

Langlé Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 867; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 34] 867; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Langloij [Brussel, wijk 28] 683

Langloij 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 1] 63

Langrijt 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 35] 875

Lannaij (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 646

Lanné (de) 'cnoemaker' [Brussel, wijk 4] 144

Lanné Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 39] 943

Lanné Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 478

Lanne; Ambrosius [Leuven Diestsestr. 48] 286

Lannoij (de) Jacob [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; Jacob, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Jan [Etterbeek] 1006; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 949

Lannoij Jacob, 24 [Diest]

Lannoij Jacques [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 341; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 402; Marius [Elsene Borchgr] 985; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 747

Lannoij Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 372

Lannoij; N. [Leuven - niet betaald 158] 320; Urbanus [Leuven Oude Markt 212] 258

Lannoije (de) Hendrick [Bosvoorde] 975

Lannoije; Jaecq [Leuven Borchstraat 71] 275

Lannoot (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Carel [Brussel, wijk 15] 394; Carel [Brussel, wijk 21] 507; Francis [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 40] 954; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 394; Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 394

Lannoot 'cleermaker' [Brussel, wijk 4] 141; Clara [Brussel, wijk 28] 711; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 494; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 605

Lannusa Maria [Brussel, wijk 10] 266

Lanoetje (de) Hendrick [Hekelgem] 190

Lanoij (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 65

Lanoij Peeter [Alseberg] 47

Lanoij; Roelant (Tienen 23) 514; Lans (**de**) weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 195] 258

Lansenberch; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 280] 560; Jan [Vilvoorde 252] 559

Lansiers; Jan (Kampenhout 79) 193

Lanson Peeter [Hekelgem] 188

Lanson Philips [Brussel, wijk 17] 447

Lanssenbergh; Jan [Vilvoorde 21] 546

Lantermans; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 222] 258

Lanters Henderick [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Lanttens 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 28] 687

Laoureux; Gerardus [Vilvoorde 103] 551; Gerardus Aloijsius [Elewijt 3] 93; Gerardus Aloijsius (Perk 4) 440

Lapaz [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Laps; Peeter [Miskom 23] 354-355

Larchier [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Lardenoije; Anna Catharina [Boutersem 9] 66

Lardenois Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 221

Lardinoij Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Lardinois Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 402; Philippine [Brussel, wijk 13] 313

Larea Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 30] 740

Laremans; Peeter (OLV Tielt 87) 403

Laros; Jasper [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 60] 360
Laruel; 'kapelaan' (Tienen 427) 530
Lascada Joseph [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Lasfart Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 844
Lassagie; Hendrick [Berg 47] 39
Lasso de la Vega Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 596
Lasters Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 695
Lateigne (de) 'architect' [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Latem (van) Adriaen [Hekelgem] 188
Laten (de) Libert (Tienen 559) 535
Lath (de) Albert [Itterbeek] 210
Lath (de) Dominicus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 203
Lathem (van) Aert [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Cornelis [Gooik] 162; Geeraerd [Gooik] 158; Geerardt [St-Mart-Len] 412; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 408; Guilliam [Asse] 62; Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 406, 407; Jacobus [Meerbeke] 285; Jan [Ternat] 486; Joos [Gooik] 163; Joos [Merchtem] 324; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 413; Niclaes [Gooik] 163; Peeter [Gooik] 160; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 383; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 414; Peeter [Ternat] 493; Philips, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 408; Wauter [St-Mart-Len] 407
Lathem (van) Carel [Brussel, wijk 21] 504; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 23] 575; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 18] 455; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 455; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 23] 554; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 78; Philips [Nederheembeek] 1040; Robert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 560; Sijmon [Brussel, wijk 23] 547; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 287
Lathouwer (de) Geraet [Londerzeel] 257; Joanna [Londerzeel] 249; Merten, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262
Lathouwer (de) Valentijn (Kampenhout 71) 193
Lathouwer Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 561
Lathouwere (de) Anna [Londerzeel] 238
Lathum (van) Cornelis [Dilbeek] 113; Gillis [Itterbeek] 208; Jan [Dilbeek] 112; Joos [Dilbeek] 111; Martinus [St-Mart-Len] 411; Mertten, weduwe [Dilbeek] 115; Victor [Vlezenbeek] 464, 467, 468
Lathum (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 493
Latin (de) Jacques (Tienen 227) 522;
Latin/Latthin **(de)** Jan [Goetsenhoven 38] 132;
Lattin **(de)** Goddefroij [Goetsenhoven 36] 132
Latou; 'mijnheer' [Leuven Steenstraat 178] 268
Latre (de) Tousijn [Leuven Oude Markt 85] 254
Latrou Victor [Brussel, wijk 36] 914
Latter (de) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 15] 390
Latterhouwers Marie [Brussel, wijk 19] 476
Latthum (van) Aerdt [Dilbeek] 111
Lattre (de) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 866
Latum (van) Daniel (Overijse 109) 426
Latum (van) Jan [Anderlecht] 970; Philips [Nederheembeek] 1042
Laue Martin [Brussel, wijk 34] 855
Laukens Bernard, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 509
Laumans; Pauwels [Betekom 101] 50
Laureijs [Zemst 105] 634
Laureijs Daniel [Merchtem] 311; Jan, weduwe [Ruisbroek] 366
Laureijs, 673; Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 25] 637; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; David [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 231; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Gislain [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 427; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 676
Laureijs; Adriaen [Aarschot 85] 9; Clement [Hoeilaart 136] 164; Clement [Hoeilaart 143] 165; Hendrick [Herent 80] 156; Peeter [Hoeilaart 86] 163; Peter [Houwaart 39] 175
Laureijsens; Marinus [Leuven Steenstraat 51] 264
Laureijsens Anthoen [Brussel – Wijk 29] 718; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 398; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 782; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 899
Laurens Adriaen [Malderen] 267; Jaspas [Malderen] 267; Maria [Londerzeel] 246; Merten [Malderen] 269
Laurent Gislijn [Brussel, wijk 2] 85; Jean [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 125; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 747
Laurent; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 98] 288; Librecht [Leuven Supposten 228] 322; Liebrecht [Leuven Borchstraat 196] 279; Niclaus (Overijse 41) 423; Steven [Leuven Oude Markt 129] 255;
Laurethen (van) Hendrick [Deurne 1] 79
Laurettens Jan [Merchtem] 322
Lauriers; Hendrick (Laar 8) 241; Jooris (Laar 9) 241; Jooris (weduwe) (Laar 19) 242; Librecht (Laar 10) 241
Laurijs Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 430, 431; Artus [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Clara [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 445
Laurijs Francois, 53 [Diest]
Laurijs; Jan [Bierbeek 47] 54; Jan (Neerlanden 10) 378; Laurijs (OLV Tielt 20) 400; Peeter (OLV Tielt 42) 401

Laurijssens Clere [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Joos [Brussel, wijk 19] 468; Sijmon [Brussel, wijk 19] 464

Laus Jan [Meldert] 300

Laussens Michiel [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Lautens Guiliam [Evere] 1010

Lautens; Guiliam [Evere 8] 113; Jan [Kraainem] 239, 240

Lauters; Jan [Kraainem 23] 238

Lauwens Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 593; Jan [Haren] 1020; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Maria [Laken] 1031; Willemijn [Brussel, wijk 24] 628

Lauwens Anna [Ramsdonk] 359; Barbara [Ramsdonk] 359; Carel [Asse] 58; Cornillis [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437; Martinus [Hombeek] 193; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 443; Peeter [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438

Lauwens; Andries (Rotselaar 26] 457; Guiliam (weduwe) [Herent 96] 156; Jan [Haren 28] 149; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 71] 287; Joachim [Leuven Steenstraat 97] 266; Peeter [Betekom 17] 47

Lauwereijs Nicolaes, weduwe [Haren] 1022

Lauwereijs; Gilliam (Testelt 13] 510; Jacobus [Leuven Steenstraat 121, 266; Jan (Testelt 32] 511; Nicolaes (weduwe) [Haren 55] 150

Lauwerier Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 996

Lauwerijs Baudewijs [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049

Lauwerijs; Adriaen (Wespelaar 19] 598; Anna (Weerde 19] 583; Hendrick (Weerde 29] 583

Lauwers Barbara [Eppegem] 144; Christiaen [Meise] 297; Elisabeth [Eppegem] 143; Geeraert [Kap-Bos] 213; Guiliam [Eppegem] 146; Henricus [Brussegem] 99; Jacques [Londerzeel] 239; Jan [Brussegem] 96; Jan [Eppegem] 146; Jan [Kap-Bos] 213, 215; Jan [Wolvertem] 508; Joos [Londerzeel] 239; Josina [Kap-Bos] 213; Livina [Kap-Bos] 217; Maria [Eppegem] 145, 146; Maria [Londerzeel] 239; Marie [Ramsdonk] 353; Sijmon [Ramsdonk] 359

Lauwers Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 11] 291; Jan [Elsene Borchgr] 985; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 692

Lauwers; Adriaen (Rotselaar 77] 461; Aert [Zemst 102] 633; Anna [Zemst 100] 633; Anna [Zemst 108] 634; Anna [Zemst 93] 633; Anthoen [Elewijt 64] 97; Anthoen [Zemst 174] 637; Augustijn (Nederokkerzeel 69] 365; Clement (Weerde 43] 584; Cornelis [Zemst 106] 634; Cornelis [Zemst 56] 630; Hendrick [Diegem 42] 83; Jacq [Zemst 107] 634; Jacques [Elewijt 21] 94; Jan (Weerde 12] 582; Jan [Zemst 56] 630; Jan [Zemst 93] 633; Joos [Zemst 58] 630; Marten (Weerde 34] 584; Martijne [Zemst 80] 632; Matthijs (Weerde 36] 584; Niclaes (Perk 16] 441; Nicolas [Zemst 176] 638; Peeter [Zemst 178] 638; Peeter [Zemst 54] 630; Peeter [Zemst 93] 633; Steven [Zemst 28] 628

Lauwits; Maria (Pellenberg 13] 437

Lavaerts; Guiliam [Aarschot 105] 10; Peeter [Aarschot 59] 8; Willem (Roosbeek 2] 454

Lavain Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 587

Lavallé Carlo [Brussel, wijk 25] 645

Lavega Weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 171

Laverdijs; Guiliam [Leuven Steenstraat 178] 268; Joos [Leuven Steenstraat 145] 267; N. [Leuven - Armen 89] 317

Laverne (van) Anna Francesca [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Laverneau Jean Baptist [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Lavrijs; Paulus (Kaggevinne Kempens 8] 185

Lazero weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 888

Lé (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 631

Le (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 885; Laureijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 821; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 35] 885

Leal Alexander [Brussel, wijk 8] 215; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 572

Lebou Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 484

Leche; Jan (Rotselaar 15] 457; Leche (**van**) Isacq (Rotselaar 49] 459

Lecock 'caroetsier' [Brussel, wijk 35] 891

Lecres; 'Jouffrouwe' (Zaventem 3] 622

Lecx weduwe [Gooik] 164

Lede (de) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 21] 508

Ledegen Franciscus [Hekelgem] 187

Ledeghen Andries [Hekelgem] 183; Jan [Hekelgem] 188; Pauwel [Hekelgem] 182; Peeter [Hekelgem] 188

Ledien Michiel [Brussel, wijk 17] 437; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 432

Ledineurs 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Ledoux; weduwe (Tienen 281] 524

Leducq Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 958

Ledux; Henrick [Hoeleden 51] 169

Ledwin; Simon (Tienen 74] 516

Leeck (de) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Joos [Brussel, wijk 19] 468; Louis [Brussel, wijk 18] 455; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 671

Leefdael (van) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 15] 391

Leeffdael (van) Carel [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; Geerard [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 401; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Steven [Brussel, wijk 28] 698

Leemaens; Elisabeth [Zemst 105] 634

Leeman Segher [Ternat] 483

Leemans Augustijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Borchout [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; Franciscus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 851; Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 28] 712; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 647; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 160; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 851; Philips [Brussel, wijk 7] 190; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 558

Leemans Jan Baptist [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048; Adriaen [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94; Anna [Strombeek] 458; Anthoen, weduwe [Dworp] 134; Barbara [Epepegem] 146; Catharina [Epepegem] 143; Cornelis [Meise] 290; Cornelis [Oudenaken] 342, 343, 344; Daniel [Wolvertem] 520; Elisabeth [Strombeek] 456; Franciscus [Meise] 289; Gillis [Oudenaken] 342; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 410; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 416, 430; Guilliam [Epepegem] 147; Hendrick, weduwe [Humbeek] 204; Jacques [Strombeek] 457; Jaecques [Wolvertem] 512; Jan [Dworp] 125, 135; Jan [Humbeek] 202, 204; Jan [Meise] 291; Jan [Ternat] 489; Jan [Zellik] 525; Joos [Brussegem] 102; Joos [Epepegem] 143; Joos [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 410; Lambert [St-Mart-Len] 410; Lucas [Merchtem] 316, 327; Magdalena [Kap-Bos] 215; Maria [Epepegem] 145; Merten [Asse] 59; Mertina [Epepegem] 147; Peeter [Epepegem] 143, 145; Peeter [Merchtem] 315; Vincent [Meise] 291; Aert, 20 [Diest]

Leemans; Aert (Rotselaar 121] 464; And. [pastoor in Korbeek-Dijle] 220 Andries [Vilvoorde 216] 556; Christoffel [Vilvoorde 203] 556; Christoffel [Vilvoorde 346] 562; Gabriel (Tienen 43] 514; Gillis [Zemst 166] 637; Guilliam (Peutie 24] 448; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 127] 552; Jacques [Diegem 9] 81; Jacques [Vilvoorde 209] 556; Jenne [Zemst 91] 633; Joanna [Zemst 7] 627; Judocus (Tienen 273] 524; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 217] 556; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 383] 563; Magritte [Zemst 112] 634; Magritte [Zemst 134] 636; Peeter [Molenbeek-Wersbeek] 359, 360; Peeter (weduwe) (Kumtich 5] 233; Peeter [Zemst 98] 633; weduwe (Tienen 119] 518

Leempoel (van) Peeter (Winksele 21] 615

Leemput (van) Jan (Lovenjoel 28] 331

Leemput (van) Margareta [Brussel, wijk 4] 132

Leemput [Brussel, wijk 4] 132, 140

Leemput; Jan (Lovenjoel 22] 330; Peeter (Zichem 49] 641

Leemputte [Brussel, wijk 21] 505

Leemputten (van) Anna Maria [Aarschot 345] 18; Elisabeth [Aarschot 346] 18; Hendrick, 597; Hendrick [Werchter 21] 586; Isaack, 597; Isacq [Werchter 126] 592; Jan (weduwe) [Betekom 33] 48; Joannes [Werchter 16] 586; P. 'clericus' (Langdorp] 248 Peeter (Langdorp 11] 246

Leems Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 685

Leen (de) Jooris [Brussel, wijk 10] 259

Leenaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Leenart Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 9] 239

Leender (de) Philips [St-Laur-Berch] 392

Leenders Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 26] 664

Leeneer (de) Adriana [Vlezenbeek] 467; Gillis [Vlezenbeek] 462; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 461, 463; Michael [Vlezenbeek] 462, 468; Nicolaes [Ternat] 486

Leeneer (de) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; Joos [Brussel, wijk 19] 468

Leenen (vander) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 38] 928

Leenen (vander) Peeter (Nossegem 6] 395; Barbara (Nossegem 5] 395; P. (Nossegem 24] 398

Leenens Daniel [Brussel, wijk 28] 695

Leener (de) Aert, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Barbara [St-Kwint-Len] 391; Gillis [Itterbeek] 207; Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 406; Jan [Dilbeek] 115; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 408; Joos [Alseberg] 47, 49; Joos [Itterbeek] 208; Mattheus [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Maximiliaen [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 411; Philips [St-Mart-Len] 406; Renier [St-Mart-Len] 408, 409

Leener (de) Jan Baptist, weduwe [Ukkel] 1076; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 305; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 373; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Leener (de) Jan, weduwe [St-Joost] 1064

Leener Francis [Brussel, wijk 23] 577; Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 31] 778; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 540; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 554

Leenheer (de) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 12] 305

Leenheer [Brussel, wijk 28] 684

Leenmans Adriaen [Gooik] 162; Jan [Gooik] 161

Leens; Cathelijjn [Erps-Kwerps 12] 101; Francis (Kortenbergh 6] 228; Lambrecht (Kortenbergh 7] 228; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 57] 105
Leer Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 261
Leers; Francis [Boutersem 24] 67; Guiliam (weduwe) (Pellenberg 44] 438; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven - Niet Betaald 132] 318
Leerse; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 175] 302
Leeu (de) Frans [Brussel, wijk 23] 570
Leeu (de) Jeroen [Brussel, wijk 21] 507
Leeu (van) Anthoenes [Brussel, wijk 20] 490
Leeuw (de) [Brussel, wijk 31] 774
Leeuw (de) 'oudt tresorier' [Brussel, wijk 30] 759; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 802; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 5] 159; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 390
Leeuw (de) Adraen [Hekelgem] 188; Gillis [Dilbeek] 113; Gillis [Itterbeek] 208; Guiliamme [Dilbeek] 114; Philips [Linkebeek] 230
Leeuw (de) Franchoies [Vilvoorde 116] 551; Francis (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 143] 301; Guiliam [Leuven Borchstraat 156] 278; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 178] 554; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 353] 308 Joannes [pastoor in Autgaerden] 147 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 47] 312
Leeuw (de) weduwe, 35 [Diest]
Leeuw (van) Aert [Leuven Hoelstraat 35] 297; Aert [Leuven Oude Markt 5] 251; Dionijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 190] 302; Hendrick (Lovenjoel 1] 330; Jan [Eliksem 14] 99; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 137] 256; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 253] 271; Librecht [Leuven Oude Markt 323] 262; Maijken [Bierbeek 20] 53; Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 158] 278; Peeter (Korbeek-Lo 10] 221
Leeuw (van) Anna [Vlezenbeek] 468; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 465; Matthijs [Alseberg] 46; Max [Vlezenbeek] 468; Peeter [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Rijnier [Vlezenbeek] 464
Leeuw (van) Jan [Anderlecht] 964; Matthijs [Anderlecht] 969; Philips [Brussel, wijk 5] 159; weduwe [Anderlecht] 971; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 814
Leeuwe (de) Peeter [Strijtem] 454
Leeuwe (van) Francois [Etterbeek] 1006
Leeuwe (van) Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 184] 279
Leeuwer (de) Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 332
Leeuwericx Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 577
Leeuwericx Peeter [Strijtem] 455
Leeuwerx Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 34] 849
Lefebure [Anderlecht] 971

Lefebure. Zie ook Febure (**le**); 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; Anna Eleonora [Brussel, wijk 24] 626; Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Emerentiana [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; Maria [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; Marie Françoise [Brussel, wijk 30] 749; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 489; Willem Albert [Brussel, wijk 30] 765
Lefebvre [Brussel, wijk 23] 558
Lefebvre Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 918
Lefiever Gillis, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428
Lefijs Andries [Brussel, wijk 39] 944
Lefrans; 'canoninck' [Aarschot 218] 14; 'canoninck' (zuster van) [Aarschot 246] 15
Lefré Francis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 842
Legros; Jean Hubert (Neerheylissem 15] 371
Leheuw Charel [Bogaarden] 91; Jan [Bogaarden] 90, 93
Leheuw dit Patroon Jan [Bogaarden] 91
Leignier Elijsabeth [Brussel, wijk 31] 779
Leij Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 401
Leijden (vander) 'Sieur' [Boortmeerbeek 5] 63
Leijes; Jan (den Auden) [Holsbeek 33] 172; Jan [Holsbeek 14] 171
Leijniers 'rentmeester', 480; Anna [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 23] 577; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 15] 396; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 29] 729; Daniel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Everaert [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Everaert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 386; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Urbanus [Brussel, wijk 20] 480
Leijs; Isacq (Rotselaar 174] 466; Joanna (Rotselaar 133] 464
Leijzens; Guiliam [Aarschot 110] 10; Jan (Lubbeek 22] 333; Peeter [Werchter 15] 585
Leijssens Anna [Laken] 1031
Leijssens Joos [St-Mart-Len] 402
Leiniers Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 397
Leiremans Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 606
Leirs; Jan (Verrijck 20] 543
Lejeune; [Heere van Hodede] [Hoeleden 54] 169
Lelie Lippen [Essene] 156; Michiel [Essene] 151
Lelieboom Françoise [Brussel, wijk 24] 622; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 421
Lelieboom; Constance [Vilvoorde 137] 552; 'den procureur' [Vilvoorde 167] 554; 'den procureur' [Vilvoorde 315] 561

Lelij Joos [Merchtem] 309
Lelle Jan Louis [Brussel, wijk 40] 959
Lemain; Jan Baptist [Leuven Oude Markt 105] 255
Lemaire Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Lemans; Peter [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 41] 359
Lembecx Jacques, weduwe [Beert] 80
Lembert (Tienen 183) 521; 'notaris' (Tienen 196) 521
Lembrechts; Andries [Baal 29] 29
Lembrechts; Jan [Bertem 56] 45; Jan (Landen 1) 243; Jan (Melsbroek 49) 352; Jan [Werchter 189] 595; Joos (Rotselaar 18) 457; Peeter [Assent 6] 25
Lemerchier [Jette] 1023
Lemerchier; P. [pastoor in Quarebbe - Kwerps] 109
Lemire; 'Mijn Heer' [Vilvoorde 120] 552
Lemmen Judocus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 276
Lemmens [Brussel, wijk 31] 780
Lemmens [Brussel, wijk 34] 865
Lemmens [Brussel, wijk 36] 911
Lemmens [Brussel, wijk 38] 929
Lemmens 'juwelier' [Brussel, wijk 3] 103; Alexandrine [Brussel, wijk 28] 683; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 409; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 22] 520; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Cornelius [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; David [Anderlecht] 965; Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 23] 568; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 446; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 10] 267; Margarita [Brussel, wijk 17] 447; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; Octavio [Brussel, wijk 34] 845; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 18] 449; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 555; Simon [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; Steven [St-Joost] 1065
Lemmens Barbara [Londerzeel] 234; Catharina [Londerzeel] 250; Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Cornelis, weduwe [Malderen] 271; David [Brussegem] 96, 104; Geeraert [Ramsdonk] 356, 358; Jan [Londerzeel] 240; Jenne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Joanna [Londerzeel] 245; Josina [Londerzeel] 247; Nicolaes [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Passchier [Londerzeel] 245; Peeter, weduwe [Zellik] 524
Lemmens Baudewijn, 50; Hendrick, 52; Jan, 34; Vincent, 29 [Diest]
Lemmens Gillis [Eppegem] 147
Lemmens; Adriaen (OLV Tielt 21) 400; Christiaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 179] 302; Elisabeth [Aarschot 355] 18; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 60] 105; Huijbrecht (Zichem 66) 641; Jacob (Langdorp 48) 248; Jan [Binkom 7] 60; Jan [Holsbeek 20] 171; Jan (Testelt 10) 510; Jan (Zichem 9) 639; Jan 'sone van Merten' (Pellenberg 40) 438 Lambrecht [Binkom 29] 61; Lambrecht (Scherpenheuvel 6) 468; Merten (Pellenberg 8) 436; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 241] 292; Peeter (OLV Tielt 74) 403; Robert [Leuven Diestsestr. 132] 289
Lemos (de) Eduwarte [Brussel, wijk 11] 274
Lenaert Andries [Brussegem] 103
Lenaerts Carel, 33 [Diest]
Lenaerts Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 380
Lenaerts Niclaes [Vlezenbeek] 465
Lenaerts, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 854
Lenaerts; Carel [Leuven Hoelstraat 64] 298; Foliaen (Neerlinter 98) 383; Guilliam (Neerlinter 144) 385; Guilliam (Neerlinter 35) 380; Guilliam Jaeck (Neerlinter 81) 382; Jaecq [Dormaal 12] 84; Jaecques [Werchter 132] 592; Jan [Aarschot 18] 7; Jan [Betekom 29] 48; Jan (Rotselaar 161) 465; Jan (Tienen 225) 522; Jan (Tildonk 8) 536; Jan (Wulmersum 8) 621; Joris (Neerlinter 159) 385; Joris (Neerlinter 62) 381; Libert (Neerlinter 140) 385; Libert (Neerlinter 29) 380; Maria [Leuven Hoelstraat 306] 306; Martinus [Leuven Hoelstraat 119] 300; Peter (Neerlinter 146) 385; Peter (Neerlinter 37) 380; 'secretaris' (Wilsele 2) 612
Lenant (de) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 267
Lenart; Merten (Orsmaal 10) 416
Lenarts Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 911
Lenarts; Jan [Bunsbeek 21] 76
Leneer Jan Baptist [Merchtem] 313
Lenen Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Lener (de) Niclaes, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 407
Lenfant; Peeter (Rotselaar 11) 456
Lenge [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Lenge Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 265; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 3] 111
Leniers Corneel [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 37] 916; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 39] 945
Lenij (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 364
Lenniekq Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 566
Lenninckhuijs Gaspar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 373
Lenoir Marie [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Lens (de) 'clerck' [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; A. [Boondaal] 973; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; Maria Clara [Brussel, wijk 18] 454
Lens Anthonius [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048
Lens; Cornelis [Haacht 67] 139; Machiel [Keerbergen 19] 200

Lensch; Hendrick (Webbekom-Assent 24) 580
Lensclaes; Lambrecht (Kampenhout 130) 195; Margriet [Buken 20] 73
Lenseclaes; Hendrick [Herent 10] 152
Lensen; Laureijs [Leuven Diestsestr. 156] 290
Lenssens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 840
Leo Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Henderick [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172
Leon (de) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 1] 74
Leonard Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Leonard; Pier (Opheylissem 14) 407
Leonart Margo [Brussel, wijk 3] 109
Lepage; Henderick (weduwe) (Tienen 109) 517
Lepagie; Christien (Rotselaar 139) 465; Maria (Rotselaar 139) 465
Lepin 'doctor' [Brussel, wijk 4] 125; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Francis [Brussel, wijk 27] 676
Lepoivre 'heere' [Brussel, wijk 28] 713
Lepper (de) Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 349
Lequiers Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Leralde Jenne [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 20] 488
Lerdon weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 229
Leremans Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 941
Lerens Adriaen, 19 [Diest]
Lerentier; 'Deurweerder' [Leuven Oude Markt 199] 258; 'deurweerder' [Leuven Oude Markt 42] 252
Lerincx Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 581
Lesano 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 28] 704
Lescaille; Dioneijs (Tienen 401) 529; Francis (Tienen 56) 515; Henderick (Tienen 70) 516
Lescornet Jan Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 707
Lesers Joos, 47 [Diest]
Lesier; Ferdinandus [Leuven Oude Markt 169] 257
Lesius; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 44] 312
Lespaigne Gisbertus [OLV-Lomb] 337, 341
Lesquijer Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 1] 62
Lessé Gillis [Brussel, wijk 11] 292
Lesseere; Jan (weduwe) (Huldenberg 61) 180
Lessens Adriaen [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Peeter, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 979
Lessens Martinus [Dworp] 122
Lesten (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 263
Lesterbos [Brussel, wijk 5] 168
Lesterbos 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Letar weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 202
Letennier Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 35] 881
Lethe; Peeter (Machelen) 339
Letten (vander) Gilis [Leuven Borchstraat 108] 276; Gooris [Sint-Agatha-Rode 33] 475; Guilliam (Overijse 193) 430; Hendrick [Sint-Agatha-Rode 37] 475; Jan (Overijse 189) 430; Jenne [Ottenburg 25] 418; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 33] 475; Susanna [Ottenburg 38] 419
Letpens Christoffel [Wolvertem] 515, 517; Gillis [Wolvertem] 516; Joos [Meise] 295; Louijs [Wolvertem] 515; Maria [Strombeek] 456
Letter (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 89
Letthen (vande) Jan [Kessel-Lo 41] 212
Leu (de) Albert, weduwe [Pamel] 352; Claes [Pamel] 350; Erasmus, weduwe [Pamel] 347; Joos [Meerbeke] 284; Joos, weduwe [Pamel] 351; Pieter [Pamel] 349
Leu (de) Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 14] 335; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 15] 372
Leu (van) Henrick (Waanrode 6) 571
Leuckens; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 43] 274
Leuckermans; Paul (Kapellen 25) 197; Paul (Kapellen) 198
Leucx Bertel [Ruisbroek] 369; Jan [Ternat] 481
Leuen; 'Heer' (Landen 5) 243
Leuens weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 819
Leunckens; Adriaen [Leuven Steenstraat 35] 264; Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 102] 276; Francen (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 7] 273; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 23] 263; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 218] 280; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 106] 255 Peeter [Leuven - Niet Betaald 143] 319 Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 37] 274
Leunens Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 14] 359
Leunens Guilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 419
Leunis Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 594
Leunis; Carel [Leuven Borchstraat 72] 275; Guilliam (Tienen 195) 521; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 17] 263; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 30] 264; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 279] 282; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven - Armen 8] 315; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 110] 288; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 86] 299; Jaspar [Leuven Diestsestr. 211] 291
Leuris; Jaecq (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 168] 268; Steven (Scherpenheuvel 37) 469
Leus (de) Sara [Brussel, wijk 24] 618
Leusau Martin [Brussel, wijk 31] 783
Leuw (van) Philips [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Leuwe (de) Daniel, weduwe [Meldert] 300
Leux; Robert [Bertem 64] 45
Lever; Francis (Tienen 235) 523
Leverie; Henderick (Tienen 309) 525
Levis; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 29] 252

Lhoost Jacques [Brussel, wijk 32] 808
L'Host; Godtgaff [Leuven Steenstraat 105] 266
Lhote 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 29] 724
Liagre Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 25] 638
Lianges (de) Joannes [Brussel, wijk 7] 206
Liautar Jeacq [Brussel, wijk 7] 195
Libault Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 7] 189; Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 7] 189
Libens Jan, 43; Peeter, 16, 43 [Diest]
Libens; Dionijs (Oplinter 1) 408; Maria, 408
Liberin Isabella [Brussel, wijk 11] 289
Libersie Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 34] 852
Libert Jacques [Merchtem] 314; Jooris [Pamel] 351; Philips [Merchtem] 315, 327
Libert Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 32] 807; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 8] 209; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 27] 671; Philip [Brussel, wijk 4] 144; Veronica [Brussel, wijk 36] 911
Liberton; Philip (Neerijse 9) 374
Libois Jan, 29 [Diest]
Librechs; Jan [Baal 10] 28;
Librecht; Laurent [Leuven Supposten 228] 322
Librechts Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 637
Librechts; Barbara [Leuven Borchstraat 197] 279; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 176] 290; Henrick [Betekom 11] 47; Jan [Betekom 12] 47
Lichtert Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 413
Lichthert Steve [Wambeek] 490
Lick (de) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 8] 211
Lick (van) Peeter [Bunsbeek 5] 75
Lie (de) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 25] 655
Lié Quintinus [Brussel, wijk 2] 89
Lieb (de) Anne (Neerheylissem 7) 371
Liebericx Barbara [Brussel, wijk 35] 901
Liebrachts; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 173] 278
Lieckens; Franciscus [Haacht 65] 139
Lieffdael Sara [Brussel, wijk 25] 653
Liefferincx Anthoen [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Jacques [Pamel] 346; Peeter, weduwe [Wambeek] 489
Liefferinghen (van) Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 751
Liefmans Sijntie [Ternat] 494
Liekens; Jan [Keerbergen 42] 201
Liemont Joos [Ternat] 493
Lient (van) Michiel [Erps-Kwerps 96] 108
Lier (van) Jan [Merchtem] 310
Lier (van) [Brussel, wijk 29] 723
Lier (van) Anna [Londerzeel] 234; Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Peeter, 378; Peeter [Alseberg] 48, 49; Peeter [Gooik] 162; Peeter [Linkebeek] 232; Peeter [Londerzeel] 252; Peeter [St-Gen-Rode] 378; Peeter [Wambeek] 472; Stoffel [Londerzeel] 254
Lier (van) Dionijs (weduwe) (Kortrijk 38) 232; Ingel (Pellenberg 8) 436; Jan [Betekom 90] 50; Jenne [Evere 13] 113
Lier (van) Frederick [St-Joost] 1064; Hendrick [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Jenne [Evere] 1011; Joos [Brussel, wijk 24] 602
Lierde (van) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 241; Guilliamme [Dilbeek] 110; Jan [Londerzeel] 254; Jan [Meerbeke] 284, 286; Jan, weduwe [Meerbeke] 282; Peeter [Londerzeel] 254
Lierde (van) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 35] 900
Liesenborgh; Niclaes (Zuurbemde 10) 645; Reijnier [Miskom 34] 354; Peeter Lieusenborchs [Hoeleden 14] 167
Lietar Donas [Brussel, wijk 8] 217
Lieu (du) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 805
Lieuw (de) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 19] 475; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 19] 472; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 18] 453
Lievemans Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 951
Lievemont Joseph [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083
Lievendael (van)) Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048
Lievendael (van) Anthoon [Vilvoorde 59] 548; Arnoldus [Leuven Hoelstraat 383] 309; Christoffel [Vilvoorde 382] 563; Elisabeth (Melsbroek 5) 350; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 205] 556; Jan (Melsbroek 5) 350; Jan (Zichem 68) 641; Peeter (Melsbroek 5) 350
Lievendael (van) Cornelis [Epegem] 144; Joanna [Epegem] 144
Lievendael Ambrosius [Brussel, wijk 25] 653
Lievens Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; Clara [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 31] 785; Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; Jenne [Evere] 1011; Joos [Bosvoorde] 978; Joos [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Joos, weduwe [Haren] 1022; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 2] 98; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 208; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 995
Lievens Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 426, 433; Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 425, 428; Merten [St-Kwint-Len] 385; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 424
Lievens; Jenne [Evere 20] 114; Joos (weduwe) [Haren 50] 150
Lievre (le) Charles [Brussel, wijk 14] 338; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 333
Ligeois Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 30] 761
Ligne (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Antoine [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; Hendrik [Brussel, wijk 2]

91; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 142; Prince [Brussel, wijk 2] 91

Ligne Arenberg (de) Maria Theresia [Beersel] 76

Lignier Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 31] 787; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 779

Lihour Servaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 842

Lijbrechts; Jan [OLV Tielt 86] 403

Lijcops; Jan [Bunsbeek 28] 76

Lijfftoecht Francois, 24 [Diest]

Lijfftoogh; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 244] 259

Lijs Joseph [Brussel, wijk 28] 701

Lijsens Robert [Leerbeek] 224

Lille (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Lille (de) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 802; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Limael Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 487

Limborch (van) N. 'plebaen' (Tienen) 535

Limborgh; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 7] 311; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 51] 274

Limbos (van) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 37] 916

Limbos; Anna [Sint-Joris-Weert 13] 478; Guillam (Perk 90) 446; Guilliam (Wilsele 31) 613; Jan [Bertem 1] 42; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 13] 478

Limbosch weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 948

Limbosch; Aert (Tildonk 20) 537; Jan [Bertem 84] 46

Limbourgh (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Limmens; Valentijn [Leuven Hoelstraat 150] 301

Limmingen (vijtter) Grave [Brussel, wijk 40] 950

Limmuijl Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 901

Limon Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 34] 861

Linan; Jan Baptist [Leuven Borchstraat 141] 277

Lincxkens weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 419

Linde (van) 'Mijnheer' [Leuven Diestsestr. 75] 287

Linde (vanden) Jan (Melsbroek 8) 350

Linde (vander) Gullam (Melsbroek 40) 351

Lindeboom Margriete [Bosvoorde] 975

Lindeboom; Martinus [Tervuren 85] 506

Lindeckens; Maximiliaen (Roosbeek 7) 454

Lindekens Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 746; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Joannes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 943

Lindekens; Anna (Oplinter 57) 412; Gillis (Oplinter 57) 412; Jan (Oplinter 57) 412; Maria (Oplinter 57) 412; Melser [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 12] 485; Niclaes [Aarschot 159] 12; Niclaes (Tienen 9) 513

Lindemans Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 666; Machiel [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Lindemans Ignatius [Dilbeek] 107, 116; Ignatius [Itterbeek] 206, 210; Ignatius [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394, 398, 400

Linden (van der), baron, cf. d'Hovorst

Linden (vander) [Brussel, wijk 1] 82

Linden (vander) [Brussel, wijk 11] 289

Linden (vander) Albert [Wemmel] 496, 501; Amatus [St-Pieters-Lw] 415; Anthoen [Leerbeek] 225; B., 48, 64, 71, 76, 83, 85, 89, 92, 95, 106, 114, 121, 132, 137, 140, 154, 166, 174, 178, 186, 196, 199, 202, 209, 217, 220, 223, 226, 232, 270, 275, 287, 303, 324, 336, 340, 343, 350, 358, 363, 368, 377, 391, 393, 398, 414, 428, 441, 451, 455, 467, 474, 480, 489, 500, 517, 527; Francis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174; Guilliam [Dworp] 132; Guilliam, weduwe [Gooik] 160; Ludovicus [Merchtem] 313; Michiel [Dworp] 133; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Peeter [Beersel] 73

Linden (vander) Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Anna [Brussel, wijk 27] 675; B., 973, 976, 984, 1007, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1041, 1046, 1053, 1068, 1080; Barbe [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Bertel [Bosvoorde] 974, 977; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 27] 675; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 3] 101; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Frederick [Elsene Borchgr] 989; Frederick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 299; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Hugo [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 8] 208; Jan [Nederheembeek] 1040; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 384; Jan [Brussel, wijk 29] 721; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 24] 595; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 863; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 914; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 17] 446; Lois [Brussel, wijk 23] 561; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; Martina [Brussel, wijk 30] 736; Slmon [Brussel, wijk 28] 712; Tobias [Brussel, wijk 12] 300; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; weduwe [Molenbeek] 1056; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 448; Niclaes, 21 [Diest]

Linden (vander) B. (Nossegem) 398

Linden (vander) B., 183; B. [Everberg] 112 Huijbrecht [Heelen 3] 151; Adriaen [Holsbeek 9] 171; Carel [Hoeilaart 132] 164; Charel [Wezemaal 18] 603; Christiaen [Aarschot 175] 12; Cornelis (Meerbeek 38) 343; Engel (Overijse 236) 432; Frederick [Hoeilaart 154] 165; Geert [Kessel-Lo 101] 214; Geijsbrecht [Leuven Steenstraat 79] 265; Guilliam [Hoeilaart 68] 162; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 42] 161;

Hendrick [Hoeilaart 66] 162; Henrick (Tienen 482] 533; Ingel (Huldenberg 59] 180; Jan (Neerijse 52] 377; Jan (Tienen 347] 527; Jan [Werchter 168] 595; Lamber (Huldenberg 56] 180; Laurentius [pastoor in Bunghen - Budingen] 72 Magdalena [Aarschot 211] 14; Marie [Ottenburg 3] 417; Servaes (Tienen 76] 516; weduwe (Humelgem 18] 181

Linden; Adriaen [Aarschot 428] 21

Lindens Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 372

Lindick (de) 'lieutenant woudmeester' [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; Marie Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 1] 76

Lindt (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 394

Lindthout (van) Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 771

Lindts; Fransen (Melsbroek 17] 350

Linge (van) Jan, 39 [Diest]

Linge (van) Mateus [Buken 1] 73

Linsens Anna [Hekelgem] 182; Gillis [Hekelgem] 182

Linskens weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 658

Lint (van) Aert [Wemmel] 500; Cornelis [Epegegem] 142; Jan [Epegegem] 142; Jaspas [Merchtem] 313; Joanna [Londerzeel] 251; Peeter [Merchtem] 310

Lint (van) Christoffel [Vilvoorde 329] 561; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 9] 101; Guiliam [Erps-Kwerps 9] 101; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104; Lambrecht [Erps-Kwerps 38] 104; Petronella [Erps-Kwerps 23] 102

Lint (van) Gaspaer [Overheembeek] 1045; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 35] 880; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 24] 585; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 308; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 513; Maria [Laken] 1033; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 12] 306; Rombout [Ganshoren] 1017

Lintbosch; Anthoen [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 5] 490

Linter (van) 'appoteker' (Tienen 215] 522; Henderick (Tienen 31] 514; 'lieutenant' (huisvrouw van) (Tienen 571] 535

Linter (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 492

Lintermans Hendrick [Wambeek] 474

Lintermans; Huijbrecht (Melkwezer 12] 348; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 119] 289; Joris [Geetbets 102] 123; Joris [Geetbets 43] 120; Matthijs [Leuven Borchstraat 14] 273

Linth (van) Anna [Zemst 123] 635; Anthoen [Vilvoorde 12] 546; Christoffel [Vilvoorde 171] 554; Christoffel [Vilvoorde 318] 561; Elijsabeth, 553; Guiliam (Perk 27] 442; Jan Baptist [Vilvoorde 284] 560; Jan Baptist [Vilvoorde 88] 549

Linth (van) Arnold [Wolvertem] 514; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 259; Maria [Londerzeel] 248; Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 504

Linthoudt Nicolaus [Itterbeek] 209

Linthaut (van) Henricus [Dilbeek] 107

Linthere (van) Jan (Kumtich 17] 234

Linthoudt (van) 'pristere en coster' [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Anne [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Geeraert [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Geeraet [Molenbeek] 1056

Linthoudt (van) Anthonette [Londerzeel] 246; Barbara [St-Kwint-Len] 382; Franchois [Asse] 60

Linthoudt Anthon [Epegegem] 147; Jan [Epegegem] 147; Joanna [Epegegem] 147; Joos [Epegegem] 147; Machiel [Epegegem] 147

Linthout (van) Adriaen [Malderen] 269, 270; Adriaen [Meldert] 299, 302; Francois [Merchtem] 325; Gillis [Brussegegem] 96; Jacobus [Malderen] 266, 270; Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 311; Joos [Malderen] 269; Joos [Merchtem] 308; Magdalena [Dilbeek] 108; Peeter [Merchtem] 309; Philips [Merchtem] 307; Philips [Wolvertem] 504

Linthout (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 10] 254; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 13] 327; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 532; Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Sielen [Anderlecht] 970

Linthout (van) H. [pastoor in Nederijssche] 377 Merten [Werchter 181] 595

Linthout Niclaes [Meldert] 299

Linthout; H.R. [pastoor in Nederijssche] 329

Lintrop Martin [Brussel, wijk 28] 709

Lints Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 398

Lints; Maria [Leuven Begijnhof 60] 313

Lion Agnes [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 625; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 34] 864; Martin [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 127

Lion Vincent [Hamme] 176

Lion; Jan (weduwe) [Miskom 45] 355; Jan (wedwe) [Miskom 11] 353

Lions Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Margo [Brussel, wijk 11] 288

Lip (de) Andries [Heelen 10] 151

Lippens Joos [Molenbeek] 1057

Lippens Peeter [Meerbeke] 282

Lipsens Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 395

Lipsincx Antonette [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 329

Lipsius; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 84] 313
Lisens Anna [Brussel, wijk 12] 307
Liskens Jan [Meldert] 303
Liskens; Jan [Tervuren 25] 504
Lisoa Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 438
Lisoij Jenno [Brussel, wijk 17] 438
Lissens Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 14] 341; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Artus [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; Louis [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 133
Lissens Jacques [Leerbeek] 226; Jan [Wemmel] 499; Vroon [Leerbeek] 226
Lissens; Bertel [Kessel-Lo 121] 215; Berthel [Kessel-Lo 24] 212; Henricus [Aarschot 231] 14; Joos [Kraainem 41] 239; Olivier [Leuven Diestsestr. 301] 294; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 106] 214; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 38] 212
Lissert Martinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 401
Lits Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 360
Litsen (van) Anna (Scherpenheuvel 24) 469
Litsmans; Gillis [Aarschot 66] 8
Livendael (van) Peeter (Kampenhout 78) 193
Livens Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 284
Liverlo Daniel, 39 [Diest]
Livraij Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 550
Llano Velasco (de) Julianus [Brussel, wijk 28] 693
Lo (de) 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 1] 78; Engel [Brussel, wijk 15] 366
Lo (van) kanunnik, 22 [Diest]
Lo (van) Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 390
Lo (vander) [Brussel, wijk 10] 257
Lo (vander) 'veador' [Brussel, wijk 10] 259
Lobbens; Albert [Leuven Diestsestr. 130] 289
Lobel (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Lobis Anna [Laken] 1036; Antonius [Laken] 1035
Locaert Gillis [Brussel, wijk 14] 352
Loceijn; Jan [Miskom 35] 354
Loceurt; Anthoen (Tienen 363) 527
Locht (vander) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 33] 819; Segerus [Brussel, wijk 3] 105; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 870
Lochtenbergh; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 140] 256; weduwe [Leuven Supposten 211] 322
Lockens Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 465
Lockereij Nicolaes [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399
Lockerije Jan [St-Mart-Len] 413
Locque Michiel [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Locquenghien; [Heer] [Hoeleden 55] 169; de Locquenghien Guiliam [Hoeleden 4] 167
Locquengien [Brussel, wijk 4] 129
Locquet Louis [Brussel, wijk 15] 376
Locre Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 560
Locus Carel [Beersel] 73, 77
Locx Nicolaes [Epepegem] 142
Locx; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 82] 107
Lodelou Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 145
Lodewicx Anna [Brussel, wijk 30] 758
Lodewijcx Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 238; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 22] 537; Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 11] 291; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 16] 416
Lodewijcx Egidius [Merchtem] 307
Lodewijcx; Hendrick [Gelrode 37] 127
Lodien Peeter, 27 [Diest]
Lodijn Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Josijne [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 369
Loduwijck; Wauter [Betekom 54] 49
Loebeecke (van) Jan (Kortenaken 26) 225
Loeij (van) Francis (Lubbeek 110) 337
Loeijaers; Jan (Landen 9) 243
Loens; Cathelijne (Zaventem 6) 622; Jan (Zaventem 12) 623
Loerants 'drossaert' [Brussegem] 96
Loerants Jenneken [Evere] 1011
Loerants; Jenneken [Evere 23] 114
Loes (van) Guiliam [Asse] 62
Loes; Jan [Wezemaal 25] 603
Loesen; Geert (Landen 14) 243
Loets Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 149
Loets; Joannes (Kaggevinne Kempens 16) 186
Loffre (de) 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 141
Loge (de) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 4] 118
Logies; Willem [Geetbets 23] 119; Willem [Geetbets 83] 123
Logis; Ambrosius (Oplinter 41) 411; Ambrosius (Oplinter 50) 411; Hendrick (Neerlinter 101) 383; Maria (Oplinter 10) 408; Maria (Oplinter 48) 411; Sibilla (Oplinter 19) 409
Logist; Jan (Tienen 367) 528
Loij (de) Joos [Brussel, wijk 17] 437
Loij (de) Ia; Joannes [pastoor in Wommersom] 620
Loij (della) Alberdt [Elsene Borchgr] 987; Anthoen [Elsene Borchgr] 987
Loij (van) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 852
Loij (van) Paschier [Meerbeke] 283; Peeter [Meerbeke] 283
Loijaerts; Arnoldus (Neerwinden 6) 389; Goort (Neerwinden 4) 389; Guiliam (Neerwinden 11) 389
Loijckx; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 51] 548; Joos [Vilvoorde 379] 563; Peeternelle [Sint-Agatha-Rode 24] 475
Loijcx; Guiliam 'den Auden' [Vilvoorde 72] 549

Loije (van) Adriaen (Nieuwrode 59) 394; Jan [Werchter 136] 593

Loijen Dirck, 32; Jacob, 51; Jan, 42; Joris, 51 [Diest]

Loijens [Brussel, wijk 28] 704

Loijens 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 19] 465; Henricus Theodorus, 803; Henricus Theodorus [Brussel, wijk 29] 724; Hubertus [Brussel, wijk 32] 794; Joanna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 799

Loijens; Francis [Boutersem 27] 67; Francis [Boutersem 37] 68; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 45] 312; Melchior (Tienen 72) 516

Loijs; Anthoen (Perk 9) 440

Loijx; Jan (Perk 96) 446; Jan (weduwe) (Perk 102) 446

Loix Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 999

Loix; Henderick (Tienen 121) 518

Lokers Francis [Anderlecht] 969

Lombaer; Jean (Huldenberg 52) 179

Lombaert Anthoen [Brussegem] 104; Jan [Merchtem] 316

Lombaert Carel [Laken] 1033; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Lombaerts Guiliam [Anderlecht] 963; Joos [Etterbeek] 1006; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 829

Lombaerts Jan [Itterbeek] 206; Nicolaes, weduwe [Itterbeek] 209

Lombarts Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Lombecq (van) 'heere' [Brussel, wijk 3] 105

Lombo; Olivier [Leuven Hoelstraat 44] 297

Lombos; Frederick (Perk 58) 444

Lommaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 398

Lonch; C. [Erps-Kwerps] 108

Loncin; Engelbert (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 68] 275

Lonck Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 32] 805

Lonck Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167, 174, 175

Lonck; C. (Nossegem 24) 398; C. (Sterrebeek) 501

Londerseel; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 108] 497

Londersele (van) Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 63] 495

Longe Andries [Bogaarden] 92; Franciscus [Bogaarden] 92

Longé Catharina [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Longe Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 32] 805

Longé Jan [Bogaarden] 92

Longfils Dominicq [Brussel, wijk 15] 383; Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 15] 382

Longij Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 573

Longin (de) Alexander [Budingem 1] 69; 'joncker' (Tienen 275) 524

Longin (de) joncker, 41 [Diest]

Longin Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174; Marcellis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167, 174; Marcellus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172

Longue Espee Claire [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Longueville (de) Medard, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 388

Lonnincx; Anna [Vilvoorde 177] 554

Lonnoij Francis [Brussel, wijk 6] 174

Lontie; Hendrick [Holsbeek 25] 172; Jan [Dutsel 5] 91

Lontiers; Hendrick [Werchter 103] 591

Lonué (de) Antoon [Brussel, wijk 4] 118

Loo (van) Cathlijn [Bierbeek 47] 54; Cornelis [Wezembeek 1] 606; Nicolaes [Wezembeek 49] 609; Peeter [Sint-Joris-Weert 6] 477; Peeter [Wezembeek 11] 607

Loo (van) kanunnik, 58 [Diest]

Loo (van) Magdalena [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173

Loo (vande) [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Loo (vander) 'intendant' [Brussel, wijk 30] 744

Loobeec (van) Gillam (weduwe) [Blanden 7] 62

Loock (van) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 239; Adriaen [Merchtem] 317

Loock (van) Aert (Kampenhout 13) 190; Huijbrecht den Jonghen [Elewijt 33] 95; Huijbrecht den Ouden [Elewijt 10] 93; Jacques (weduwe) [Elewijt 55] 96; Jan [Keerbergen 91] 203; Jan [Zemst 175] 637; Joos [Keerbergen 138] 204; Marie (Weerde 6) 582; Pauwel [Elewijt 18] 94; Peeter (Perk 19) 441

Loock (van) Rombout [Brussel, wijk 10] 264

Loock (vande) Adriaen [Baal 42] 30

Loock (vanden) Henrick [Betekom 92] 50

Loock (vander) Maria [Aarschot 324] 17

Loockx Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 10] 260

Loockx; Jaques (Melsbroek 47) 352

Loocx (van) Jacquemijne (Weerde 35) 584

Loocx Andries, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Christiaen [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Jaecques [St-Gen-Rode] 371; Jan [Alseberg] 46; Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 371; Thomas [St-Gen-Rode] 377

Loocx Peeter [Bosvoorde] 975

Loocx; Gillis [Hoeilaart 73] 162; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 334] 562; Henricus [Aarschot 402] 20; Jan [Aarschot 144] 11; Magritte [Zemst 187] 638; Philips (Nederokkerzeel 22) 363

Loodts; Jan (Linden 1) 326

Looens; Steven (Humelgem 29) 182; Steven (Humelgem) 182

Looff (de) Elizabeth [Brussel, wijk 14] 331;
 Jacques [Brussel, wijk 14] 332
Looffel (van) Jan [Betekom 91] 50
Loomans Aert [Asse] 63
LOONBEEK (van) Baron (Loonbeek 1) 328
Loons Frans [Brussel, wijk 36] 910
Loop (vande) Paulus [Baal 5] 28
Loopmans Jan Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 6] 177;
 weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 109
Loos (de) Emerentiana [Brussel, wijk 13] 318;
 Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 1] 65
Loos Guiliam [Epegem] 145; Petronella
 [Epegem] 145
Loos Hendrick [Relegem] 362; Jan [St-Mart-Len]
 406
Loos; Bernaert (Nederokkerzeel 43) 364;
 Bernardus (Nederokkerzeel) 366; Niclaes
 (Tienen 265) 524
Loose (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 10] 251; Maria
 [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Marie Françoise
 [Brussel, wijk 9] 240
Loose (de) Joos [Essene] 151; Pauwel
 [Merchtem] 307; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 387
Loosen; Guiliam (Kortenaken 32) 225; Hendrick
 (Wange 6) 577; Jacob (Neerlinter 162) 385;
 Jacobus (Neerlinter 66) 381; Jan [Budingen 10]
 69; Jan (Junior) [Budingen 12] 69; Martinus
 [Budingen 51] 71; Mattheijs (Kortenaken 11)
 224
Loot Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 901
Loots Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 18] 454
Loots Daniel, weduwe van, 34 [Diest]
Loots; Geerardt (Overwinden 15) 434; Hendrick
 (Zichem 108) 643; Henricus [Aarschot 102] 10;
 Jan (Zichem 90) 642; Jeroon (Lubbeek 117)
 337; Joanna (Pellenberg 19) 437; Maria
 (Pellenberg 20) 437
Lopes Andreas [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; weduwe
 [Brussel, wijk 23] 555
Lopez [Brussel, wijk 35] 874
Lopez Francisco [Brussel, wijk 4] 135
Loquerije Joos, weduwe [Wambeek] 470
Lorain Marie [Brussel, wijk 7] 199; Maximiliaen
 [Brussel, wijk 32] 800
Loreijnen Des Schamps; Peeter (Oplinter) 412
Loreijns; Peeter (Oplinter 13) 409; Peeter (zoon)
 (Oplinter 13) 409
Loreijs; Daniel (Kortenaken 72) 227
Lorenson Domenicq [Brussel, wijk 5] 158;
 Dominicq [Brussel, wijk 4] 112
Lorent Jacques [Brussel, wijk 34] 862
Lorentob; Librecht [Miskom 49] 355; Lorentobs;
 Librecht [Miskom 16] 353
Loriau Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 14] 336
Lorie Gillis [Brussel, wijk 4] 113
Lories Lieven [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436
Lorrain [Brussel, wijk 5] 163
LORRAINE - Lorijnen (van) Hertoge [Brussel, wijk
 1] 56
Lorraine (de) Charles Thomas [Brussel, wijk 29]
 726
Lorreijn jenne [Brussel, wijk 20] 480
Lorriijn Herman [Brussel, wijk 21] 505
Lortia Cornelis, 34 [Diest]
Lossano weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 77
Lot; Hubert [Leuven Oude Markt 16] 251
Loth Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 25] 650
Loth Steven [Dworp] 135
Lothen (van) Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 144] 301
Lots Franchois [Beersel] 75; Jacques [Beersel]
 74; Jan [Beersel] 74, 77; Mattheus [Beersel] 74,
 77
Lots Jacques [Beersel] 77
Lottaert Cornelis [Molenbeek] 1058
Lotte; Jaecques [Tervuren 67] 505
Lou (de) Jean [Elsene Borchgr] 988
Lou Merten [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000
Loucx Jan [Ruisbroek] 368
Louijs [Brussel, wijk 1] 62
Louijs [Brussel, wijk 4] 122
Louijs 'protomedicus' [Brussel, wijk 1] 71;
 weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 131
Louijs Bertel [Wemmel] 496
Louijs; Barbara [Leuven Steenstraat 122] 266
 Guiliam (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 122];
 266; Niclaes [Leuven Steenstraat 155] 268
Louis Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 771; Jacobus
 [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 17]
 443
Louis; Barbara [Zemst 14] 628
Louisé Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 28] 702
Loup (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 864
Loup (la) Hugo [Brussel, wijk 11] 294
Louson Lambert [Brussel, wijk 28] 702
Lout; Herman [Budingen 54] 71; Herman
 [Budingen 85] 72
Louve Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Louwers Gillis [Epegem] 148, 149; Jan
 [Epegem] 149; Nicolaus [Epegem] 148
Louwet; Gabriel (OLV Tielt 93) 403
Louwier; Barbara (Scherpenheuvel 129) 472
Louwies; Andries [Bunsbeek 11] 75; Jaspar
 [Bunsbeek 10] 75
Louwijs (Zichem 101) 643; Matthijs (Zichem 55)
 641
Louzeau; Jan Charel [Sint-Agatha-Rode 4] 474
Loven (van) Barbara [Londerzeel] 237; Cattarina
 [Londerzeel] 250; Hijndrick [Londerzeel] 250;

Joanna [Londerzeel] 240; Philips [Londerzeel] 237

Loven (van) Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 50] 264

Loven (van) Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Lowet; Andries [Bierbeek 113] 57; Ingel [Kessel-Lo 139] 215; Jan [Landen 11] 243; Peeter (Orsmaal 13) 416

Loweth; Engel [Kessel-Lo 81] 214

Lowie weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 845

Lowie; Anthoen [Leuven Oude Markt 170] 257

Lowies Hendrick [Asse] 52; Steven [Asse] 52

Lowies; Elisabeth [Geetbets 86] 123; Elizabeth (Wommersom 28) 619; Govaert (weduwe) (Tienen 528) 534; Jan [Budingem 45] 70; Laureijs (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 11) 568; Peeter (weduwe) (Tienen 530) 534

Lowijs; Philippus [Leuven Steenstraat 122] 266

Lucas Carel, 39 [Diest]; Jaquemijne [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Juliaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 905

Lucas; Adriaen (Kaggevinne Leuven) 189 Jan (Waanrode 12) 571; Joos (Waanrode 11) 571; Joos 'junior' (Waanrode 3) 571

Luck (van) Barbera (Tienen 258) 523; Hubert (Tienen 284) 524

Luck Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 10] 261

Luckx Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Jan [Ternat] 489; Merten [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Lucx Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; weduwe [Dilbeek] 115

Lucx Joos [Brussel, wijk 20] 487; Maria [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 11] 288

Lucx; Arnoldus [Geetbets 66] 122; Arnoldus [Geetbets 7] 118; Peeter (Lubbeek 76) 335

Ludekens [Brussel, wijk 38] 930

Luet Bertrand, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 74

Luijcas 'schraeffelaer' [Brussel, wijk 24] 595; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 558

Luijcfacceel David [Bogaarden] 92

Luijckermans; Guiliam (Kiezegem 7) 217

Luijckx; P. [pastoor in Leefdael] 250

Luijcx [Brussel, wijk 38] 931

Luijcx Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 30] 739; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 389; Margreta [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1005

Luijcx Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 417, 420; Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 402; Merten [St-Pieters-Lw] 417

Luijcx; Guiliam (Pellenberg 26) 438; Guiliam (Pellenberg 1) 436

Luijpaert Guiliam [Laken] 1038; Nicolaes [Overheembeek] 1045

Luijpaert Jan [Wemmel] 500; Nicolaes [Merchtem] 323

Luijpaerts Jan [Wolvertem] 507; Joos [Steenhuffel] 448

Luijsau Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 30] 741

Luijten; Adriana [Aarschot 287] 16; Ambrosius [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 42] 359; Cornelis [Haacht 132] 143; Geert [Betekom 65] 49; Jan (den jongen) [Miskom 4] 353; Jan (den jongen) [Miskom 42] 355; Jan (den ouden) [Miskom 44] 355; Jan [Miskom 10] 353; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 48] 359; Jan (weduwe) [Werchter 214] 596; Machiel [Glabbeek 27] 130; Peeter [Haacht 75] 140

Luijtgarens; Andries (Zichem 61) 641; Joris (Zichem 24) 640

Luijts; Reinier [Kessel-Lo 97] 214

Luijx; Simon [Deurne 4] 79

Lumans [Brussel, wijk 35] 896

Lunsens weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 715

Lunssenbergh; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 80] 549

Lunssens Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 267

Luntssens Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 307

Luppens Ambrosius [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438; Hendrick [Dilbeek] 114; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441; Joos [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Joos [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435

Luppens Anna [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Geeraert [St-Joost] 1064; Jacques [Jette] 1026; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 28] 695; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 870; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Philippus [Elsene Cuijpe] 991

Luppens; Cornelis [Vilvoorde 400] 564; Guiliam (Overijse 176) 430; Jan (Overijse 244) 432; Wijnant [Hoeilaart 129] 164

Luppin Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 527; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 7] 196

Lus (de) Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Lusse Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 560

Lust Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 37] 922

Luthers Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 35] 885

Luton Antoine [Brussel, wijk 13] 312

Luttel (van) [Brussel, wijk 22] 518

Luwet Roeland [Brussel, wijk 6] 179

Luz (de) 'cornet' [Brussel, wijk 11] 286

Macagne Gabriel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 421

Macca; Libert (Neerlinter 122) 384; Libert (Neerlinter 188) 386; Maria (Oplinter 7) 408

Macharis [Brussel, wijk 5] 145

Macharis Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Egidius [Brussel, wijk 19] 466; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Joanna [Brussel,

wijk 33] 817; Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Macharis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 945

Machiels Anthoen [Bogaarden] 92; Guillelmus [Strombeek] 458; Henderick [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 373, 376; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Machiels Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Felix, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 558; Hendrick [Haren] 1022; Jan [Ukkel] 1077; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Robert [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Roelandt [Brussel, wijk 10] 265

Machiels; Barbara (Zaventem 9] 622; Catharina (Zaventem 9] 623; Cornelis [Duisburg 65] 88; Daniel (Tildonk 21] 537; Elisabeth (Zaventem 9] 622; Geeraedt (Tienen 295] 525; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 203] 258; Guilliam [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 17] 491; Hendrick [Haren] 150; Hendrick [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 28] 491; Jacobus [Diegem 53] 83; Jan [Diegem 26] 82; Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 2] 568; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 5] 578; Jan (weduwe) (Sterrebeek 33] 501; Jan (Zaventem 9] 622; Jenne (Weerde 9] 582; Joos [Buken 20] 73; Margrita [Erps-Kwerps 31] 103; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 5] 578; Maria (Zaventem 9] 622; Merten [Kraainem 22] 238; Peeter (Kortenaken 68] 227; Wauter (Landen 43] 245; Wauter (Tienen 407] 529; Willem (Neerlinter 76] 382

Machiet; ? [Leuven Supposten 185] 321

Machils Anthon [St-Pieters-Lw] 416

Machils; Aert (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 10] 566; Aert (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 23] 567 Aert (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus] 567 Art (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus] 567; Peeter (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 18] 566 Peeter (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus] 567 Sebastiaen (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 3] 566

Machiville; Tomas (Vaalbeek 1] 539

Machot Jenne [Brussel, wijk 14] 346

Machtens Ammereijsken [Epegem] 145

Machtens; Adriaen (Kortenberg 26] 229; Catharina (Weerde 34] 584; Elisabeth [Zemst 52] 630; Gabriel (Weerde 18] 583; Marie (Weerde 19] 583; Marie [Zemst 134] 636; Wauter [Zemst 12] 627

Machuca 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 11] 277

Mackeville David [Brussel, wijk 34] 850

Mackfrans; Jan [Berg 84] 41

Mackoije; Andries (Nieuwrode 56] 394

Maclet [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Maclot 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Macqué Charel [Brussel, wijk 7] 205

Macquet; Jaecq (Opheylissem 6] 407; Jenne (Opheylissem 7] 407

Macquoj; Jaecob (Zichem 125] 643

Macx Daniel, 40 [Diest]

Macxian Berthel, weduwe [Ternat] 492

Maden weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 898

Maderiel Elisabeth [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173

Madoets 'schepene' [Brussel, wijk 28] 706; 'warantmeester' [Brussel, wijk 28] 706

Madoets; Catharina [Bierbeek 59] 55

Madots; Catlijn [Sint-Agatha-Rode 16] 474

Madril 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 28] 711

Maeck (de) Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085

Maeck Machiel [Ukkel] 1075; Martinus [Ukkel] 1073

Maegerman Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 200

Maeght (de) Alexander [Vlezenbeek] 466; Jan, weduwe [Ruisbroek] 365; Joanna [Ruisbroek] 366; Joanna [Vlezenbeek] 463; Petronella [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Rijnier [Vlezenbeek] 463

Maeght (de) Gijsbrecht [Brussel, wijk 13] 322; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 2] 86; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 16] 424

Maeijer (de) Andries, weduwe [Londerzeel] 246; Cijnken [Londerzeel] 259; Gillis [Londerzeel] 246; Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 250; Jacques [Londerzeel] 242; Maria [Londerzeel] 240, 248

Maeijer; Jan [Zemst 100] 633

Mael (vande) Gillis [Meldert] 303; Jan [Meldert] 301

Maele (van) Albert [Brussel, wijk 9] 226

Maelen (vander) Anthoen (Leefdaal] 250; Gilis [Leuven Borchstraat 307] 283; Guilliam [Leuven - Armen 92] 317; Ingel [Heverlee 30] 158; Jan [Leuven Supposten 215] 322; Jan (Sterrebeek] 501; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 93] 314; Maria [Leuven Oude Markt 48] 253; Marie [Leuven - Armen 53] 316; Peeter [Holsbeek 17] 171; Peeter (Kampenhout 21] 191; weduwe (Tienen 449] 531

Maelen (vander) Anthoen [Pamel] 351; Gillis [Zellik] 524; Jan [Strijtem] 454, 455; Peeter [Ternat] 486

Maelen (vander) Balthasar Albert [Brussel, wijk 21] 504; Barberine [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Cornelius [St-Lambr-Woluwe] 1066, 1068; Cornelius [St-Piet-Woluwe] 1070; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 821; Godefroid [Brussel, wijk 25] 647; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 12] 304; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Jean Albert [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 521; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 16] 422;

Thomas [Brussel, wijk 25] 638; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 38] 930

Maelen (vander) Cornelius [pastoor in Sint-Lambrechts-Woluwe] 484; Jan (Perk 73) 445

Maeren (vander) Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Maerens Jan [Londerzeel] 242

Maerschallck (de) Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 445; Cathelijne [Merchtem] 321; Christiaen, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 445; Christoffel [Steenhuffel] 444; Cornelis [Steenhuffel] 447; Jaecques [Merchtem] 329; Joos [Steenhuffel] 444, 446; Maria [Londerzeel] 236; Sijmon [Steenhuffel] 449

Maerschallck (de) Christiaen [Boondaal] 972; Jan [Boondaal] 972; Jan, weduwe [Boondaal] 972

Maerschallck Aert [Brussegem] 103; Anna [Londerzeel] 258; Anthoen [Meise] 290; Gillis [Beersel] 72

Maerschallck Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 997

Maerschallck; Hendrick [Werchter 68] 589; Niclaes [Werchter 51] 588; Philips (Rotselaar 78) 461

Maerten (vander) Sebastiaen, 51 [Diest]

Maes [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Maes Carel [Steenhuffel] 449; Franchois, weduwe [Ternat] 485; Gillis [Steenhuffel] 449; Gillis [Wolvertem] 504; Hendrick [Ternat] 484; Jan [Ternat] 486; Jan [Wambeek] 472; Joos [Meldert] 303; Pauwel [Ternat] 484; Peeter [Baardegem] 70; Peeter [Beersel] 74; Peeter [Meerbeke] 280

Maes Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 10] 266; Isabella Clara [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 751; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 33] 836; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 544; Silvester [Brussel, wijk 28] 682; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 698

Maes Jan, 39 [Diest]

Maes; Adriaen (Kortrijk 42) 232; Adriaen (Tienen 312) 525; Aert [Goetsenhoven 15] 131; Aert (Winksele 9) 615; Barbara [Leuven Oude Markt 142] 256; Barbara (Nieuwrode 60) 394; Christien (Tienen 459) 532; Christina [Aarschot 416] 20; Cornelis (Tienen 356) 527; Elisabeth [Aarschot 416] 20; Francis (Tienen 28) 514; Franschoos (Kampenhout 94) 194; Fredrick [Leuven Steenstraat 286] 272; Guilliam [Herent 7] 152; Huijbrecht (Kortenaken 22) 225; Jaecq (Kumtich 31) 234; Jan [Beisem 19] 32; Jan [Bekkevoort 15] 33; Jan [Goetsenhoven 42] 132; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 96] 276; Jan (Nieuwrode 60) 394; Jan (Peutie 5) 447; Jan [Sint-Pieters-Rode 35] 489; Jan [Vilvoorde 136] 552; Jan (weduwe) [Goetsenhoven 39] 132 Jan (weduwe) [Leuven - Armen 30] 315; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 182] 302; Jan (weduwe) (Veltem 38) 541; Jan (Zichem 40, 640; Joris [Bekkevoort 24] 34; Lenaert (Peutie 7) 447; Margriet [Geetbets 92] 123; Maria [Sint-Joris-Winge 3] 480; Matteijs (Tienen 154) 519; Matteijs (Tienen 27) 514; Merten (Veltem 39) 541; Nijes [Leuven Steenstraat 146] 267; Pauwel [Vilvoorde 192] 555; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 89] 107; Peeter [Geetbets 115] 124; Peeter (Tienen 344) 527; Peeter (Tienen 96) 517; Peeter (Winksele 6) 615; Peter (Neerlinter 67) 381; Peter 'schepen' (Neerlinter) 384 Renier (Kumtich 43) 235; Roelant (Nederokkerzeel 35) 364; Segher (Willebringen 20) 610; Segher (Willebringen) 610; Servaes (weduwe) (Tienen 96) 517

Maesen (vander) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 497

Maesen (vander) Jan Michiel [Zemst 149] 636; Jan [Webbekom-Assent 10] 578

Maeseneer (de) Jan [Elingen] 139, 141

Maeseneer Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 12] 301

Maesener 'barbier' [Brussel, wijk 10] 264

Maest; Cathelijne [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103

Maestricht (van) Peeter [Attenrode 16] 26

Maetens Peeter [Steenhuffel] 446

Maeters Gillis [Bekkerzeel] 83

Maeyer (de) Maria [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 22] 491; Magdalen; N. [Leuven Oude Markt 319] 261

Maganoni [Brussel, wijk 7] 205

Maggeets; Hendrick (Kumtich 16) 233; Peeter (Kumtich 34) 235

Maggeerts Laurijs, 42 [Diest]

Maggers; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 66) 470

Maghe Joanna [Brussel, wijk 32] 804; Joannes Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 37] 924

Magits; Hendrick (Verrijck 27) 544

Magnan (de) Jacoba, 21 [Diest]

Magnerie Anthonius [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Magnus Adriaen [Elingen] 138, 140

Magnus Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 30] 745; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 683

Mago Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 8] 222; Pier [Brussel, wijk 8] 222

Magos; Jan [Aarschot 427] 21

Magriet [Elsene Cuijpe] 999

Magrit Maire [Brussel, wijk 4] 126

Mahau Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 788
Mahij Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Martin [Brussel, wijk 27] 680
Maho; Anthoen (Kapellen 3) 197
Mahot Joseph [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Mahu Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 2] 99
Maignet [Brussel, wijk 5] 154, 161, 166
Maignet Albert [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 623
Maij (de) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; Guiliam [Molenbeek] 1058; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 681; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 869
Maij (de) Francis [Zemst 137] 636; Peeter [Zemst 136] 636
Maij (del) Philippe [Brussel, wijk 9] 229
Maije (de) Robbrecht [Meise] 295
Maijer (de) Adriaen [Merchtem] 326; Catharina [Kap-Bos] 214; Cornelia [Kap-Bos] 214; Gillis [Kap-Bos] 214; Magdalena [Londerzeel] 238
Maijer (de) Daniel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 30] 738; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 28] 717
Maijeran 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 33] 823
Maijere (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 606
Maijhu Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 412; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 414
Maijolle 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 754
Maijr (de) Geerart [Wolvertem] 509; Guiliam [Wolvertem] 509
Maillaerts Isabella [Brussel, wijk 28] 706
Maillard David [Brussel, wijk 4] 128; Jacobus [Itterbeek] 207
Maillart 'archer' [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 26] 658
Maillart; Franchoies [Vilvoorde 53] 548
Maille Catharina [Brussel, wijk 18] 459
Maillé Jermain [Brussel, wijk 4] 123
Maillet P. [Brussel, wijk 28] 707
Mailleth (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 817
Mailliet; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 140] 300
Mair (le) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 205
Maire (le) Andries [Brussel, wijk 4] 139; Catharine [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Gertruijde [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 398; Simon [Brussel, wijk 4] 137
Maisnil (du) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 28] 694
Maison Andre [Brussel, wijk 3] 104
Maison Jan, 24 [Diest]
Maister (le) Philippe [Brussel, wijk 7] 205
Maister (le) Roelandt (Kumtich 25) 234
Maitre (le) Agnes [Brussel, wijk 13] 315; Agnes [Brussel, wijk 5] 168
Maitre (le) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 320
Majet; 'capiteijn' [Leuven Diestsestr. 116] 288
Majole 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 32] 803
Mal (de) Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 1] 70
Mal (de) Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 3) 468
Malbecq 'commissaire' [Brussel, wijk 25] 644
Malbrain Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 448
Malcarré Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Malcnecht (de) Baron [Brussel, wijk 1] 72
Malcot (van) Goris (Rotselaar 34) 458
Malcot [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; [Brussel, wijk 35] 878; 'gouvernante' [Brussel, wijk 11] 275
Malcot; Anneke [Leuven Oude Markt 137] 256; Guiliam [Leuven Borchstraat 170] 278
Malcots; Gooris [Bierbeek 114] 57; Jan [Bierbeek 99] 57
Malcotte (van) Goris (Rotselaar 179) 466
Malcour; Peeter (Tienen 454) 532
Malcquaerts; Niclaes (weduwe) (Nederokkerzeel 72) 365
Maldegem (van) Eugeen Ambroise [Brussel, wijk 10] 248; Grave [Brussel, wijk 28] 691; Gravinne [Brussel, wijk 10] 248
Maldegem Joannes [Brussel, wijk 19] 470
Malder (van) Anna [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Jan [Ruisbroek] 366; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 417
Malder (van) Anthoen, weduwe [Molenbeek] 1058; Carel [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; Henderick [Molenbeek] 1058; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 396; Jan [Anderlecht] 966; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Lijsebet [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Louwies [Anderlecht] 970; Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Peeter [Anderlecht] 966, 969; Peeter [Molenbeek] 1054, 1055; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 182
Malder (van) Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 308] 283
Malder van) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 33] 830
Malderen (van) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 351
Malderen (van) Jan [Meise] 295; Joos [Baardegem] 69; Joos [Wolvertem] 506; Machiel [Meise] 291; Peeter [Wolvertem] 504
Maldrij Lowijs [Pamel] 348
Maldroict Anna [Brussel, wijk 32] 799; Leonore [Brussel, wijk 32] 799
Male (van) Clara [Brussel, wijk 24] 607; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Marie Françoise [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Male (vande) Carel [Asse] 61
Malen (van) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 625
Malen (vander) Francis [Leuven Steenstraat 107] 266; Guiliam [Leuven Steenstraat 214] 269; Ingel [Leuven Steenstraat 294] 272; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 85] 265; Jeroen [Leuven Steenstraat 215] 269
Malen (vander) Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 450
Malfroij Barbara [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 6] 182
Malgreneaux (de) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 7] 188
Malines; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 265] 293; Laurijs (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 260] 293
Malineus 'wautmeester' [Brussel, wijk 30] 736
Mallaerts; Amandt [Erps-Kwerps 152] 110; Jacobus [Erps-Kwerps 136] 109
Mallans Barbarine [Brussel, wijk 28] 687; Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 687
Malle, la; Adriaen (Tienen 184) 521
Mallon Catharina [Brussel, wijk 25] 644
Mallu; Joseph [Leuven Steenstraat 99] 266
Malo 'intendant' [Brussel, wijk 29] 726
Malon; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 215] 303
Malouin Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 13] 323
Malsche (de) Peeter [Laken] 1037
Malsergeant Erasmus [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 849
Maltes Jan, 43 [Diest]
Maltom Robert [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 245
Maluin Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Marie Anna [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 183
Maluwin Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 21] 502
Malvoor (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 228
Malvoor Joanna [Brussel, wijk 9] 228
Malvoort Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 34] 873
Man (de 'canonick') [Brussel, wijk 4] 118
Man (de) 'canonicq' [Brussel, wijk 4] 115; Alexander [Evere] 1012; Andries [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 10] 251; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 21] 500
Man (de) Alexander [Evere 34] 114; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 181] 257
Man (de) Cathlijn [Ruisbroek] 368; Jacobus [Vlezenbeek] 461; Michiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 465
Man (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 560
Mancini Diane Gabrielle [Brussel, wijk 30] 737
Mandemaecker Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 10] 253
Mandia weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 125
Mandou Francois [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Manes; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 444) 531
Manet; Jan (Overhespen 5] 420; Lambrecht (Overhespen 15] 420
Manez Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 4] 127
Mangé Anthoen [Gooik] 158
Mangée Elisabeth [Mazenzele] 275
Mangeleer Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 29] 719; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 31] 784
Mangnerij Matthias [Brussel, wijk 11] 291
Manio Paulo [Brussel, wijk 4] 140
Mannaert Peeter [Meldert] 299
Mannaert weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 827
Mannaerts Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 594
Mannaerts Ferdinandus, 27 [Diest]
Mannaerts; Guiliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 133] 289; Jan (Oorbeek 16] 406; Peeter [Elewijt 5] 93; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 243] 304; Peeter (Tienen 361] 527
Mannemaecker (de) Gommar [Brussel, wijk 27] 679
Mannemaker (de) Francis [Brussel, wijk 19] 471
Mannet; Gerardt (Neerlinter 166] 385; Gerardt (Neerlinter 79] 382
Manninck Hendrick [Malderen] 269;
Mannincx Joos, weduwe [Malderen] 271
Mans; Jan (Huldenberg 30] 178; Jan den jongen (Huldenberg 31] 178
Mansdael (van) Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 16] 424
Mansdael Guillemus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 365
Manseau Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Mansueel Jan [Ternat] 488
Mant (de) Jan, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 975
Mantau Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 723
Mantens; Adam [Leuven Oude Markt155] 256
Mantes (de) Godtgaff (weduwe) (Tienen 519] 534
Manuels; Jan [Goetsenhoven 48] 133
Manuij Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 748; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 289
Marant; Guiliam (Lubbeek 113] 337
Marcaine Francis [Bosvoorde] 978
Marcall Francois, 15 [Diest]
Marcou; Gerard [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 20] 358; Gerard [Molenbeek-Wersbeek] 359
Marcelis [Brussel, wijk 4] 140; Andries [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 263; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 163; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Jeroon [Etterbeek] 1004; Peeter [Ukkel] 1079
Marcelis; Catharina [Leuven Begijnhof 102] 314; Clare [Wezembeek 14] 607; Jaecques (Perk 48]

443; Jeroen [Wezembeek 28] 608; Margariet [Leuven Oude Markt 181] 257; Maria Wezembeek 10] 607; Martina (Sterrebeek 16] 499; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 233] 292; Pauwel [Wezembeek 43] 609; Petronella [Wezembeek 24] 608; weduwe (Tienen 466] 532

Marcellis; Maria Anna [Leuven Diestsestr. 111] 288

Marcham [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Marchand [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 2] 94; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 37] 926

Marchandt [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Carel [Brussel, wijk 21] 502

Marchant [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Agnes [Brussel, wijk 3] 104; Andries [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 637; Anna [Brussel, wijk 3] 104; Anna [Brussel, wijk 34] 873; Anna Christina [Brussel, wijk 2] 90; Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 18] 457; Barber [Brussel, wijk 31] 778; Franciscus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; George [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 26] 660; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 709; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Joannes Petrus [Brussel, wijk 22] 528; Marie [Brussel, wijk 2] 90; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 958; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 7] 205; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 824; Therese [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 905; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 954; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 406

Marchant; Anthoen (Winksele 37] 616; Cornelis [Leuven Diestsestr. 49] 286; Joos (Kampenhout 120] 195

Marchard [Brussel, wijk 38] 929

Marche (la) Martin [Brussel, wijk 40] 956

Marcheant; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 60] 298

Marcilz Jan Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 396

Marck (de la) Joannes Franciscus [Pamel] 346

Marck (van) [Brussel, wijk 28] 687

Marck (van) 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 694

Marck Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 998

Marckaert Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 731

Marckert; Catharina [Wezembeek 18] 607

Marco Christiaan [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Marcoen Hendrick [Bosvoorde] 979

Marcoen; Joris (Waanrode 41] 572

Marcq (de) Pier [Brussel, wijk 8] 215

Marcquaert [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Marcquelis; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 32] 316

Marcus; Jan (Vertrijk 23] 544

Marcx Joannes [Brussel, wijk 40] 948

Marcx; Geertruijt [Aarschot 141] 11

Mardael; Francis (Tienen 112] 517

Mare (de) Guiliam [Leuven Steenstraat 81] 265

Maré (de) Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 487; Steven, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 139

Maré Michiel [Brussel, wijk 16] 418

Marechal Jaques [Brussel, wijk 22] 535

Marechal; Jenno [Bierbeek 44] 54

Mareelis Martinus [Brussel, wijk 10] 251

Mareels; Francis (Tienen 228] 522; Guiliam (Kumtich 9] 233; Jaecq (Meldert 17] 345; Jan (Meldert 5] 345; weduwe (Tienen 256] 523

Mareij (de) Andries [Brussel, wijk 23] 557

Marel; Adriaen (weduwe) (Rotselaar 132] 464

Maren (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 111

Maren Renier [Brussel, wijk 17] 428

Mares (des) Guillaum [Brussel, wijk 21] 515

Mares Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 278

Marez (de) Geerard [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 898; Marie [Brussel, wijk 5] 166

Marez (de) Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 81] 254

Marez (des) Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 28] 685

Marez weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Margé Geertruijd [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 706

Margo Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 23] 571; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 567; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 574; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 558

Margos Anthoen [Brussegem] 101

Mariaes; Michil [Bertem 77] 45

Mariage Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 11] 290

Mariage; Michiel [Bertem 35] 44

Marichael; Jan [Eliksem 12] 99

Marichal Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 72; Philip [Brussel, wijk 4] 133

Marichal; Servaes (Neerheylissem 35] 372; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 42] 316

Maricheau Anthoin [Brussel, wijk 30] 752

Marie; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 184] 268; Petronella [Bierbeek 53] 54

Marien Thersia [Brussel, wijk 24] 622

Marien; Jan [Gelrode 20] 126; Peeter [Gelrode 39] 127; Peeter [Gelrode 62] 128

Marienas Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 4] 134

Mariens [Brussel, wijk 30] 740

Mariens 'cappellaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 631; Jooris, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Mariens; Anthoin (weduwe) [Duisburg 51] 88; Christoffel (Overijse 81] 425; Cornelis [Duisburg

56] 88; Hendrick [Duisburg 66] 88; Joos [Duisburg 69] 88

Marij (de) Louijs [Brussel, wijk 2] 94

Marij Jacques [Brussel, wijk 40] 952

Marijn; Bertel [Vilvoorde 143] 553

Marin Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; Francis [Brussel, wijk 20] 483

Marinus Carel [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 767; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 777

Mario Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 5] 145

Mariot David [Brussel, wijk 34] 858

Maris (des) J.M. [Brussel, wijk 16] 414

Maris Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 428

Mariscau Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 40] 952

Marischal; Peeter (Opvelp 12] 414; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 210] 303

Marissens Jan [Baardegem] 68

Maritius weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 829

Markaert Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 731

Marlen (vander) Jan (Sterrebeek 28] 501

Marlet [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Marlie Joannis [Brussel, wijk 23] 564

Marlier (dela) Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 7] 198

Marlier Marie Jenne [Brussel, wijk 11] 288

Marlier; Matteijs (Tienen 354] 527

Marlij; weduwe (Tienen 509] 533

Marloij Philips [Brussel, wijk 11] 287

Marmignon; (vrouw van soldaat) (Muilstede 8] 361

Marmol (de) Philippina (Kampenhout 101] 194

Marmol (del) Lorenzo [Brussel, wijk 35] 876

Marmol (van) 'Mevrouw de Douariere' (Kampenhout 100] 194

Marneff; Gregoir [Leuven Oude Markt 287] 260

Marnix (de) Philibert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 409

Marons; Maergrieta [Erps-Kwerps 92] 108

Marosee Hendrick [Anderlecht] 966

Marot 'cappelaen' [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Marouillij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 714

Marrant; Jan (Rotselaar 151] 465; Peeter (Rotselaar 178] 466

Marruel; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 22] 252

Mars (de) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Mars Judocus [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Marie Jenne [Brussel, wijk 33] 836

Marschal; Niclaes (Neervelp 4] 387

Marschalck (de) Joos, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 979

Marsel Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 728

Marselaer (van) Frederic Ignace [Brussel, wijk 30] 760; Frederik [Brussel, wijk 24] 607

Marselis; 'canoninck' (Tienen 419] 529

Marsigny Margo [Brussel, wijk 4] 128

Marsille Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 732; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Marsin Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 351

Marsin; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 122] 300

Martam Brigitta [Brussel, wijk 1] 58

Marteanu (du) André [Brussel, wijk 16] 410

Marteels Anthoon, 20; Jan, 44, 53; Reijnier, 16 [Diest]

Marteleu Jacques [Brussel, wijk 6] 177

Martens Chirstoffel [Brussel, wijk 40] 959; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 853; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 924

Marthau 'cappelaen' [Brussel, wijk 25] 640

Martillar Renier [Brussel, wijk 37] 915

Martin (de) Marie Philippine [Brussel, wijk 29] 722

Martin (weduwe) (Walsbergen 4] 576

Martin Andreas [Brussel, wijk 30] 739; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 4] 118; Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 945; Jean Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 30] 739

Martin Peeter, 14 [Diest]

Martin; Henrij (Opheylissem 10] 407; Jan [Budingem 16] 69; Jooris [Leuven Oude Markt 224] 258

Martinel Carel [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 4] 143

Martinez 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 35] 879

Martini [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Martini 'licentiaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 760; Christoffel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 599

Martini; Jan Baptist (Tienen 218] 522; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 90] 314; 'Mevrouw' [Leuven Oude Markt 346] 262

Martinis [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Martinis Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 658

Martinus Daniel [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 17] 432

Martonel; Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 191] 279

Martens; Francis [Geetbets 90] 123

Maruel; Matthijs [Leuven Steenstraat 271] 271

Masar; Maria [Aarschot 299] 17

Maseneer (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 338; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 344

Masenerie (de) Jacques [Gooik] 163

Maseroth; Elisabeth (Webbekom-Assent 16] 579

Masin (de) Govart 'schepen' (OLV Tiel] 402

Masins (de) Govart (OLV Tielt 39) 401
Maskelie Balte [Brussel, wijk 7] 190
Maskens Franciscus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 588; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 400; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 322; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 902; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 35] 903
Maskulein Anthoen [St-Mart-Len] 409
Masman Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 34] 844
Masque Marie Isabella [Brussel, wijk 28] 706
Masquille weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 112
Massaer Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 425, 432; Michael [Vlezenbeek] 467; Philips [Vlezenbeek] 467
Massagé Josijne [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399
Massage Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 411
Massart Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 316; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; Jan Robert [Brussel, wijk 3] 106; Matthieu [Brussel, wijk 4] 134; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 1] 66
Massart; Carel [Heverlee 25] 158; Jacques (Tienen 217) 522; Jenne Maria [Leuven Oude Markt 308] 261 'procureur' [Leuven Oude Markt 230] 259
Masse Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 263
Massenaer (de) Lucas (weduwe) (Overijse 23) 422
Massenier; Andries (Kumtich 14) 233
Masseniers (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 628
Masset; Mitch (Waasmont 14) 574
Massiotti; Franchoies [Vilvoorde 83] 549; Francois [Vilvoorde 282] 560
Masson (le) Martin [Brussel, wijk 1] 60
Masson Anna [Vlezenbeek] 467
Masson Carel [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Carel [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Claude [Brussel, wijk 7] 186; Guillelmus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 839; Philips [Ukkel] 1078
Masson; N. [Leuven Diestsestr. 194] 291; 'Procureur' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 128] 318 Sijmon [Leuven Steenstraat 248] 271; Tossijn (Neerheylisse 29) 372
Mast; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 63] 106; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 63] 106; Seijntien [Erps-Kwerps 63] 106
Mastete Joan [Brussel, wijk 33] 823
Mastraeten; Francis (weduwe) [Tervuren 132] 508; Peeter [Tervuren 33] 504; Peeter [Tervuren 4] 503; Peeter [Tervuren 77] 506
Masuit; Marie [Zemst 20] 628
Masur Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 409
Masure Melchior [Brussel, wijk 32] 802
Maswet; Niclaes [Leuven Oude Markt 99] 254
Mat (de) Jan (Meldert 10) 345
Mat (de) Steven [Brussel, wijk 14] 345
Materne; Adam [Gussenhoven 9] 134
Maters Jan [Bekkerzeel] 83
Matheus; Nicolaes (Waanrode 38) 572
Mathieu Jenne [Brussel, wijk 4] 117
Matijs; Magriet [Leuven Steenstraat 58] 264
Mats Ferdinande [Ukkel] 1077; Joos [Ukkel] 1077
Mattecroes; Carel [Leuven Diestsestr. 192] 291; Jan [Leuven - Armen 22] 315; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 206] 291; Matthias [Leuven Diestsestr. 173] 290; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 162] 290
Mattele; Jan [Bunsbeek 40] 77; Niclaes [Bunsbeek 44] 77
Mattens 'doctoir' [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 910; Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 945; Joos [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 954; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 373; Philips [Brussel, wijk 14] 353
Mattens Melsen [Hekelgem] 189; Merten [Hekelgem] 188; Peeter [Beringen] 85
Matteus Andries, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Philips [St-Kwint-Len] 388
Matteus; Aert (weduwe) (Rillaar 50) 453
Matteuws Cristoffel, 39 [Diest]
Mattheus Stoffel, 49 [Diest]
Mattheussen Bauduwijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 306
Matthei Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 14] 328
Mattheijs; Martina [Leuven Hoelstraat 289] 306; Mattheijs (Kortenaken 66) 227; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 157] 301; Peeter (Rotselaar 162) 465
Mattheus; Adriaen (Scherpenheuvel 134) 472; Art (weduwe) [Budingen 20] 69; Art (weduwe) [Budingen 75] 72; Claes (Neerlinter 116) 383; Jan [Geetbets 82] 123; Lambrecht [Budingen 25] 70; Lambrecht [Budingen 77] 72; Maria [Geetbets 107] 124
Mattheussens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 586
Matthieu [Brussel, wijk 5] 149, 154
Matthieu 'cornet' [Brussel, wijk 5] 163; 'marechal de logist' [Brussel, wijk 24] 591; Abraham [Brussel, wijk 22] 520; Henrij [Brussel, wijk 4] 116; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 40] 951
Matthieu; Peeter [Bierbeek 44] 54
Matthij; Jan Baptist (Opvelp 9) 413
Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 37] 915; 'geestelijke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 33] 832; Andreas [Brussel, wijk 28] 711; Anna [Laken] 1028; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Dierick

[Brussel, wijk 34] 844; Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 252; Francois [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Helena [Brussel, wijk 24] 620; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 860; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Jan Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 11] 288; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 12] 305; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 7] 189; Librecht [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Michiel Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 37] 915; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 174; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 691; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 824; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; Philips [Brussel, wijk 35] 889; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 474

Matthijs Anthoon, 30; Cornelis, 45; Hendrick, 16; Jan, 24 [Diest]

Matthijs; Anthoen (Nederokkerzeel 90) 366; Christoffel (Nederokkerzeel 14) 363; Francis d'Aude (Tienen 567) 535; Jaecq (Zichem 98) 642; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 98) 471; Joanna Maria [Leuven Borchstraat 134] 277; Mertina [Leuven - Armen 45] 316; Peeter [Vilvoorde 15] 546; Peeter [Vilvoorde 250] 559; Servaes [Ezemaal 14] 116; Servaes [Ezemaal] 117

Matthijzens; Guilliam [Aarschot 39] 7; Joanna [Aarschot 377] 19; Maria [Aarschot 377] 19

Mattieu Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 1] 78

Mattieuw; Jaecq [Aarschot 74] 9

Mattijs Lieven [Brussel, wijk 23] 556; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 39] 937

Mattijs; Henderick (Testelt 6) 510; Jaeckques (Messelbroek 8) 356; Jan (weduwe) [Berg 76] 41; Jesper (Messelbroek 25) 357

Mattonie Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 78

Matton Guilliam [Dworp] 128; Jan [Dworp] 128, 132; Jenne [Dworp] 133; Joanna [Dworp] 131; Laureijs [St-Gen-Rode] 372

Matton Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 20] 495; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 56

Mattonee; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 140] 256

Maubeuse 'official' [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Maudrier Catherine [Brussel, wijk 13] 319

Maujouw; Anthoen [Leuven Steenstraat 135] 267

Maurice Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 234

Mauris Catharina [Brussel, wijk 30] 735

Mauris Niclaes [Gooik] 163

Mauris; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 166] 278

Maurissens 'rentier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 122; Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 312; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 351; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 30] 754; Louise [Brussel, wijk 32] 796; Marie [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Maurits Andries [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Maurus Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 367

Maus; A driaen (Nieuwrode 29) 393

Mauten (vander) Jacques [St-Ulriks-Kap] 442

Max Anton, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 28] 698

Max; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 416] 564; Jesper [Vilvoorde 214] 556

Maxwil Bernaert [Jette] 1024

Mazenere (de) Adriaen [Gooik] 161

Mé (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 95

Mean (de) Jean (Neervelp 21) 388

Mechel (van) [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Mechelen (van) Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 66] 275; Thomas (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 92] 276

Mechelman Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 931

Mechelmans Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 930; Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 817

Mechils Gillis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049

Mechteren (van) Anneken [Brussel, wijk 17] 434

Medaer 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 32] 812

Medaert Daniel, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 372

Medaert; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 38] 286; Stephe [Leuven Diestsestr. 163] 290

Medaerts; Bertholomeus (Tienen 32) 514; Geertruijt (Oplinter 13) 409; Lambrecht (Waasmont 25) 575; Lenaerts [Heelen 5] 151; Peeter (Waasmont 24) 575

Medaets; Aert (Lubbeek) 337; Arnoldus (Lubbeek 16) 332

Medina [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Medine (de) Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 183] 257

Medrano [Brussel, wijk 4] 132

Meenborcht (van) Gillis [Essene] 156

Meens; Joanna [Haacht 162] 144

Meensel (van) Dirck [Houwaart 37] 175; Guilliam [Boutersem 21] 67; Guilliam (Neerbutsel) 367; Guilliam (Neervelp 10) 387; Guilliam (Neervelp) 388; Jan [Aarschot 422] 21; Jan (Nieuwrode 16) 392; Niclaes [Leuven Hoelstraat 119] 300; Peter [Houwaart 17] 174

Meer (van) Jan [Dormaal 19] 84; Jan (Tienen 366) 528; Jan (Tienen 71) 516; Jan (wedux) [Dormaal] 85 Lenaert (Melkwezer 8) 348

Meerbeek (van) Susanna [Betekom 99] 50

Meerbecq (van) Anthoen (Nossegem) 398

Meerbeek (van) Adriaen (Rotselaar 90) 462; Aert [Leuven Hoelstraat 403] 309; Andries

[Bertem 18] 43; Anthoen [Leuven Steenstraat 251] 271; Anthoon (Meerbeek 19) 343; Engel [Duisburg 14] 86; Gillis (Meerbeek 13) 342; Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 224] 303; Guiliam [Leuven Oude Markt 293] 261; Guiliam (Nossegem 20) 397; Hendrick [Beisem 18] 32; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 109] 108 Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt39] 252 Jaecq [Betekom 89] 50; Jan (Meerbeek 21) 343; Jan (Neerijse 4) 374; Jan (Nossegem 20) 397; Jan (Rotselaar 122) 464; Jan (Rotselaar 141) 465; Jan [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 13] 491; Jan [Wezemaal 15] 602; Joanna (Rotselaar 130) 464; Lucas [Leuven Steenstraat 245] 271; Merten (Nieuwrode 32) 393; Merten [Werchter 54] 588; Pauwel [Leuven Steenstraat 258] 271; Peeter [Keerbergen 85] 203; Peeter (Nederassent 2) 362; Philip (Neerijse 25) 375; Roelant [Wezembeek 18] 607; Seijntien [Erps-Kwerps 55] 105; Vatharina (Sterrebeek 18) 499; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 188] 302

Meerbeek (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 25] 634; Carel [Brussel, wijk 26] 666; Francois [Brussel, wijk 23] 556; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 571; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; Peeter [Drogenbos] 982; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 926

Meerbeek (van) Peeter [Drogenbos] 120

Meerbeek weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 92

Meerbeecq (van) Elisabeth (Rotselaar 169) 466; Isacq [Werchter 20] 586; Louijs (Rotselaar 27) 458

Meerbeek (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 12] 304; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 9] 223, 240

MEERBEEK, baron van [Brussel, wijk 34] 870

Meerbeke (van) 'pristere' [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Anna [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Baron [Brussel, wijk 32] 805; Erard [Brussel, wijk 32] 792; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Hendrick [Ukkel] 1072; Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 799; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 740

Meerbeke Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 435

Meerd Adriaen [Dilbeek] 115; Jan [Itterbeek] 209; Jeroon [Dilbeek] 113

Meere (le) Juliaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Meerebeek (van) Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 546

Meeregaerts; Aert [Haacht 5] 135

Meeren (van)(der); Christina Eugenia [Geetbets 111] 124

Meeren (vander) [Brussel, wijk 32] 795

Meeren (vander) Adriaen (Kampenhout 15) 190; Aert (Kampenhout 119) 195; Hendrick [Tervuren 75] 505; Junior 'canoninck' (Tienen 421) 529; Lambreck (Loonbeek 17) 329; Lenaert [Erps-Kwerps 108] 108; Matteijs (Tienen 30) 514

Meeren (vander) Catharina (Zaventem 18) 623; Cornelis (Zaventem 18) 623; Hendrick (Tildonk 15) 536; Philips [Tervuren 6] 503

Meeren (vander) Guiliam [Anderlecht] 962; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 546; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; Jacques [Anderlecht] 962

Meeren (vander) Guiliam [Linkebeek] 231; Jan [Gooik] 159, 165

Meeren (vander); 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 80] 313

Meerkens; Adriaen [Werchter 178] 595; Carel [Betekom 41] 48; Jan [Werchter 177] 595

Meerlo (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 97] 314

Meermans Judocus [Laken] 1035

Meermont Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 189

Meersch (vanden) Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Meersch (vander) Jacques [St-Pieters-Lw] 427; Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 427

Meersch (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 663

Meerschen (vander) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 18] 450

Meerschman Joos, weduwe [Ternat] 493

Meersman (de) Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 24] 626

Meersman (de) Joos [Meldert] 302

Meersman [Brussel, wijk 14] 337

Meersman Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 16] 406

Meersman Francois [Merchtem] 305

Meersmans [Laken] 1032

Meersmans Joanna [Laken] 1030

Meersmans; Passchier (Weerde 30) 583

Meerssche (vanden) Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 381

Meerssche (vander) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 928

Meersschen (vanden) Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Meersschen (vander) Andries [St-Joost] 1062; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 15] 394

Meerssen (vander) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 6] 170; Cornelius [Brussel, wijk 6] 184

Meert Anna [Epepegem] 142; Anna [Londerzeel] 244; Augustijn [Merchtem] 326; C.A. [Wemmel] 501, 502; Carel [Merchtem] 323; Carel [Pamel] 347; Christiaen [Asse] 58;

Christiaen [Steenhuffel] 449; Christoffel [Londerzeel] 244; Franchois [Steenhuffel] 449; Franchois, weduwe [Malderen] 266; Fransooijs [Essene] 153; Geeraert [Malderen] 271; Geerard [Steenhuffel] 448; Gillam [Essene] 153; Gillis [Malderen] 270; Gillis [Merchtem] 323; Gillis [Steenhuffel] 446; Gillis, weduwe [Londerzeel] 244; Guillam [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437; Guilliam [Wambeek] 473; Guilliam, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 446; Hendrick [Malderen] 267, 268; Hendrick [Ternat] 493; Ingel [Steenhuffel] 443; Jan [Asse] 60; Jan [Brussegem] 99; Jan [Wolvertem] 512; Jenne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Joanna [Londerzeel] 259; Joannes [St-Kwint-Len] 385; Joos [Steenhuffel] 449; Matthijs, weduwe [Wambeek] 472; Merten [Londerzeel] 241; Niclaes [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440; Nicolaes [Essene] 153; Paulus [Humbeek] 200, 202, 204; Peeter [Gooik] 160; Peeter [Mazenzele] 274; Peeter [Wolvertem] 519, 521; Philips [Meldert] 304; Philips [Wolvertem] 514

Meert Chrispijn [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 574; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 40] 948; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 578; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 24] 605; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 544; Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Peeter [Anderlecht] 969; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 582; Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Reijnier [Anderlecht] 969; Sieles, weduwe [Anderlecht] 968; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 892

Meert; Elisabeth (Zaventem 5) 622; Hendrick [Werchter 220] 596; Jan (Melsbroek) 352; Jan (Zaventem 43) 626; Jenneken (Nossegem 17) 396; Peeter [Tervuren 9] 503

Meertens; Michiel (Overijse 7) 421

Meerts Andries [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Gillis [Dworp] 131; Hendrick [Dworp] 125, 132; Ingel [Dworp] 129

Mees 'lijnwartier' [Brussel, wijk 19] 465; Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 293

Mees; Gillis (Huldenberg 40) 179; Jan (Huldenberg 8) 177; Thomas (Scherpenheuvel 67) 470

Meesen (vander) Geerard [Brussel, wijk 9] 242

Meessens 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 34] 864; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 82

Meester (de) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 33] 828; Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Ignatius Joannes [Brussel, wijk 11] 283; Jacques [Ganshoren] 1016; Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; Louis [Brussel, wijk 14] 354

Meester (de) B. [Buizingen] 106; Geerart [Wolvertem] 519; Laureijs [Merchtem] 325; Steven, weduwe [Merchtem] 325

Meesterjans Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Meets Jan [Etterbeek] 1009

Meeus [Brussel, wijk 24] 610

Meeus Anne Franchoise [Londerzeel] 236; Franchois [Steenhuffel] 444; Rombaut [Steenhuffel] 444

Meeus Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Clement [Elsene Borchgr] 987; erffghenaemen [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 166, 169; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Josine [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 710

Meeus; Abreham (Rotselaar 159) 465; Aert [Kraainem 39] 239; Amand [Sint-Agatha-Rode 36] 475; Andries (Rotselaar 19) 457; Anthoen [Bierbeek 136] 58; Catharina [Zemst 154] 637; Christiaen [Werchter 192] 595; Cornelis (Loonbeek 16) 329; Digna (Rotselaar 101) 462; Guilliam [Sint-Agatha-Rode 23] 475 Hendrick (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 122] 289; Hendrick (weduwe) [Tervuren 129] 508; Jan [Heverlee 27] 158; Jan (Testelt 23) 511; Jan (weduwe) [Tervuren 14] 503; Jan Baptiste [Leuven Hoelstraat 141] 300; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 25] 475; Martinus [Leuven Steenstraat 188] 269; Michiels (Loonbeek 13) 328; Niclaes [Leuven Diestsestr. 154] 290; Nicolaes [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 27] 491; 'Overdeecken' [Leuven Steenstraat 295] 272; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 50] 253; 'Sieur' [Leuven admin.] 323, 324

Meeuws Frans, 23; Hendrick, 30; Machiel, 52; Peeter, 29 [Diest]

Meeuws; Adriaen [Aarschot 22] 7; Anna [Aarschot 353] 18

Meganck Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 447; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 447; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 101

Meganck Anthoen [Humbeek] 200; Antonis [Humbeek] 204

Meghen weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 874

Mehauden Dominicus [Londerzeel] 262

Mehouden Catharina [Londerzeel] 233; Dominicus [Londerzeel] 233; Marianna [Londerzeel] 236

Meij (de) Aernout [Essene] 152; Gillis [Essene] 152; Jacobus [Essene] 154; Peeter [Essene] 152

Meij (de) Anna [Laken] 1029; Catharina [Laken] 1034; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Judocus [Laken] 1029

Meijer (de) Adriaen [Betekom 38] 48; Anthoen (Rotselaar 79) 461; Cornelis (Rotselaar 116) 463; Cornelis [Werchter 34] 587; Francis [Herent 72] 155; Jan [Gelrode 12] 126; Jan [Werchter 28] 586; Peeter [Herent 79] 155

Meijer (de) Daniel [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 20] 481; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 333; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; Reijnier [Brussel, wijk 27] 678

Meijer (de) Jan [Hoeilaart] 166

Meijer Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 387

Meijers (de) Maria [Betekom 34] 48

Meijfroit Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Meijkens; Maria [Kraainem 32] 238

Meijnaers; Berthel (Nieuwrode) 394

Meijnaert Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 27] 680

Meijnaerts Cornelis, 51; Geert, 50 [Diest]

Meijnaerts; Adriaen (Nieuwrode 36) 393; Andries (Nieuwrode 30) 393; Anthoen (Nieuwrode 14) 392; Bertel (Nieuwrode 28) 392; Cathlijn (Nieuwrode 15) 392

Meijkens; Andries (Zichem 17) 639

Meijnsbrugge (vander) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 27] 678

Meijntenaers; Anselmus (Nieuwrode 11) 391

Meijs (van) Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104

Meijs Elisabeth [Eppegem] 145; Jan [Eppegem] 144; Joos [Eppegem] 147, 149

Meijs Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 338

Meijs; Adriaen [Baal 48] 30; Anthoen [Bunsbeek 8] 75; Carel [Heelen 12] 151; Hubertus (Tienen 202) 521; Jan (Neerlanden 8) 378; Lambrecht [Leuven Hoelstraat 381] 309; Norbert (Tienen 510) 533; Otto (Melkwezer 19) 349; Peeter [Baal 15] 28; Peeter [Baal 49] 30; Peeter (Kampenhout 20) 191

Meijskens Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 240, 261

Meijsman Steven [Meldert] 302

Meijsman; Barbara [Zemst 72] 631; Jan [Zemst 163] 637

Meijsmans Cathelijn [Eppegem] 147

Meijsmans; Anthonette [Zemst 165] 637; Elisabeth [Zemst 50] 630; Elisabeth [Zemst 53] 630; Francois [Zemst 122] 635; Hendrick [Zemst 38] 629; Jan [Zemst 38] 629; Joos [Zemst 186] 638; Lucij [Zemst 95] 633; Marie [Zemst 98] 633; Nicolas [Zemst 69] 631; Peeter [Zemst 99] 633; Philips [Zemst 30] 629; Sosijne [Zemst 185] 638; Sosijne [Zemst 63] 631

Meijssens [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Meijsser (de) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 10] 251

Meijssmans Anna [Brussel, wijk 12] 295

Meijts Gillis [St-Kat-Lomb] 477

Meiren (vander) Hendrick [Nederheembeek] 1041

Meiren (vander) Jan (Wilsle 34) 614; Jan (Wilsle) 614

Meiren (vander) Peeter, weduwe [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397

Meissau Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 157

Mekens; Frans (Rotselaar 1) 456

Melander weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 189

Melants; Bartholomeus [Leuven Diestsestr. 27] 286; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 388] 309; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 115] 318

Melares Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 404

Melchior 'official' [Brussel, wijk 4] 138

Melchior; Pauwel [Leuven Steenstraat 128] 267; weduwe (Zichem 102) 643

Melchiors; Ida [Leuven Begijnhof 29] 312

Meldaert (van) Everaet (Overijse 5) 421; Mattheus [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 29] 492

Melde (van) Gielis [Brussel, wijk 32] 807

Melder (van) 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 10] 260

Meldert (van) 'oudt raedt' [Brussel, wijk 10] 267

Meldert (van) Christiaen (Neerheylissem 45) 372; Franciscus [Haacht 56] 138; Gillis [Haacht 128] 143; Niclaes (Neerheylissem 36) 372; Niclaes (Neerheylissem) 373; Wauter [Kessel-Lo 102] 214

Melijjn (van) Geerard (Tildonk 50) 538

Melin (du) Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 38] 929

Melin 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 116; Anthoon [Etterbeek] 1007; Henrick [Etterbeek] 1007; Marie Therese [Brussel, wijk 4] 113; Pedro [Brussel, wijk 4] 113; Simon, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1008; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 123

Melis weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 873

Melis; Jan [Keerbergen 79] 202; Lambrecht (Wever 10) 600; Peeter [Keerbergen 42] 201

Mellaers; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 92] 214

Mellaert (van) Guilliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 299] 306; Jan Baptist [Leuven Hoelstraat 126] 300; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 15] 211

Mellaerts (van) Wouter [Kessel-Lo 7] 211

Mellaerts Anthoon, 32; Peeter, 49 [Diest]

Mellaerts; Jan [Wezemaal 62] 605

Mellart (van) Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 288] 260

Mellart; Gillis [Glabbeek 22] 130

Mellarts; Anthoen [Bunsbeek 15] 75; Jan [Bunsbeek 14] 75; Wauter [Bunsbeek 41] 77

Melle 'captiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 566

Mellen (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 34] 844

Mellen (vander) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Mellerie (de) Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 103] 266
Mello Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 448; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 717
Mellun (van) Gravinne [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 385
Melo Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 596; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 583
Meloens; Geerart [Leuven Steenstraat 235] 270
Melon Simon [Brussel, wijk 10] 268
Melons; Jooris [Herent 97] 156
Melsbroeck (van) Baronesse [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Melsbrugge (van) Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 34] 851
Melsers; Jan (Tienen 500) 533
Meltser Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 882
Meltsnijder (de) Fredrick [Brussel, wijk 8] 221
Melun (de) Alexandre [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Guillaume, 33; Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 5] 153; Louis [Brussel, wijk 32] 800
Menaij Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 734
Mendez [Brussel, wijk 32] 804
Mendez Elizabeth [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Francisco, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 384
Mendoza 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 139
Mene; Machiel [Leuven Borchstraat 247] 280
Menendes [Brussel, wijk 5] 163
Menije (de) Anthoen [St-Kwint-Len] 382
Mennekens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 691
Mens (van) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 38] 928, 931; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 38] 934
Mensaert Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 22] 532; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 999
Mensart Jean [Brussel, wijk 1] 74
Menschart Gillis [St-Kwint-Len] 385; Jaspar [St-Kwint-Len] 385
Mensen; 'Apotheker' [Leuven Supposten 217] 322
Mensire Anthonius [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 998
Menssart Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 414
Menten (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 260
Mera 'resident' [Brussel, wijk 35] 891
Merbecq; Peeter (Rotselaar 165) 465
Merbeke (van) Guiliam [Leuven Borchstraat 304] 282
Mercaert Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 619
Merceel; Geerart [Leuven Steenstraat 108] 266
Merchier (de) A.G. [Oudenaken] 343, 344; A.G. [St-Laur-Berch] 393; A.G. [Vlezenbeek] 467, 468
Merchier Louis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 379
Merchiers (de) A.G. [St-Laur-Berch] 393
Mercier (de) Nicolaes [Leuven Diestsestr. 31] 286
Mercier Cornelis [Ternat] 482
Mercier Francis [Brussel, wijk 23] 577; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 24] 605; Louis [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Philips [Brussel, wijk 22] 519
Merck (vande) Guiliam [Herent 89] 156
Merck (vander) Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 778
Merck (vander) Margarita (Zaventem 24) 624
Merck; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 63] 313
Merckaert 'steenhouwer' [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 30] 748
Merckel Sixtius [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Mercken (vander) Peeter (Nossegem) 398
Mercken (vander) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 551
Merckens; Adriaen [Baal 3] 28; Elisabeth [Aarschot 394] 20; Hendrick [Baal 1] 28; Jan [Aarschot 67] 8
Merckx; Jan (Kumtich 38) 235; Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 5) 568; Sebasthaen [Kessel-Lo 56] 213
Mercus 'hallebardier' [Brussel, wijk 30] 763
Mercx [Brussel, wijk 36] 911
Mercx 'pristere' [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Emerentiana [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 509
Mercx Reijnier, weduwe van, 36 [Diest]
Mercx; Aert [Berg 54] 40; Anthoen (Nederokkerzeel 93) 366; Goort [Kessel-Lo 104] 214; Henderick (Tienen 129) 518; Henderick (Tienen 169) 520; Hendrick (weduwe) (Kampenhout 147) 196; N. [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 23] 358 Wilm (Zichem 105) 643
Merdael; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 201] 291; Philips (Rotselaar 40) 458
Mere (le) Jacques [Meerbeke] 285
Meremans Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 34] 870
Meremans Otto 'Sieur' [Geetbets 111] 124; Otto 'Sieur' [Geetbets 52] 121
Meremans (vander) Aert [Herent 57] 154; Bertel (Veltem 5) 540; Cathlijn [Bierbeek 66] 55; den Ouden 'canoninck' (Tienen 415) 529; Hendrick (Winksele 10) 615; Jan (Lubbeek 108) 337; Jan [Werchter 122] 592; Lowies (Tienen 124) 518; Maerten [Ezemaal 10] 116; Matthijes (Veltem 14) 540; Peeter [Heverlee 28] 158
Meremans (vander) Andries [Hamme] 177; Dirick [Leerbeek] 224, 226, 227; Francis [Bever] 88; Joos [Wambeek] 471; Louijes [Wambeek] 473,

490; Louijs [Wambeek] 490; Maximiliaen [Leerbeek] 224, 226, 227

Meren (vander) Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Francois [Ganshoren] 1016; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 20] 487; Geertruijd [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 571; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 333; Jacob, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 898; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 92; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 403; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 338; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 20] 486; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 144; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 13] 327; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 899

Meren (vander) Cornelis (Zaventem) 626; Jacob (Neerlinter 52) 381; Libert (Neerlinter 25) 380; Louijs (Tildonk 51) 538

Meren (vander) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 11] 282

Meren (vander) Reijnier, 21 [Diest]

Merix Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 431

Merk (vander) N. [Leuven Hoelstraat 12] 296

Merode (van) Jan Philips [Brussel, wijk 30] 765; Maximiliaan Albert [Brussel, wijk 4] 113

Merode, cf. de Westerlo

Merquetenter; Marcq [Leuven - Armen 37] 316

Merregaerts; Jan [Werchter 208] 596; Peeter (Rotselaar 107) 463; Merten; N. [Leuven - Armen 10] 315

Mers (vanden) Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Mersch (van) Geertruijt [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Mersch (vander) Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170

Mersman (de) Gillis, weduwe [Baardegem] 68; Henderick [Baardegem] 67; Pauwels [Baardegem] 68

Merstraeten Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 513

Mertens [Brussel, wijk 12] 296

Mertens [Brussel, wijk 22] 523

Mertens [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Mertens [St-Mart-Len] 404

Mertens 'brouckois' [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 28] 707; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 23] 558; Andries [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Andries [Etterbeek] 1008; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 31] 771; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Anthoen [Elsene Borchgr] 987; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Ariaen [Anderlecht] 969; Balthazar [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 864; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 7] 189; Francen [Jette] 1025; Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 849; Francois, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1008; Geeraert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 849; Gillis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082, 1087; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 21] 513; Henderick [Anderlecht] 968; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 839; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 555; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26] 666; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Jan [Laken] 1037; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 572; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Joos [Brussel, wijk 20] 492; Josphe [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Louwies [Anderlecht] 970; Matthijs [Ganshoren] 1017; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 2] 85; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 35] 889; Peeter [Anderlecht] 969; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 24] 615; Philippus [Laken] 1037; Reijnier [Anderlecht] 970; Sielen [Anderlecht] 970; Vaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 472; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 527; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 849

Mertens Barbara [Londerzeel] 235; Carel [St-Mart-Len] 411; Cornelis [Londerzeel] 236; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 238; Francis [St-Laur-Berch] 392; Geeraet [Londerzeel] 257; Gillam [Londerzeel] 259; Hendrick, weduwe [Vlezenbeek] 467; Ingel [Londerzeel] 236; Jacques [Beringen] 84; Jacques [Steenhuffel] 444; Jan [Asse] 55; Jan [Hekelgem] 183, 189; Jan [Londerzeel] 235, 236; Jan [Oudenaken] 344; Jan [Steenhuffel] 447; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 425, 432; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 463; Jan [Wolvertem] 517, 522; Joanna [Londerzeel] 233; Joanna [Strombeek] 458; Joanne [Vlezenbeek] 461; Joannimie [Londerzeel] 252; Joos [Londerzeel] 257; Joos [Vlezenbeek] 461; Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Maria [Londerzeel] 235, 236; Maria [Vlezenbeek] 461; Marie [Londerzeel] 235; Martinus [Beersel] 74; Martinus [Vlezenbeek] 466; Michael [Vlezenbeek] 463; Michiel [Ramsdonk] 355; Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Pauwel [Meerbeke] 285; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Peeter [Hekelgem] 183; Peeter [Londerzeel] 252, 257; Peeter [Meerbeke] 285; Peeter [St-Laur-Berch] 392; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 425, 428; Peeternelle [Kap-Bos] 211; Philips [Londerzeel] 253; Robert [Meldert] 300; Sijmon [St-Laur-Berch] 392

Mertens Peeter, 32, 50 [Diest]

Mertens; Adriaen [Bierbeek 40] 54; Aert [Leuven Oude Markt 325] 262; Aert (Tienen 390) 528; Aert (Tienen 479) 532; Anna [Leuven Hoelstraat 284] 305; Anthon [Betekom 10] 47; 'cappellaen' [Leuven Diestsestr. 60] 287; Catharina [Boutersem 23] 67; Catharina [Erps-

Kwerps 121] 109; Christiaen (Overijse 10] 421; Christiaen (Overijse 209] 431; Christiaen (weduwe) [Sint-Joris-Winge 9] 480; Christina [Boutersem 26] 67; Cornelis (Rotselaar 33] 458; Dirick [Werchter 73] 589; Elisabeth (Oplinter 29] 410; Floris [Goetsenhoven 35] 132; Francis [Geetbets 31] 119; Gijsbrecht [Miskom 28] 354; Gijsbrecht [Miskom 56] 355; Gillis (Zaventem 48] 626; Goris [Werchter 53] 588; Govaert (Scherpenheuvel 123] 472; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 249] 293; Hendrick [Goetsenhoven 43] 133; Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 285] 305; Hendrick (weduwe) (Lubbeek 88] 336; Henrick [Hoeleden 58] 170; Henricus [Leuven Hoelstraat 273] 305; Huijberecht (Orsmaal 7] 416; Jaeck (Lubbeek 105] 337; Jaecques [Leuven Oude Markt 324] 262; Jan [Bierbeek 4] 52; Jan (den Jongen) [Haacht 11] 135; Jan (den Ouden) [Haacht 16] 136; Jan (Landen 40] 245; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 251] 304; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 284] 260; Jan (Oplinter 5] 408; Jan (Verrijck 4] 543; Jan (weduwe) (Overijse 219] 432; Jaspas (Oplinter 7] 408; Joanna [Bierbeek 64] 55; Joanna (Oplinter 53] 412; Joos [Leuven Steenstraat 95] 266; Joos (Nederokkerzeel 5] 363; Joris [Sint-Joris-Winge 29] 481; Lenaert [Betekom 32] 48; Lucas [Leuven Oude Markt 48] 253; Luijcas [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 237] 597; Marie [Zemst 5] 627; Nicolaes (Orsmaal 3] 416; Peeter [Haacht 155] 144; Peeter [Leuven - Armen 25] 315; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 394] 309; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 85] 298; Peeter (weduwe) (Lubbeek 111] 337; Reinier (weduwe) (Kortenaken 74] 227; Silvester (Tienen 149] 519; weduwe [Betekom 103] 50; Wijnandt [Leuven Diestsestr. 327] 295

Merttens Andries [Strijtem] 454; Franchois [Strijtem] 454; Gillis [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Guilliam [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436; Guillelmus [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Jan [Dilbeek] 109; Jesper [Ternat] 494; Peeter [Dilbeek] 112; Peeter [Wambeek] 474; Sijmon [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440

Merttens Jan [Molenbeek] 1058

Merttens; Jacobus [Aarschot 210] 14; Jan [Leuven - Armen 33] 316; Jan [Leuven - Armen 47] 316; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven - Armen 77] 317 Maria Theresia [Aarschot 273] 16; Niclaes (Wommersom 24] 619; Peeter [Aarschot 378] 19; Reijnier (Wommersom 19] 619; Reijnier (Wommersom 40] 619; Wauter [Aarschot 114] 10

Mervele; weduwe [Vilvoorde 93] 549

Merx Isabella [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; Theresia [Brussel, wijk 2] 91

Mes (de) Jean Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 194

Mes Jan, weduwe [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441; Peeter [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441

Mesaux Joos [Wolvertem] 507

Meschmaecker (de) Laures [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Peeter [Hekelgem] 186; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 433

Mesdach weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 173

Mesdagh Estinne [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; Bonne Albertine [Brussel, wijk 11] 277

Mesemacre weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 636

Mesemaeckere [Brussel, wijk 24] 592

Meseur; Barbara (Sterrebeek 10] 499; Franchoise (Sterrebeek 9] 499; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 9] 499; Jacobus (Sterrebeek 9] 499

Meskaert Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 185

Meskens Adriaen [Wolvertem] 512; Franchois [Steenhuffel] 447; Gillis [Steenhuffel] 446; Ingel [Londerzeel] 255

Meskens Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 40] 957; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Henricus [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 507; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 6] 181; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Michiel [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Nicolaes, 223; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 9] 241

Meskens; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 78] 298

Mesmaecker (de) [Brussel, wijk 38] 932

Mesmaecker (de) Anneken [Evere 8] 113; Joos (Huldenberg 16] 177; Mattheus (Huldenberg 14] 177

Mesmaecker (de) Anneken [Evere] 1010; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Guilliam [Drogenbos] 982; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Hendrick [Ukkel] 1077; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 715; Peeter [Anderlecht] 971; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 695, 715; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 14] 361; Renier [Brussel, wijk 32] 794

Mesmaecker (de) Carel [Merchtem] 321; Cathelijne [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Franchois [Wemmel] 497; Geerardt [St-Mart-Len] 403; Gillis [Dworp] 131, 134; Gillis [St-Gen-Rode] 372; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 407; Guilliam [Drogenbos] 119; Hendrick [Alseberg] 46; Hendrick [Dilbeek] 113; Hendrick [Oudenaken] 343; Jaecques [Beersel] 73; Jan [Beersel] 73, 77; Jan [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Jan [Zellik] 526, 527; Jaspas [Dworp] 127; Joos [Asse] 56; Joos [Ruisbroek] 369; Laureijs [St-Pieters-Lw]

417; Nicolaes [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 427; Philips [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167; Philipus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167

Mesmaecker Baudewijn [Brussel, wijk 8] 210; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 8] 218

Mesmaecker(de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 655

Mesmaecker; Jan [Nossegem 11] 396

Mesmaeckers; Guiliam (weduwe) [Haacht 13] 135; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 303] 282

Mesmaeker (de) Ingel [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438; Peeter [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439

Mesmaeker Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; weduwe [Anderlecht] 971

Mesmaker (de) Anna [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Gillis [Dilbeek] 110; Jan [Itterbeek] 209; Jan [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398; Jan [Zellik] 527; Joos [Itterbeek] 209

Mesmaker (de) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 437

Mesmaker Jan [Molenbeek] 1055; Marie [Brussel, wijk 18] 458

Mespelteiren Hendrick [Asse] 61

Messeing Laurent, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 188

Messem (van) Cornelis (weduwe) [Berg 96] 41; Guiliam (Perk 26] 442; Huijbrecht (Perk 5] 440; Jacob [Berg 92] 41; Jan (Perk 13] 441; Mercus (Perk 18] 441

Messem (van) Huijbrecht [Eppegem] 145

Messemaker (de) Joos, weduwe [Essene] 155

Messens Jan Anthoen [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083, 1087

Messier Cornelis [Ternat] 482

Mestinck weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 850

Mestraeten (van) [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Mestraeten (van) Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 32] 811; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 305; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Mestraeten [Brussel, wijk 35] 885

Mestraeten [Brussel, wijk 36] 908

Mestraeten [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Mestraeten Carel [Brussel, wijk 1] 77; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 5] 164; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 242; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Mestraten (van) Antoon [Brussel, wijk 2] 84; Roelandt [Brussel, wijk 38] 929

Mesureur Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 623

Mesuron Cosmus [Brussel, wijk 30] 739

Metdenancxt, Peeter [Zemst 188] 638

Metermans 'priestere' [Brussel, wijk 13] 314

Metkam Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Mets (de) Jan, weduwe [Meerbeke] 282

Mets [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Mets; Henricus [Aarschot 420] 20; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 202] 303

Metser (de) Aldegonde [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 889

Metser (de) Louis (Humelgem 22] 181

Mettecroes; Guiliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 166] 290

Mettegelde Martinus [Brussel, wijk 11] 279

Mettenanxst Lucas [Meise] 298

Mettenanxt Anna [Kap-Bos] 215

Mettens Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 32] 802

Mettens; Guiliam [Boutersem 23] 67; Guiliam [Boutersem 34] 68

Mettewee Gabriel [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Peeter [St-Gen-Rode] 377

Mettre (le) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 3] 108; Marie [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Meugens; Andries [Leuven Hoelstraat 168] 301; Anna (Oplinter 33] 410; Catharina (Oplinter 33] 410

Meuges; Lembrecht (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 22] 567 Lembrecht (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus] 567

Meul (van) weduwe (Tienen 524] 534

Meulder (de) Amant [Erps-Kwerps 122] 109; Guillam (Zaventem 44] 626; Guiliam [Leuven Steenstraat 129] 267; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 200] 269

Meulder (de) Cornelia, 36 [Diest]

Meulder (de) Daniel [St-Kwint-Len] 382

Meulder (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 391

Meulder (van) Anthoen [Ramsdonk] 355

Meulder (van) Catharina [Laken] 1033; Gilis [Laken] 1028; Martina [Laken] 1035

Meuldermans Cicilia [Kap-Bos] 215; Joos [Hombeek] 194; Peeter [Hombeek] 192

Meuldermans; Catharina [Zemst 135] 636; Elisabeth [Zemst 94] 633; Gerardt [Zemst 165] 637; Guillam [Zemst 135] 636; Jan [Zemst 10] 627; Jan [Zemst 135] 636; Nicolas [Zemst 94] 633; Norbert [Zemst 80] 632; Peeter [Zemst 43] 629

Meulders; Maria [Leuven Oude Markt 7] 251

Meulebeeck (van) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 35] 883

Meulegraeff Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 341

Meulekens Philips [Brussel, wijk 38] 928

Meulem (van) Pauwel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174

Meulemans Adriaen [Eppegem] 147; Anna [Londerzeel] 243; Catharina [Londerzeel] 241; Maria [Londerzeel] 235; Peeter [Eppegem] 147; Peeter, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262

Meulemans Nicasius [Brussel, wijk 14] 349; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 836

Meulemans; Anna [Leuven Steenstraat 61] 265; Elisabeth [Vaalbeek 9] 539; Goort [Bierbeek 79] 56; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 22] 252; Jan [Aarschot 195] 13; Jan (dochter van) [Aarschot 462] 22; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 182] 278; Jan (Meerbeek 45) 344; Niclaes [Bierbeek 124] 58; Niclaes [Bierbeek 17] 52; Peeter [Aarschot 198] 13

Meulen (van) Ammerijns [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Barbara [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Guilliam [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Magdalene [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Martina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167; Pauwel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168

Meulen (van)(der); Huijbrecht [Miskom] 354

Meulen (vander) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Barbara' [Brussel, wijk 30] 763; Bernaerd [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Francis [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Franciscus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 495; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 387; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 495, 496; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Joos [Ukkel] 1075; Joos [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 20] 497; Marcus [Boondaal] 972; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 895

Meulen (vander) Cornilis [Kraainem 51] 239; Franchis [Aarschot 90] 9; Govaert [Miskom 15] 353; Hendrik [Zemst 2] 627; Huijbrecht [Holsbeek 36] 172; Huijbrecht [Miskom 18] 353; Josina [Kraainem 39] 239; Lenaert (Tienen 371) 528; Matthijs (Kersbeek 38) 210; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 178] 302; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 47] 297; Peeter [Aarschot 62] 8

Meulen (vander) Daniel [Dilbeek] 111; Guilliamme [Dilbeek] 111; Jan [Itterbeek] 208; Jan, weduwe [Dilbeek] 110; Joos [Dilbeek] 108; Peeter [Itterbeek] 208

Meulen (vander) Isaacq [Zemst 9] 627; Joanna [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 21] 491

Meulenbeeck (van) Joanne [Brussel, wijk 24] 629

Meulenbeeck; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 10] 578

Meulenbeke Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 313

Meulenberch Carel [Brussel, wijk 25] 649

Meulenberchs Lucas, 51 [Diest]

Meulenbergh Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 40] 949

Meuleneer (de) Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Meuleneer [Brussel, wijk 24] 585

Meulepas Adriaen [St-Mart-Len] 404; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 402

Meulepas weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 437

Meulhem (van) Anneken [Brussel, wijk 29] 726

Meullem (van) Benedictus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Carel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Gilles [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Josijntjen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Laureijs [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437; Pauwel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174

Meullum (van) Peeter, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 419

Meulmans Bendel [Kap-Bos] 218

Meunens Guilliam [Ganshoren] 1016

Meuninck (de) Cornelis [Gooik] 161

Meur (de) Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 59; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 27] 680; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 697; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 24] 614

Meur (de) Peeter [Sint-Pieters-Rode 21] 488

Meuré Simon [Brussel, wijk 4] 122

Meurens Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 17] 440

Meuris Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 844

Meuris; 'Advocaat' [Leuven Supposten 216] 322; 'den licenciaet' [Leuven Steenstraat 191] 269; F. (Lovenjoel) 331; Guilliam (Korbeek-Lo 23] 222; Herman [Leuven Diestsestr. 275] 293

Meurre Peternelle [Brussel, wijk 34] 871

Meurs (van) Aert [St-Mart-Len] 402; Alexander [St-Pieters-Lw] 428

Meurs (van) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 14] 352

Meurs; Jan (Pellenberg 1] 436

Meus Augustinus [Brussel, wijk 26] 664

Meus; Machiel (Zaventem 25] 624; Matthieus [Sint-Joris-Winge 30] 481

Meuter (de) Adriaen [Molenbeek] 1055

Meuter (de) Jan [Wambeek] 490; Jasper [Wambeek] 490

Meuter (van) Gaspar [Laken] 1034; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Jan [Laken] 1032

Meuter (vande) Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 540; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 24] 615

Meuter (vanden) Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 862; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 709

Meutermans Jan [Londerzeel] 246

Meutermans; Niclaes (Nederokkerzeel 74] 365

Meutter (de) Guilliam (Rotselaar 65] 460

Meux (de) Francis [Brussel, wijk 25] 648

Meyer (de) Guilliam [Werchter 139] 593

Michau Adriana [Brussel, wijk 3] 103; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 4] 130; Jan Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Michau; Adriana [Werchter 174] 595; Jacq (Meldert 12] 345

Michaut Thibaut [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Michaux; Sebastiaen (Muilstede 5] 361

Miché [Brussel, wijk 11] 277

Miché Pierre [Brussel, wijk 10] 265

Micheau Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 784

Michel 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 30] 765; 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 130; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 35] 882; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 117

Michels Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Clara [Brussel, wijk 30] 755

Michiel Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 2] 94; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 3] 105; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 15] 399

Michiel; Maria Johanna [Aarschot 288] 16

Michiels [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Michiels 'militair' [Brussel, wijk 10] 248; 'pristere' [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; Agnes [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Anna [Brussel, wijk 4] 122; Bealtrix [Brussel, wijk 5] 153; Catharina [Laken] 1032; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 12] 295; Engelbert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 692; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 26] 669; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 548; Jan [St-Joost] 1061; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 325; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 397; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 97; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; Peeter [St-Joost] 1062; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 456

Michiels Andries, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Gillis [Bogaarden] 91; Guillelmus [Vlezenbeek] 465; Hendrick [Hekelgem] 179; Hendrick [Mazenzele] 274; Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Ingel [Vlezenbeek] 467; Inghel [Vlezenbeek] 461; Jacobus [Asse] 52; Jacobus [Hekelgem] 179; Jan [Leerbeek] 225, 227; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 465; Jan Babtist [Hekelgem] 179; Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 385; Peeter [Gooik] 160; Peeter [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394, 400; Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 463, 466; Reijnier [Elingen] 138, 140; Rennier [Gooik] 160

Michiels Huijbrecht, 15 [Diest]

Michiels; Adriaen [Werchter 155] 594; Adrianus (weduwe) [Werchter 17] 586; Aert (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 10] 568; Aert [Werchter 129] 592;

Andries [Vilvoorde 6] 545; Anna [Sint-Joris-Weert 22] 478; Anthoon (Meerbeek] 342, 344; Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 59] 105; 'canoninck' [Aarschot 223, 14; Carel [Tervuren 124] 508; Catharina [Aarschot 312] 17; Cristiaan (Kortenaken 70] 227; Gaspar (weduwe) [Tervuren 128] 508; 'griffier' (Nederokkerzeel 66] 365; Gullam (Melsbroek 31] 351; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 113] 551; Henricus [Aarschot 33] 7; Jan [Hakendover 13] 145; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 73] 253; Jan (Rotselaar 155] 465; Jan (Veltem 16] 540; Jenne [Zemst 137] 636; Joos [Tervuren 34] 504; Peeter [Aarschot 365] 19; Peeter [Werchter 157] 594; Seger [Keerbergen 12] 199; Sijmon (Waasmont 21] 575; Tossijn (Rotselaar 89] 462

Michij Anthoine [Brussel, wijk 9] 231

Michils Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 999, 1001; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Nicolaus [Molenbeek] 1057; weduwe [Molenbeek] 1057

Michils Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 416

Michils; Jan (Nieuwrode 4] 391; Jan (Testelt 36] 511; Jan (Tienen 369] 528; Louijs (Kampenhout 115] 195; Maximiliaen (Kampenhout 12] 190

Micot Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 14] 344

Middelborch Terese [Brussel, wijk 20] 482

Middelborgh (van) Jooris [Brussel, wijk 16] 421

Middelbourgh 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 32] 805

Middeldorp (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 109

Middleleer (de) Jacobus [Oudenaken] 342

Middleleer weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 874

Middelhoff Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 958

Mielis; Antoon (Langdorp 13] 246; Claes (weduwe) (Langdorp 9] 246

Mierbe (de) Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 431

Mierloo (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 21] 509

Mies; Laureijs (Zaventem 56] 626

Miet Simon [Brussel, wijk 15] 384

Mieus; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 299] 294

Mieuwes; Jan (Kumtich 15] 233

Mighils Felickx [Molenbeek] 1054; Jeronimus [Molenbeek] 1057

Migom (van) Jaecques [Wolvertem] 520

Mije (de) Gillis [Asse] 55; Joos [Asse] 51, 61

Mijel 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 32] 805

Mijer (de) Gillis [Asse] 57

Mijlen (vander) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 15] 399; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 34] 860

Mijlsbruge (van) Fransooijs [Essene] 150; Jan [Essene] 150; Laurijs [Essene] 150

Mijnaerts Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 596
Mijnsbrugge (van) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 19] 468
Mijoc; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 65] 548
Mijon; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 65] 548
Mijos; Sijmon [Vilvoorde 364] 563
Mijsman Adriaen [Baardegem] 67
Milaenen Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 362
Milan [Brussel, wijk 30] 756
Milé Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 11] 293
Miles; Aert [Geetbets 122] 125; Peeter (Zichem 29] 640
Milis; Adriaen (Rillaar 21] 452; Henricus [Aarschot 111] 10; Jan (Rillaar 39] 452
Millaer Arnoldus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 770
Mille (van) Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 175] 278
Mille Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Mille Peeter [Strijtem] 453
Miller Willem [Brussel, wijk 7] 190
Millet [Brussel, wijk 28] 707
Milliaert Lucas [Brussel, wijk 38] 932
Milliet (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 819
Min (de) Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 11] 273; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 73] 275
Min Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 32] 805; Philips [Brussel, wijk 28] 709
Min; Guilliam (Overijse 65] 424; Magdalena (Huldenberg 50, 179
Minas; Christiaen [Bunsbeek 16] 75
Miné Philippine [Brussel, wijk 11] 285
Miner Frans [Brussel, wijk 15] 383
Mingelincx; Machiel (Neerlinter 9] 379
Minnaert Francois [Brussel, wijk 36] 910
Minnaets; Flup [Bunsbeek 34] 76
Minne [Brussel, wijk 1] 63
Minne Gillis, weduwe [Beersel] 74, 77; Jan [Meerbeke] 278
Minne Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 281
Minne; Cornelis [Leuven Diestsestr. 105] 288; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 189] 555; Jan [Haacht 3] 135; Susanna (Neerijse 31] 376
Minnebeer Michiel [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047
Minnebie Jan [Molenbeek] 1059
Minnebier Francois [Brussel, wijk 23] 570
Minnen; Peeter (Tienen 123] 518
Minnens [Brussel, wijk 35] 881
Minnens Antoinette [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Clara [Brussel, wijk 14] 350
Minnez Claude [Brussel, wijk 9] 225
Minnoij; Gile [Bierbeek 36] 53; Jan [Bierbeek 127] 58; Rebier [Bierbeek 36] 53
Minoot Marie [Brussel, wijk 26] 662
Minot; Lambrecht (Willebringen 16] 610
Minoteau Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 12] 301
Minsel (van) Jacques [Herent 76] 155
Minsel (van) Joos [Brussel, wijk 34] 869
Minsen; 'Joufferou' (Tienen 65] 515
Minten Joannes, 55; Theresia, 35 [Diest]
Minten; Geeraet (Tienen 308] 525; Geertruit (Wommersom 33] 619; Gillis [Leuven Hoelstraat 50] 297; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 89] 265; Joris (Raathshoven 35] 450; Wauter (Neervelp 11] 387; Wauter (Neervelp] 388
Mintes; Aert (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 6] 568
Minttens Joos [Elsene Cuijpe] 992
Miral Philippina [Brussel, wijk 1] 59
Mire (le) [Brussel, wijk 37] 921; [Brussel, wijk 38] 930; 'commissaris' [Brussel, wijk 36] 905; Balthazar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Barthelemy [Brussel, wijk 32] 806; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 609
Mirockx; Henrick [Betekom 46] 49; Jan (weduwe) [Betekom 97] 50
Misie Jan Baptista, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 141
Mislé Carel [Brussel, wijk 8] 215; Philips [Brussel, wijk 16] 425
Mislet; Philip [Leuven Hoelstraat 404] 309
Mispelter; Francois [Steenokkerzeel 42] 494
Missé Francis [Brussel, wijk 2] 95
Mittendorp Geeraard [Brussel, wijk 24] 615; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 600
Mittha; Jan (Raathshoven 14] 449
Mockart Arnold [Wolvertem] 519, 521
Mocquarts; Marie [Bierbeek 107] 57
Mocquin Catharin [Brussel, wijk 4] 142
Mocquoij; Geeraert [Bierbeek 131] 58
Moeckenburgh; 'sieur' (Tienen 167] 520
Moeijsoen 'brandeweyjn' [Brussel, wijk 24] 588
Moelaert Joanna [Brussel, wijk 34] 844; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 34] 844
Moels Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 251
Moenens Barbara [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173
Moenens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 301
Moens Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Gillis [Overheembeek] 1045; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 217; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 4] 130; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 9] 242; Jan [Etterbeek] 1008; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 34] 862; Joos [Jette] 1025; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 4] 133; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 865
Moens Cornelis [Meise] 297; Elisabeth [Kap-Bos] 211; Gillis [Kap-Bos] 212; Jacques [Steenhuffel] 451; Merten [Kap-Bos] 211
Moens; Anneke [Leuven Oude Markt 99] 254; Barbara [Leuven Oude Markt 99] 254; Francis

(Korbeek-Dijle 3] 219; Jaecques [Werchter 229] 597; Peeter [Herent 29] 153

Moer (van) Anna [Laken] 1034; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 10] 252; Simon [Brussel, wijk 22] 530

Moer (van) Anna [Strombeek] 458; Coenraert [Kap-Bos] 219; Geerart [Wolvertem] 509; Henricus [Brussegem] 101; Jan [Brussegem] 101; Peeter [Brussegem] 101; Peeter [Strombeek] 457; Steven [Kap-Bos] 216

Moer (van) Henderick (Overijse 151] 429; Jacques (Overijse 148] 428; Jan (Overijse 47] 423; Michiel (Overijse 261] 433

Moeraert Judocus [Brussel, wijk 23] 565

Moerbeke Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Moeremans Guillam [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 2] 91; Peeter [St-Joost] 1062

Moeremans Hendrick [OLV-Lomb] 337

Moeremans; Niclaes (Nederokkerzeel 77] 366

Moeren (vander) Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 23] 553; Jan Melchior, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 502; Joncker [Brussel, wijk 23] 556; weduwe [St-Joost] 1064

Moeren (vander) Jooris [Tervuren 130] 508; Hendrick [Duisburg 45] 87; Jan (Korbeek-Dijle 2] 219

Moerenhauwt Gillis [Itterbeek] 208

Moerenhoudt Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 396

Moerenhout (van) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 576

Moerenhout Adriaen [Laken] 1037; Adriaen [Ukkel] 1075; Joos [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; Peetronella [Laken] 1028

Moerenhout Anna [Kap-Bos] 216; Jan [Brussegem] 101; Jan [Steenhuffel] 452; Joos [Brussegem] 100

Moerenval Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 817

Moerman Jan [Meldert] 304

Moermans Philips [Brussel, wijk 26] 661

Moermans; Louijs [Kessel-Lo 134] 215; Lowies [Kessel-Lo 76] 213

Moernout Adriaen, weduwe [Wolvertem] 520; Anthoen [Wolvertem] 520; Jaecques [Wolvertem] 505; Jan [Wolvertem] 507, 512, 513; Joos [Wolvertem] 513; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 505; Louijs [Wolvertem] 518; Norbert [Wolvertem] 515; Peeter, weduwe [Wolvertem] 512; Steven [Wolvertem] 518

Moers; Gilis [Budingem 27] 70; Gilis [Budingem 78] 72

Moervelt; Anna [Aarschot 325] 17

Moervelts; Henrick (Langdorp 15] 246

Moesen (vander) Andries [Brussel, wijk 1] 53; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 16] 409; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 396; Marcelis [Brussel, wijk 40] 957; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 955; Philips [Brussel, wijk 29] 722

Moesen (vander) Joanna [Dworp] 122; Niclaes [Vlezenbeek] 463

Moeses Servaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 562

Moesis Michiel [Brussel, wijk 23] 542

Moestermans Adriaen, 14 [Diest]

Moestermans Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 642

Moet (de) Jan, 17 [Diest]

Moignet Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Moijs (de) (weduwe) (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 5] 566 (weduwe) (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus] 567 Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 19] 567

Moijsen (le) Adriaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 231] 304

Moijsens, cf. de Ridder alias Moijens

Moijsensoen Gillis [Overheembeek] 1044; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 537; Jeroen [Brussel, wijk 23] 542; Renier [Brussel, wijk 23] 566; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 928

Moijsen Jan [Nederheembeek] 1040; Philips, weduwe [Nederheembeek] 1042

Moijsensoone Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Moijsen Pierre [Brussel, wijk 11] 291

Moijsensoen weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 552

Moijsen Hendrick [Merchtem] 320

Moijsen Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 5] 162

Moijsen Adriaen [Brussegem] 102; Guilliam [Brussegem] 100

Moijsen Gillis [Brussel, wijk 18] 455; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 38] 928

Moijsen Guilliam [Ramsdonk] 353; Jan [Kobbegem] 223; Joos [Brussegem] 101

Moijsens Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 448; Joos, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 448; Niclaes [Steenhuffel] 447; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 445

Moijsen Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 19] 478

Moijsen; Jan [Bekkevoort 23] 34

Moijsen Françoise [Brussel, wijk 10] 251

Moijsen Henrij [Brussel, wijk 10] 8, 271

Moijsen; Merten (Meerbeek 32] 343

Moijsen; Pierre (weduwe) (Opvelp 18] 414

Moijsen (le) Jacob [Brussel, wijk 10] 252

Moijsen (de) Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Moijsen Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 835

Moijsen (de) [Brussel, wijk 13] 312

Moijsen (de) 'controlleur' [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Andries [Brussel, wijk 11] 291; Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 21] 501; B. [Etterbeek] 1007, 1008, 1009; Barbara [Brussel,

wijk 27] 680; Caerel [Brussel, wijk 11] 288; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 836; Cathlijne [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Charles [Brussel, wijk 12] 299; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 40] 960; F. [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1088; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 9] 237; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 8] 208; Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Jacq [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 196, 202; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 616; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 616; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 127; Philippe Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Philippus [Laken] 1033; Philips [Brussel, wijk 35] 894; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 755; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 778; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 213

Mol (de) Anthoen [Itterbeek] 208; Anthoen [Mollem] 333; Balten [St-Pieters-Lw] 423, 432; Gabriel [Dworp] 126; Gaspar [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Gillis [Asse] 54; Gillis [Dworp] 130, 132; Gillis [Itterbeek] 206; Gillis [Linkebeek] 230; Gillis [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Hendrick [Dworp] 129; Hendrick [Mollem] 335; Jan [Bekkerzeel] 83; Jan [Ternat] 492; Joos [Ternat] 488; Laureijs [Londerzeel] 234; Merten, weduwe [Meldert] 301; Peeter [Beringen] 85; Peeter [Ternat] 494; Pieter [Pamel] 352

Mol (de) Jan (Huldenberg 6] 177

Mol (de) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 91] 314

Mol (van) Cathlijn, 56; Dirick [Leuven Oude Markt 113] 255; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 174] 257; Jan [Aarschot 475] 23; Jan [Tervuren 80] 506; Paul [Meldert 29] 346; 'Sieur' [Leuven Diestsestr. 104] 288

Mol (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 361; Martinus [Ukkel] 1074; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 35] 882

Mol [Brussel, wijk 10] 259

Mol Anna [Ramsdonk] 357; Marie [Steenhuffel] 447

Mol de Guilliam, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 407

Molcot (van) Aert [Leuven Steenstraat 268] 271

Molder (de) [Brussel, wijk 14] 350

Molder (de) 'apotheker' [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Albertus [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Steven [Brussel, wijk 22] 531

Molder (de) Abraham (Zaventem 35] 625; Elisabeth (Zaventem 22] 624; Jan [Ottenburg 3] 417; Marie [Ottenburg 3] 417; Peeter (Loonbeek 18] 329

Molder (de) Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Cornelis [Brussegem] 97; Govert [Eisingen] 137; Guillam, weduwe [Mollem] 333; Jan [Mollem] 334

Molder (van) 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 28] 713; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 28] 709

Molder (van) Anne [Ottenburg 4] 417; Hendrick (Lubbeek 28] 333; Hendrick (Lubbeek] 337; Hendrick (Weerde 24] 583; Jan (weduwe) [Sint-Agatha-Rode 45] 476; Jenne [Ottenburg 26] 418

Molders Marie [Brussel, wijk 15] 400

Molemans; Catharina [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 25] 491; Guiliam [Herent 23] 153; Jaecques (Rotselaar 30] 458; Jan [Bierbeek 102] 57; Jan [Herent 23] 153; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 19] 296; Laureijs [Bierbeek 82] 56; Michiel (Rotselaar 21] 457; Peeter [Herent 3] 152

Molen (van)(der); Michiel (Lubbeek 72] 335

Molen (vander) Anthoen [Wezemaal 53] 604; Jaeck (Lubbeek 67] 335; Machiel [Budingem 70] 71; Merten (Lubbeek 81] 336

Molen, 126, 213, 238, 244, 294, 329, 355, 360, 369, 381, 393, 434, 486, 496, 552, 844, 913, 960, 1005, 1041, 1045, 1082

Molenberghs; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 2] 468

Molet Matthieu [Brussel, wijk 24] 612

Molevoets; Carel [Aarschot 29] 7; Jaecquelina [Aarschot 411] 20; Jan [Aarschot 128] 11; Roelant [Aarschot 92] 9

Molhem (van) Laureijs [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437

Molin (du) Everaert [Brussel, wijk 22] 530

Molin Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 993

Moling (de) Jan [Vilvoorde 45] 547

Moll (de) Peeter [Anderlecht] 968

Mollaert; Petronella (Sterrebeek 22] 500

Molle (van) Philips, weduwe [Wolvertem] 518

Molle Merten [Wolvertem] 511; Peeter [Wolvertem] 510

Molleings (de) Jan [Londerzeel] 261; Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 261

Mollem (van) Anthoen [Asse] 57

Molleman Gillis [Brussel, wijk 19] 476

Mollemans Anna [Kap-Bos] 217

Mollemans Rombaut [Brussel, wijk 19] 465; Tobias [Brussel, wijk 18] 456

Molliers; Philip (Tienen 226] 522

Mollijn; Guilliam (Linden 22] 327; Guilliam (Linden 23] 327

Mollou; Henrij (weduwe) (Tienen 504] 533

Mols [Brussel, wijk 15] 377

Mols 'glasenblaserije' [Brussel, wijk 15] 382; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 2] 88

Molsaert Andries [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Wijnant [Brussel, wijk 7] 204

Molsaet (van) Bernaert [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 14] 346

Mombaerts; Bernardt (Tienen 242) 523; Coenraed (Perk 100) 446; Cornelis [Vilvoorde 117] 551; Cornelis [Vilvoorde 295] 560; Gillis (Perk 51) 443; Jan (Perk 70) 444

Momboirs Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 37] 922

Momboirs; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 262] 260; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 252] 271; Jan (weduwe) (Nieuwrode 57) 394

Momels; Peeter (Kampenhout 54) 192

Mommaels; Anna Jenoveua (Oplinter 2) 408; Henrick (Oplinter 44) 411

Mommaer; Hendrick [Leuven Borchstraat 217] 280

Mommaers Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 20] 488

Mommaert [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Mommaert [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Mommaert 'rentier' [Brussel, wijk 28] 693; Albert, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 979; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 787; Augustijn [Overheembeek] 1045; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 23] 574; Francois [Brussel, wijk 8] 213; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 202; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Michiel [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Norbert, weduwe [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 799; Urbanus [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Mommaert Gillam [Beersel] 78; Guillelmus [Beersel] 73; Sijmon [Beersel] 72, 75, 78

Mommaert; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 66] 106; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 51] 105; Cathelijne [Erps-Kwerps 10] 101; Jenneken [Erps-Kwerps 38] 104; Margrita [Erps-Kwerps 51] 105; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 61] 105; Martinus [Erps-Kwerps 61] 105; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 38] 104; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 61] 105; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps] 108

Mommaerts Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 14] 342

Mommaerts; Adam [Duisburg 11] 86; Anna (Korbeek-Dijle 5) 219; Anna (Kortrijk 36) 232; Franciscus (kapelaan) [Vilvoorde 2] 545; Gillis [Duisburg 47] 87; Guilliam (Korbeek-Dijle 25) 220; Gullam (Melsbroek 28) 351; J. [pastoor in Sint-Stevens-Woluwe] 492 Jan [Duisburg 18] 86; Jan [Duisburg] 89; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 63) 365; Jenne (Nossegem 23) 397; Magdalena [Erps-Kwerps 148] 110; Peeters [Duisburg 3] 86; Peter (Korbeek-Dijle 12) 219; Weduwe (Korbeek-Dijle 6) 219

Mommen; Francis [Geetbets 64] 122; Jan [Geetbets 5] 118; Jan [Geetbets 64] 122; Maria [Geetbets 64] 122

Mommens; Adam (Sterrebeek 54) 502; Aert [Berg 35] 38; Engel (Perk 45) 443; Engel (Perk) 445; Jan (Rotselaar 41) 458; Jan (weduwe) (Rotselaar 41) 458; Laureijs (Tildonk 31) 537; Michiel (Wilsle 9) 612; Peeter [Werchter 4] 585

Monaer; Barbara (Tienen 555) 535

Monaert; Francis (Tienen 380) 528

Moncade (de) Emmanuel [Brussel, wijk 1] 68

Monceau Hendrick [Ukkel] 1073; Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 929

Moncheau Jooris [Brussel, wijk 14] 355

Moncour Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 899

Monde (vander) Louwies [Bunsbeek 39] 76

Mondeau Anna [Brussel, wijk 30] 735; Maria [Brussel, wijk 30] 735

Monden (vander) Arnoldus (Tienen 115) 517; Philip (Tienen 24) 514

Mondragon (de) Ducq [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Mongh (de) Franciscus [Meerbeke] 284; Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 285

Monie Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 31] 782

Monincx; Hendrick [Bos 8] 65

Monnaert; Francis (Tienen 159) 520

Monnoije Catharina [Brussel, wijk 25] 644

Monplaincamps (de) 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Monpreuil (de) Willermi [Brussel, wijk 1] 67

Monquoj; Guilliam (weduwe) (Lovenjoel 20) 330

Mons (de) Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 923

Mons (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 20] 494

Mons Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 233; Ferdinandus [Londerzeel] 233

Mons Francis [Brussel, wijk 20] 495; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 31] 790; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 13] 311; Jan Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 231; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 495; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 585

Mons; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 25] 102

Monschau Lambert [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Monseur Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 332

Monsieur Jan [Baardegem] 67

Mont (de) Franchois [Brussel, wijk 26] 662

Mont (du) [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Mont (du) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; Hubert [Brussel,

wijk 15] 371; Jean, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 387; Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Theresia [Brussel, wijk 28] 715; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 837

Mont, du; Goort [Bierbeek 86] 56; 'Vrouwe' [Leuven Supposten 184] 321

Montagu 'contador' [Brussel, wijk 30] 747

Montaigne (de) 'lieutenant colonel' [Brussel, wijk 30] 738

Montalvan (de) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 34] 841

Montana Ferdinand, weduwe, 506

Monte Cuculi [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Montenaecken (van) Gilliam [Goetsenhoven 37] 132

Montenet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 332

Montenie; Jan [Ottenburg 27] 418; Susanna [Ottenburg 27] 418

Montes (de) Martin [Brussel, wijk 11] 284

Montval Pierre [Brussel, wijk 10] 254

Moock (van) Catlijn, 44; Henrica Magdalena, 36 [Diest]

Moockenborch (van) Agnes [Aarschot 136] 11; Agnes [Aarschot 280] 16; Anna [Aarschot 281] 16; Elisabeth [Aarschot 136] 11

Moockenborch; Catharina Eustachia [Aarschot 136] 11

Moon Martinus [Malderen] 266

Moonens Gillis [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 420, 431; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 420, 431; Joos [Leerbeek] 225; Maximiliaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 421, 431

Moonens Jaques [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Pauwel [Anderlecht] 969; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 610

Moons Adriaen [St-Kwint-Len] 387

Moons Barbara [Brussel, wijk 32] 800; Carel [Brussel, wijk 32] 799; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 29] 729; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 23] 564; Philip [Anderlecht] 962

Moons Jan, 18, 52 [Diest]

Moons; Adriaen [Zemst 177] 638; Adriane [Zemst 101] 633; Anna [Zemst 110] 634; Anneken [Sint-Agatha-Rode 6] 474; Catharina [Zemst 29] 628; Catharina [Zemst 46] 630; Cornelis [Ottenburg 9] 417; Elisabeth [Zemst 151] 637; Frans (Neerlinter 109) 383; Frans (Neerlinter 180) 386; Fredrick [Wezemaal 11] 602; Fredrick [Wezemaal] 605; Guillam [Zemst 115] 634; Jan [Sint-Pieters-Rode 34] 489; Joannes (Kaggevinne Kempens 2) 185 Joannes (Kaggevinne Kempens) 187 Laureijs (Veltem 30) 541; Marie [Zemst 117] 634; Nicolas [Zemst 131] 635; Nicolas [Zemst 172] 637; Peeter (Kaggevinne Kempens 4) 185; Peeter [Zemst 38] 629; Rijnier (Overijse 195) 430; Willem (Kaggevinne Kempens 20) 186

Moor (de) [Brussel, wijk 30] 759

Moor (de) Anna [Londerzeel] 245; Christoffel [Londerzeel] 259; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 247; Geerard [Steenhuffel] 446; Gillis [Londerzeel] 245; Jacques [Londerzeel] 241; Jan [Steenhuffel] 444; Laureijs [Merchtem] 323; Laureijs, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262; Marck [Londerzeel] 244; Peeter [Londerzeel] 246; Rombaut [Londerzeel] 245

Moor (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 139; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 11] 276; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 33] 818; Joanna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 276

Moor (van) Guilliam (Sterrebeek 32) 501

Moore (de) Catarina [Essene] 152; Laurijs [Essene] 152

Moorenhoudt Steven [Elsene Cuijpe] 995

Moorens Peeter [Linkebeek] 230

Moores Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 899

Mooris; Jan [Aarschot 395] 20

Moors [Brussel, wijk 12] 304

Moors Philip [Brussel, wijk 2] 89

Moors; Anna [Bierbeek 89] 56

Moortel (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 535; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 592

Moortele (vanden) Carel [Londerzeel] 251

Moorter (vande) Anthoen [Kap-Bos] 214; Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 358; Hendrick [Ramsdonk] 358; Jan [Kap-Bos] 214; Jan [Malderen] 265; Jan [Ramsdonk] 358; Merten, weduwe [Kap-Bos] 214

Moortere (vande) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 15] 379

Moortgadt Gillis [Malderen] 268; Jan [Malderen] 263

Moortgat 'drossaert' [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Joos [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; Terese [Brussel, wijk 11] 276

Moortgat Huijbrecht [Asse] 50; Joos [Steenhuffel] 444; Livinus [Hombeek] 195; Peeter [Asse] 64

Moortgat, Moirtgat; Martinus [Zemst 96] 633

Moorts; Wauter (Rotselaar 103) 463; Wauter [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 236] 597

Moos; Cornelis [Wezemaal 41] 604; Phlips [Wezemaal 46] 604

Mooson Jan [Anderlecht] 965

Moquent 'cadet' [Brussel, wijk 4] 142

Mor (de) Matthie [Goetsenhoven 34] 132

Morain Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 11] 281

Moral Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 852
Morales [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Morales 'adiudant' [Brussel, wijk 35] 900
Moras Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 17] 434
Morbees; Carel (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 5) 509; Gijsebrecht (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 5) 509
Mordack 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 28] 687
Moré 'solliciteur' [Brussel, wijk 4] 123
Moreau Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 26] 666; Franchois [Bosvoorde] 975; Hendrick, weduwe [Ukkel] 1075; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 30] 731; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 398; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Joos [Anderlecht] 964; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Marie Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 957; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 472, 477; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 506; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 994
Moreau Laureijs [St-Kat-Lomb] 478; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 403
Moreels; Gillis (Zichem 62) 641; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 133) 472; Niclaes (Zichem 47) 641
Morees [Brussel, wijk 7] 194
Morel [Brussel, wijk 28] 695
Morel 'presbijtere' [Brussel, wijk 7] 205; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 886; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 11] 275; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 40] 951; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 6] 172
Morels weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 250
Morenaent; Dierick [Kraainem 6] 237
Morenhout Peeter [Meise] 296
Moreno [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Moreno Francisco [Brussel, wijk 13] 314; Juan [Brussel, wijk 15] 404
Morens; Antoen [Glabbeek 1] 129
Mores 'pristere' [Brussel, wijk 4] 126
Morgan Carel [Merchtem] 324; Philips, weduwe [Merchtem] 327
Morgant Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 410
Moriaens; Jan [Bertem 49] 45
Moriame Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 945
Morias; Jan (Oorbeek 6) 405
Moriau Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 10] 268
Moriau; Dirick [Duisburg 101] 90; Peeter [Duisburg 99] 90
Morij Engelbertus [Brussel, wijk 18] 461
Moris Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 18] 452
Moris; Jan [Houwaart 50] 176
Mormeau Sijmon Robert [Brussel, wijk 1] 69
Morre 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806
Morre; Jan [Miskom 37] 354; Peter [Miskom 39] 354
Morreau; Anna [Ottenburg 5] 417; Jan (Tienen 548) 535; Melchior [Leuven Borchstraat 106] 276; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 138] 277; Peeter [Ottenburg 20] 418
Morren, 284; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 15] 395; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 897
Morren; Cornelis [Budingem 18] 69; Cornelis (weduwe) [Budingem 74] 72; Guillam (Lubbeek 96) 336; Henrick (Oplinter 27) 410; Jan [Aarschot 19] 7; Jan (Neerhespen 7) 369; Libert (Neerlinter 171) 386; Libert (Neerlinter 93) 382; Martien (Rillaar 31) 452; Merten (Meensel 8) 340
Morseau Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Morteau (de) Hijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 23] 576
Mortel Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 36] 908
Mortgat Christoffel [Hombeek] 194; Laureijs, weduwe [Hombeek] 197; Livinus [Hombeek] 197; Philips [Hombeek] 196
Mortier (de) Peeter [Vilvoorde 277] 560; Peeter [Vilvoorde 75] 549
Mortier Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 78
Mortiers; Guilliam (Kortenaken 47) 226
Mortij Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; Clara [Brussel, wijk 14] 330
Mortoigne (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 33] 824
Mosca Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 36] 905; Jan Andre [Brussel, wijk 36] 905
Moselmans Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 375
Moska Martinus [Brussel, wijk 22] 539
Mosmans; weduwe (OLV Tielt 97) 403
Mosnene Carel [Brussel, wijk 4] 116
Mosquera weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Mosseauw; Andries [Aarschot 234] 14; Peeter [Aarschot 234] 14
Mosselman [Brussel, wijk 10] 248
Mosselman Anthonius [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Baudewijn [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 21] 505; Hieroen [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 10] 248; Jan, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 978; Peeter [Ukkel] 1075; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 467
Mosselman Jeroon [Linkebeek] 229
Mosselmans Bernaert [Dworp] 133; Franssen, weduwe [Dworp] 134; Gabriel [Linkebeek] 230, 232; Gillis, weduwe [Dworp] 128
Mosselmans Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 40] 947; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Jan, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 977
Mosselmans; Gillis (weduwe) (Kampenhout 134) 195
Mossens Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 283; Marie

[Brussel, wijk 11] 283; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 266

Mostaert Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 539; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 733, 736; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 525; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 145

Mostaerts, cf. Janssens alias Mostaerts (Diest).

Mosten (vander) Engel [Bertem 53] 45; Guilliam [Bertem 80] 46; Jan [Bertem 69] 45; Peeter (weduwe) [Bertem 71] 45

Mostin Cornelis [Kap-Bos] 218; Merten [Kap-Bos] 218; Peeternelle [Kap-Bos] 218

Mostinck Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 852

Mostincx Hendrick, weduwe [Dilbeek] 115; Jaecques [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Jan [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Quinten [St-Mart-Bodeg] 400; Quintten [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398

Mostincx Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 284

Mosuij; Catharina [Boutersem 20] 67

Mot (de) Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Servaes [Laken] 1036

Mot (la) Robert [Brussel, wijk 33] 822

Mot (vander) Guilliam [Houwaart 19] 174

Moten (vander) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 358

Motmans Egidius [Meise] 291

Motmans Francoise [Brussel, wijk 11] 289

Motnij [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Motte (la) Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 24] 621; Judocus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 819; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 706

Motte Jan Carel [Brussel, wijk 16] 418

Mottemans [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Mottemans Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 680

Motten (vander) Daniel [Bierbeek 90] 56; Guilliam (Tienen 475) 532; Maghdalena (Rotselaar 152) 465; Michiel [Bierbeek 47] 54; Nicolaus [Bierbeek 91] 56; Peeter [Bierbeek 10] 52; Peeter [Bierbeek 123] 58; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 327] 283

Motten (vander) Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 372

Mottet [Brussel, wijk 4] 126

Motthi; Jan [Hoeleden 36] 168

Mottier (du) Gillis [Elsene Borchgr] 988

Mottier Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 231

Motties; Daniel [Overhespen 14] 420

Mottis; Matthijs (Neerlinter 15) 379

Mottoul; N. [Leuven Steenstraat 74] 265

Mouduwa Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 249

Mouijls; Niclaes [Herent 26] 153

Moulaert Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Moulé Carel [Brussel, wijk 15] 399

Moulin (du) [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Moulin (du) Anna [Brussel, wijk 30] 735; Joos [Brussel, wijk 38] 929; Theodor [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Moulins (de) Nicolaes [Baardegem] 69, 71

Mounan Anna [Brussel, wijk 5] 166

Mourau Antoine [Brussel, wijk 14] 341

Moureau Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 251; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 379; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 10] 249

Moureau; Mertinus (Sterrebeek 17) 499

Mourenhaut Jan, weduwe [Wemmel] 499

Mourinon Isabella [Brussel, wijk 34] 844

Mourman Robert [Brussel, wijk 38] 928

Mouton Jean [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Moutoul; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 180] 257

Moutuwier Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 263; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Moutwier Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Muees; Francis (Orsmaal 11) 416; Jan (Tienen 259) 524

Mues; Guilliam (Zuurbemde 7) 645; Jacobus (Kumtich 39) 235; Jan [Attenrode 13] 26; Jan (Kersbeek 3) 208; Peeter (Kersbeek 23) 209; Peeter (Wever 3) 600

Mueter (de) Cornelis [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 383

Muijder (de) Andries [Anderlecht] 968; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Antoen [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 5] 158; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 23] 554; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 32] 792; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Jan [Anderlecht] 966, 967; Wijnant, weduwe [Anderlecht] 968

Muijder (de) Anna [Ramsdonk] 360; Cornelis [Ramsdonk] 360; Geeraert [Ramsdonk] 360; Jacquemeijne [Ramsdonk] 360; Jacques [Zellik] 525; Niclaes [Brussegem] 96; Peeter [Brussegem] 97; Steven [Asse] 54

Muijder (de) Guillaume (Humelgem 25) 182; Gillis [Tervuren 46] 504; Philips [Vilvoorde 246] 558

Muijder (van) Andries (Perk 21) 441

Muijder (van) Frederick [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Guillam [St-Joost] 1061, 1063; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 336; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 845; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 524; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 580

Muijder (van) Hendrick [St-Kwint-Len] 383; Merten [Londerzeel] 248; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 448

Muijder Barbara [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Muijder Geert [Brussel, wijk 15] 385

Muijldermans Peeter [Kap-Bos] 213

Muijldermans; Jacquemijne [Zemst 190] 638
Muijlders (van) Anna [Steenhuffel] 443; Francis [St-Kwint-Len] 387
Muijlders (van) Cornelis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050
Muijlders weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 600
Muijs (de) Jan [Werchter 145] 593
Muijs Lucia [Brussel, wijk 7] 195
Muijse (de) Jeroïn (weduwe) [Bierbeek 133] 58
Muijsen (van) Gillis [Overijse 6] 421
Muijsen (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 848
Muijser (de) Aert [Bierbeek 72] 55; Hendrick [Linden 3] 326; Jan [Bierbeek 38] 54; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 180] 290; Lambrecht [Vaalbeek 7] 539; Lambrecht [Vaalbeek] 539
Muijsewinckel [Brussel, wijk 3] 103
Muijsewinckel Arnout [Brussel, wijk 23] 553; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 40] 954; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 911
Muijsewinckel Jan [Meldert] 301
Mulckaerts; Catharina (Oplinter 60) 412
Mulder (de) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 24] 601; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 615
Mulder (de) Hendrick [Merchtem] 325; Nicolaes [Brussegem] 104; Peeter [Asse] 57; Peeter, weduwe [Meerbeke] 280; Pierijne [Bogaarden] 92
Mulders (van) Gillis [Asse] 52; Gillis [Baardegem] 69; Gillis [Merchtem] 307, 329; Gillis, weduwe [Meldert] 301; Jan [Merchtem] 307; Jan [Mollem] 333; Joannes [Asse] 53, 65; Peeter [Asse] 54; Stephanus [Asse] 53; Steven, weduwe [Asse] 53
Mulders; Peter [Houwaart 33] 175
Mulin (de) Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 261
Mullaerts; Adriaen [Aarschot 99] 9
Mulpas [Brussel, wijk 24] 609
Muls; Dirick [Bertem 13] 43; Dirick [Bertem 81] 46; Dirick [Bertem 88] 46; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 111] 255; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 105] 299
Mume 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 1] 76
Munck (de) Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 408; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 407; Michiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 428
Munck (de) Joos [Brussel, wijk 32] 807; Joos [Brussel, wijk 36] 909
Munie Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 2] 97
Munier Jean Hijacint [Brussel, wijk 6] 172
Munnelens; Hermannus (Scherpenheuvel 114) 471
Munster (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 590
Munster (van) Jan [Budingen 15] 69; Jan [Budingen 73] 72; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 168] 278; Niclaes [Leuven Steenstraat 132] 267; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 326] 283
Munster Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Munsters; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 105] 214
Munten; Catharina (Neervelp 12) 387
Munter (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Franchoise [Brussel, wijk 35] 904; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 366
Munter (de) Francen [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Guilliam [Brussegem] 102; Guilliam [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Jaecq, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Jan, weduwe [Alseberg] 47
Muntere (de) Gabriel [Alseberg] 48, 49; Gabriel [Linkebeek] 232; Gabriel [St-Gen-Rode] 378
Muntre (de) weduwe (Tienen 261) 524; N.; Elisabeth [Kraainem 27] 238; Hendrick [Kraainem 26] 238; Jaecq [Kessel-Lo 64] 213; Lucia (Tienen 554) 535; Maria [Kraainem 16] 237; Mariecken [Leuven Steenstraat 137] 267
Murrige Juliaen [Brussel, wijk 7] 186
Mus Adriaen [Wemmel] 497
Muset Jan Jacques [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Philippe [Brussel, wijk 28] 697
Mussche Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 2] 87
Nachtegael 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 17] 429
Nachtegaels Catharine [Brussel, wijk 38] 928
Nackaerts; Jacques (Kortrijk 35) 231; Jan [Kessel-Lo 6] 211; Merten [Kessel-Lo 5] 211; Nackaets; Peeter (weduwe) [Holsbeek 26] 172; Nackarts; Cathlijn [Bierbeek 27] 53; Lisebet [Bierbeek 27] 53; Servaes [Bierbeek 94] 57
Nadoels; Peeter (Neerwinden 14) 389; Peeter (Wommersom 35) 619
Nadouls; Hendrick (Wange 3) 577
NaECKAERS; Jan [Kessel-Lo 107] 214; Mertten [Kessel-Lo 115] 215
Naegels; Anthoen (Kapellen 23) 197; Jooris (Tienen 377) 528; Martijn (Kersbeek 39) 210
Naeghels; Guilliam (Kapellen 1) 197
Naeijer (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 349; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 34] 851; Josina [Brussel, wijk 14] 349
Naeijer (de) Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 430
Naeijts; Peeter [Betekom 20] 47
Naeme (van) Jacomijne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171
Naen (de) Olivier [Brussel, wijk 14] 351
Naenhoven (van) Fransijne [Londerzeel] 262
Naer (de) Denijs [Elsene Cuijpe] 999
Naets; Hendrick [Werchter 80] 589
Nagels Thomas [Brussel, wijk 10] 253
Nagels; Jan [Heelen 11] 151; Jan [Tervuren 26] 504; Jan (weduwe) [Glabbeek 26] 130; Martinus [Tervuren 37] 504; Melsen (Overijse

184] 430; Peeter [Elewijt 59] 96; Peeter [Tervuren 27] 504; Peeter [Tervuren 38] 504
Naijen; Laureijs (Meldert 30) 346
Naijer (de) Adriaen [Meerbeke] 278, 286; Adriaen [Vlezenbeek] 466; Anthoen, weduwe [Dworp] 133; Christiaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 426; Cornelis [Alseberg] 46; Daniel [Alseberg] 48; Gillis [Dworp] 131, 133; Gillis, weduwe [Dworp] 132; Jan [Dworp] 128, 135; Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 372, 378; Joos [Alseberg] 47; Joos [Dworp] 130; Machiel [Dworp] 132; Machiel [St-Gen-Rode] 371; Peeter [Dworp] 131; Philibert [Meerbeke] 280; Sebastiaen [St-Kwint-Len] 381
Naijer (de) Albert [Brussel, wijk 32] 809; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 2] 89; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 615; Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 2] 96; Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; Joos [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; Louis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 155; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 956
Naijer (de) Jan (Overijse 132) 427
Naijer Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 417
Naijers; Henricus (Nieuwrode 42) 393; Peeter (Nieuwrode 62) 394
Namen (van) Elisabeth [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Jacques [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173
Namur (de) Estienne [Brussel, wijk 35] 879; Martin [Brussel, wijk 32] 808
Nap (de) Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 199
Napels Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 36] 908
Napen Amandus [Brussel, wijk 16] 424
Narhuijsen Gabriel, 39; Henrick, 48; Jacobus, 19; Jaecq, 17, 49; Paulus, 53 [Diest]
Nase; Jacobus [Leuven Oude Markt 228] 259
Nassar Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 819
Nassau (van) Maurits [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Princesse [Brussel, wijk 5] 149
Nassau Hadamar (**van**) Charlotte [Brussel, wijk 30] 765
Nath (vander) 'Graven' [Zemst 62] 631
Naudeau 'comissaris' [Brussel, wijk 3] 106
Nauts 'deurwaerder' [Brussel, wijk 29] 723; Cristiaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 758
Nauts Geertruid [Epegem] 146; Jan [Linkebeek] 231; Jan, weduwe [Alseberg] 48; weduwe [Linkebeek] 231
Nauvireaux; Andries [Leuven Borchstraat 107] 276
Nauw (de) Geerart [Bogaarden] 93; Henderick [Ternat] 482; Laureijs [Ternat] 494
Nauwen (van) Hendrick (Kumtich 44) 235
Navaing; Maria [Aarschot 279] 16
Navar Lambert [Brussel, wijk 8] 219
Navarre (van) Jan [Elsene Borchgr] 986
Navarre (vande) Engel [Elsene Cuijpe] 999, 1001
Navarre (vanden) Albert [Leuven Borchstraat 140] 277
Navarre 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 1] 64
Navarre Niclaes [Oudenaken] 342
Navaus; Henrick (Neerlanden 14) 378
Navé Jacques [Brussel, wijk 8] 210
Naveau Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Martin [Brussel, wijk 8] 215
Naveau; 'kapelaan' (Tienen 426) 530; Peeter (Neervelp 13) 387
Naveaux; Sebastiaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 159] 290
Naverre (van) Ferdinande (Overijse 56) 423
Naverre (vanden) Catlijn (Overijse 231) 432; Jan (Overijse 69) 424
Nax; Jacob [Deurne 9] 79
Nazé; Jaecq [Leuven Hoelstraat 82] 298
Né (de) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 610
Nechel (van) Seger [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049
Nechele (van) Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 7] 198
Nechelen (van) Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 382; Philips, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 385
Nechelput Marianna [Brussel, wijk 18] 462
Nechels (van) Jan [St-Mart-Len] 404; Jaspar [St-Kwint-Len] 386
Neck (de) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 24] 597; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 19] 470
Neck (de) Cathlijn [Bierbeek 3] 52; Hendrick [Bierbeek 89] 56; Maria (Pellenberg 22) 437
Neck (van) Catharina [Bierbeek 82] 56; Cathlijn [Bierbeek 95] 57; Goort [Bierbeek 96] 57; Jan [Bierbeek 81] 56
Necke (de) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 30] 755
Neckebaert Isabella [Brussel, wijk 24] 627
Neckebroeck (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 23] 548
Nedervelt (van) Christiaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 855
Nederzeel (van) Jan [Aarschot 46] 8
Nee (van) Jan [Molenbeek] 1055
Neef (de) Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Geeraet [Brussel, wijk 4] 140; Joos [Anderlecht] 970; Philibert [Nederheembeek] 1040, 1042; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 448; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 478
Neef (de) Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 404
Neef Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Niclaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 430
Neeff (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 896; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk

20] 492; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 415; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 6] 181; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 32] 793

Neeff (de) Gillis [Vlezenbeek] 463; Hendrick [Dilbeek] 116; Peeter [Dilbeek] 109; Peeter [OLV-Lomb] 338

Neeff (de) Guiliam [Leuven Borchstraat 328] 283; Jan [Elewijt 44] 95; Peeter [Zemst 19] 628; Peter (Neerlinter 124] 384; Wilm (Scherpenheuvel 44] 469

Neeff Bertel [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Michiel [Mazenzele] 274; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 417

Neeff; Jaecques [Leuven Oude Markt 122] 255

Neeffs Joos [Malderen] 271; Thomas, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 444

Neeffs; Carel [Bertem 4] 42; Elisabeth [Bertem 35] 44; Gillis [Meerbeek 1] 342; Guiliam (Neerijse 54] 377; Hendrick (Korbeek-Dijle 20] 220; Jan [Herent 2] 152; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 84] 254; Marie [Leuven Diestsestr. 210] 291; Peeter (Meerbeek 5] 342; Peeter (Meerbeek] 344; Rombaut [Bertem 23] 43

Neefs Pauwel [Asse] 63

Neefs; Hendrick [Leuven Borchstraat 335] 283; Jaspar [Leuven Borchstraat 315] 283; Peeter [Herent 50] 154; Peeter [Herent] 156

Neels Guillelmus [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396

Neels; Adriaen [Beisem 4] 31; Peeter (Zichem 103] 643

Neerdaels; Laureijs [Bertem 31] 43; Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 261] 281

Neeren (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 492

Neervelt (van) [St-Kat-Lomb] 492

Neervelt (van) Anthoen [Brussegem] 100; Geerart [Essene] 156; Giillis [Wambeek] 470; Jan [Essene] 154; Jan, weduwe [Asse] 51; Joanna [Essene] 154; Joos [Wambeek] 473; Marie [Essene] 154

Neervelt (van) Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Neesters alias van Haelen Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 22] 529

Neetens Adriaen [Laken] 1029; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 19] 467; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 679

Neetens Francis [St-Pieters-Lw] 416; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 423, 432; Henderick [Ruisbroek] 367; Jacques, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Laureijs [Dworp] 127; Nicasen [Beringen] 86; Niclaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 423

Neetens; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 112] 109

Neefs; Jaecq [Leuven - Armen 59] 316; Jan [Leuven Supposten 203] 321; Jaspar [Leuven - Armen 103] 318

Negri [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Negrij 'adiudant generael' [Brussel, wijk 35] 875; 'adjudant' [Brussel, wijk 34] 867; 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 35] 894; 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Negros; Niclaes [Leuven Oude Markt 51] 253

Neijer (de) Catharina [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 996

Neijers; Michiel [Aarschot 7] 6

Neijns; Albrecht (Zuurbemde 12] 645

Neijs (de) Jacobus [Oudenaken] 342; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441

Neijs [Brussel, wijk 30] 732

Neijs Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Neijs; Henrick (Kapellen 2] 197; Henrick (Kapellen 31] 198; Jan [Bertem 59] 45; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 48] 469; Peeter (Zichem 41] 640; Tossijn (weduwe) (Tienen 117] 518

Neijt Joos [Brussel, wijk 9] 235

Neijts 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 12] 303

Neijverseel (van) Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Nelis Baltazar [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; Elizabeth [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Hendrick [Etterbeek] 1003; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 9] 231

Nelle (de) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 16] 420

Nellekens; Christiaen [Kessel-Lo 110] 215

Nellens Mertinus [Ganshoren] 1016

Nempe; Georgius [Leuven Borchstraat 258] 281; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 25] 311; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 99] 314

Nennaert Gillis [Brussel, wijk 22] 527

Nereu Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 16] 413

Nerff (le) Estienne [Brussel, wijk 30] 752

Nerincx Andries [Bogaarden] 92; Jan [Bogaarden] 92; Philips [St-Pieters-Lw] 425

Nerincx Gillis [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 10] 267; Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 999

Nerincx; Maria [Kraainem 9] 237

Nerom (van) Cornelis, 48; Peeter, 49 [Diest]

Nerom (van) Merten [St-Pieters-Lw] 418

Nerum (van) Anna (weduwe) (Scherpenheuvel 80] 471; Francis [Duisburg 95] 89; Geeraert [Bekkevoort 25] 34; Gerardt [Sint-Joris-Winge 10] 480; Guiliam [Sint-Joris-Winge 10] 480; Henrick (weduwe) [Miskom 36] 354; Jan [Duisburg 8] 86; Jan [Miskom 19] 353; Jan [Miskom 50] 355; Jan (Waanrode 5] 571; Jan

(Waanrode) 573; Joris [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 12] 358; Machiel [Evere 47] 115; Marie [Evere 7] 113; Matthieus [Sint-Joris-Winge 10] 480; Matthijs [Sint-Pieters-Rode 37] 489

Nerum (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Machiel [Evere] 1013; Marie [Evere] 1010

Nerve (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 749

Nerven (van) Corneille [Brussel, wijk 30] 749

Nes (van) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Louis [Brussel, wijk 7] 186

Nesarius Margo [Brussel, wijk 29] 725

Nesse (van) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 37] 924

Nesse (van) Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 265] 305

Nesse (vanden) Guilleam (Overijse 30) 422; Guilliam (Huldenberg 49) 179; Passscheijne [Hoeilaart 121] 164

Nesse (vanden) Guillielmus [Brussel, wijk 21] 500; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 618; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 524; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 582

Nesse (vander) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 25] 639

Nest (vanden) Anthonette [Evere 33] 114

Nest (vanden) Anthonette [Evere] 1012

Nest (vanden) Martinus [Hekelgem] 179, 190

Nest (vander) Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Nest; Jaecq [Leuven Steenstraat 233] 270; Sijmon [Leuven Diestsestr. 252] 293; Simon [Leuven Steenstraat 234] 270

Neste (vanden) Guilliam [Pamel] 352

Nestelincx Mertinus [Jette] 1024

Neten (van) Jacobus [Sint-Pieters-Rode 3] 487; Joos [Leuven Oude Markt 246] 259

Netens; Guilliam (Scherpenheuvel 135) 472

Nethen (van) Jooris [Leuven Steenstraat 136] 267

Neuburg (van) Johann Wilhelm [Brussel, wijk 32] 798

Neuckens; Niclaes (Scherpenheuvel 4) 468; Peeter (Zichem 45) 640

Neucker (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 24] 628

Neucker (vanden) Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 874; Maria [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 31] 770

Neukelaer Gilliam [Laken] 1033

Neullekens; Peeter (Linden 13) 327

Neutelaers; Peeter (weduwe) (Webbekom-Assent 37) 581

Neuteleers; Hendrick [Hakendover 5] 145; Hendrick (Landen 33) 244; Jan [Hakendover 11] 145

Neuter (de) Ferdinandus (weduwe) (Kortrijk 48) 232; Henrick (Kortrijk 20) 231; Jacobus (Kortrijk) 232; Jacques (Kortrijk 14) 230; Jan (Wilsle 19) 613

Neuters Joos, 48 [Diest]

Neuville (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 284

Neve (de) Arnoldus [Heelen 6] 151; Guillam (Tienen 412) 529; Huijbrecht (weduwe) (Tienen 212) 522

Neve (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 381; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 10] 261; Huijbrecht, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 401; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Joos [Brussel, wijk 10] 256; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 36] 913, 914; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 773

Neve (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 751

Neve (de) Gillis [OLV-Lomb] 337; Jan [Meerbeke] 286; Peeter [Gooik] 161, 165

Neve (de) 'kapelaan' (Tienen 430) 530

Nevel (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 854

Nevele (van) [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Nevele (van) Johanna [Brussel, wijk 32] 806; Marie Therese [Brussel, wijk 24] 632; Riddere [Brussel, wijk 30] 733

Neven (de)r; Jan den oude [Geetbets 139] 125

Neven (de)r; Niclaes [Geetbets 36] 120

Neveu Jacques [Brussel, wijk 10] 253

Nevre (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 575

Nextel Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Nibelen (van) Lambert, 17 [Diest]

Nicaij Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Nicaise Margo [Brussel, wijk 6] 184; Marie Therese [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Nichel Susina [Ramsdonk] 359

Nichils; Godtgaf (Melkwezer 2) 348

Nickers Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 116

Niclaes Jenno [Brussel, wijk 34] 843

Niclaes; Hendrick (Lovenjoel 30) 331; Hendrick (Lovenjoel 7) 330

Nico Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 23] 552

Nicol Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 858

Nicola Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 1] 78

Nicolaerts (de) Robert [Brussel, wijk 28] 691

Nicolaerts [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Nicolaes Barbara [Brussel, wijk 29] 725; Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Joos [Haren] 1020

Nicolaes; Joos [Haren 23] 149

Nicolai Alexander [Brussel, wijk 15] 382; Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 774

Nicolaij David [Dilbeek] 112; Joos [Dilbeek] 107

Nicolaij de Marlet Judocus [Brussel, wijk 28] 688

Nicolaije Elisabeth [Pamel] 345

Nicole Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 422

Nidoel; Jan [Neerlinter 134] 385; Jan [Neerlinter 17] 379

Niekens Françoise [Brussel, wijk 14] 344

Nielens Anne [Evere] 1012; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 32] 794

Nielens; Anne [Evere 29] 114; 'barbier' [Leuven Hoelstraat 395] 309; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 135] 319

Nielis Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 819

Nies (de) Francis [Brussel, wijk 20] 493

Niesses (de) Juan [Brussel, wijk 14] 347

Nieuborch (van) Jan [Meldert] 299

Nieuborgh (van) Christiaen, weduwe [Meldert] 304; Joos [Meldert] 303

Nieuborgh Martin [Brussel, wijk 4] 128

Nieulants Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Nieumans [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Nieuwborch (van) Francis [Jette] 1025

Nieuwbourgh (van) Hertogh [Brussel, wijk 32] 798

Nieuwenhove (van) Barbara [Londerzeel] 259; Gillis [Wolvertem] 515; Jan [Hekelgem] 185; Peeter [Hekelgem] 185; Peeter, weduwe [Vlezenbeek] 468

Nieuwenhove (van) Jan Baptist [Etterbeek] 1004; Jan Baptista [Etterbeek] 1007; Nicolaes [Laken] 1036; Petrus [Laken] 1028; weduwe [Laken] 1038

Nieuwenhoven (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 524; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 557

Nieuwenhoven (van) Geeraet [Merchtem] 306, 325; Gillis [Merchtem] 307; Guiliam, weduwe [Merchtem] 324; Jan [Londerzeel] 238; Maria [Londerzeel] 237

Nieuwenhoven (van) Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 396] 309

Nieuwenhuijs (van) Adriaen [Brussegem] 101; Adriaen, weduwe [Brussegem] 98; Jan [Brussegem] 101; Peeter [Brussegem] 100

Nieuwenhuijse (van) Catharina [Hombeek] 196; Gillis [Asse] 62

Nieuwenhuijse (van) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 555; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 389

Nieuwenhuijsen (van) Anthoen [Merchtem] 328; Jan [Merchtem] 326

Nieuwens Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 841

Nieuwens; Mattheus [Haacht 109] 142; Pauwel [Haacht 150] 144

Nieuwerborch (van) Joos [Malderen] 271

Nieuwerkercke weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 934

Nieuwlant Jan [Ternat] 486

Nieuwlant Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 556

Nieuwlants Jooris [Londerzeel] 262

Nieuwstadt (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 349

Nieuwstadt (vander) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 916

Nieverborgh (van) Franciscus [Hekelgem] 188

Nijen; Rijnier [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 4] 485

Nijes; Geijsen (Kortenaken 38] 225; Jan (Kortenaken 48] 226

Nijghem (van) Gillis [Wolvertem] 505

Nijls Engel [Brussel, wijk 28] 695

Nijls Jan [Meerbeke] 285

Nijnde (van) Guiliam [Haacht 163] 144

Nijns; Ernestus (Kortenaken 1] 224; Peeter (Kortenaken 14] 224

Nijpen (van) Amel [Sint-Agatha-Rode 36] 475; Elisabeth [Sint-Agatha-Rode 41] 476; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 19] 273; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 15] 474; Magriet [Sint-Agatha-Rode 22] 475

Nijs (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Nijs (de) Anthoen [Ternat] 486; Geeraet [Ternat] 485

Nijs (de) G. [pastoor in Beetze - Geetbets] 125; G.G. [pastoor in Zoutleeuw] 122

Nijs 'clerck' [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; 'cuijpers knecht' [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Jan Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 535; Lambertus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 19] 467; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 492

Nijs Gillis [Asse] 53

Nijs Jan, 48 [Diest]

Nijs; A. [pastoor in Guessenhoven en Melkwezer] 349; Aert (Kaggevinne Kempens 12] 186; Aert (Rillaar 23] 452; Aert (Willebringen 7] 610; Ambrosius (Oplinter 48] 411; Andries (Oplinter 41] 411; Anna (Oplinter 48] 411; Anthoen (Oplinter 48] 411; Anthoon [Aarschot 424] 21; Barbara (Oplinter 48] 411; Christina [Geetbets 104] 124; Cornelis (Lubbeek 31] 333; Elisabeth [Bierbeek 3] 56; Ferdinand [Leuven Borchstraat 87] 276; Gerard [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 17] 358; Gijsbrecht (Waanrode 39] 572; Gillis [Sint-Joris-Weert 18] 478; Hendrick (Roosbeek 23] 455; Hendrick (Willebringen 15] 610; Huijbrecht (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 249] 259; Ian (Meensel 12] 340; Jacobus (Lubbeek 26] 333; Jan [Geetbets 83] 123; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 44] 359; Jan (Rillaar 11] 451; Jan (Rotselaar 75] 461; Jan (Tienen 333] 526; Jooris [Leuven Oude Markt 83] 254; Lisebeth [Heverlee] 159; Marcellis [Goetsenhoven 14] 131; Marie (Oplinter 50] 411; Merten [Sint-Joris-Weert 19]

478; Nijls (Landen 41] 245; Peeter (Kortrijk 27] 231; Peeter (Willebringen 3] 610; Peter (weduwe) [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 51] 360; Robert (Willebringen 18] 610; Rombaut [Haacht 138] 143; Romboutd [Keerbergen 112] 204; Servaes [Goetsenhoven 32] 132; Sibilla, 411; Tossijn [Goetsenhoven 27] 132

Nijskens; Bartholomeus [Budingen 43] 70; Bartholomeus [Budingen 83] 72

Nijts Ingelbert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 202

Nijvel (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 34] 852

Nijversee 'drooghscheerder' [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Nijverseel (van) Baudewijn [Brussel, wijk 3] 107; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Guillielmus [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Jacobus [Bosvoorde] 978; Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 400; Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 394; Margriete [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 2] 87

Nijverseel (van) Ferdinandus [Leuven Hoelstraat 89] 299; Jan (Nieuwrode 63] 394; Jan [Wezemaal 35] 603; Nicolaes [Kraainem 25] 238; Peeter (Overijse 273] 433

Nijverseel (van) Guillelmus [Meise] 293, 294

Nijverseel Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 37] 915; Margriete [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 948

Nijverseel van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 569

Nijverseel; N. [Leuven - Armen 29] 315

Nijverzeel (van) Francoise [Brussel, wijk 6] 172

Nijverzeel (van) Gillis [Brussegem] 98

Nijverzeel Jacobus [Dilbeek] 111

Nijverzele (van) Christiaen [Kobbegem] 221; Gillis [Kobbegem] 221

Nika (de) Jan, weduwe [Dworp] 133

Nil (de) Hendrick [Asse] 63; Hendrick [Mazenzele] 274, 275; Jacques [Merchtem] 327; Joos [Asse] 63; Joos [Mazenzele] 275; Laureijs [Mazenzele] 275; Lauwereijs [Mazenzele] 274; Lucas, weduwe [Meldert] 303; Peeter [Mazenzele] 275

Nil (de) Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 369

Ninde (van) Peeter (weduwe) [Betekom 50] 49

Ningré Joanna [Brussel, wijk 25] 645

Ninnoij (de) 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 21] 503

Nionij Catherina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Nivel (van) Peter (Neerlinter 72] 382

Nivel Antoine [Brussel, wijk 15] 370

No (de) Geerart [Leuven Borchstraat 306] 282

Nobel (van) [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Nobel Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 10] 268

Nobels; Anna (Webbekom-Assent 4] 578; Anna [Zemst 142] 636; Barbara (Webbekom-Assent 4] 578; Cornelis [Zemst 16] 628; Elisabeth (Weerde 10] 582; Henrick [Geetbets 121] 125; Herman (Webbekom-Assent 31] 580; Jan (Weerde 33] 584; Joanna (Webbekom-Assent 3] 578; Johanna (Testelt 2] 510; Joos (Weerde 2] 582; Lambrecht (Webbekom-Assent 22] 579; Lauwerijs (Weerde 39] 584; Merten (Weerde 15] 583

Nobilis Isabella [Brussel, wijk 25] 639

Noblé Peeter Frans [Brussel, wijk 4] 112

Nocart weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 76

Nocetti Juliana Magdalena, 34 [Diest]

Nocetti Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 592

Nocqueau weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 789

Noe (de) Geert [Leuven - Armen 105] 318

Noé Barbe [Brussel, wijk 28] 712; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 6] 174; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 8] 207; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 178, 182

Noe Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 30] 744

Noë Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 492; Jean [Brussel, wijk 30] 762

Noë; Aert [Bierbeek 134] 58; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 357] 308; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 234] 292; Lambert (Neerwinden 18] 390; Marie [Bierbeek 19] 53

Noé; Hendrick (Neervelp 6] 387; Peeter (Neervelp 9] 387

Noe; Jacobus [Leuven Oude Markt 67] 253; Jan [Goetsenhoven 9] 131; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 276] 281; Jan [Tervuren 22] 503; Lambert [Leuven Steenstraat 167] 268; Marie (Neerbutsel 8] 367; Merten [Duisburg 78] 89; Merten [Ottenburg 26] 418; Peeter (Neerhespen 15] 369; Renies (Neerbutsel 3] 367; Thomas (Neerbutsel 8] 367

Noee; Lambert [Leuven Supposten 223] 322

Noël Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 33] 838; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 401

Noel Francis, weduwe [Nederheembeek] 1042; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 602

Noel; Gerard (Opvelp 27] 414; Lijsebet (Muilstede 6] 361; Nicolas (Opvelp 1] 413

Noël; Nicolas (Opvelp] 415

Noels; Anna [Aarschot 284] 16

Noeteren (van) Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 232] 280; Frans [Leuven Borchstraat 248] 281; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 37] 312;

Liebrecht [Leuven Hoelstraat 270] 305;
weduwe [Leuven Steenstraat 8] 263
Noie; Peeter [Wulmersum 6] 621
Noij (van) [Brussel, wijk 21] 502
Noij (van) Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 19] 478;
Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 3] 107; Christiaen
[Brussel, wijk 34] 867; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9]
242; Geertruijdt [Brussel, wijk 9] 242; Josine
[Brussel, wijk 9] 242; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk
31] 774; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Noije; Jan [Kersbeek 31] 209
Noijé; Thomas [Leuven Hoelstraat 169] 301
Noijen (van) Jacques [Elewijt 43] 95; Jan [Elewijt
27] 94
Noijens Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 578; Jan [Brussel,
wijk 9] 238; Joos [Brussel, wijk 9] 237; Joris
[Brussel, wijk 23] 578; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35]
884
Noir (de) Jan [Bekkerzeel] 82
Noir (le) Merten [Asse] 59
Noir (le) Michiel [Ottenburg 6] 417
Noirau Andries [Brussel, wijk 31] 779
Noirsang Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 27] 680
Noirsangh Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 600
Noiset Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Peeter
[Brussel, wijk 17] 447
Noitkens; Herman (Scherpenheuvel 8] 468
Nolckens; Sebasthiaen [Kessel-Lo 1] 211
Noldus Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 787
Nolis weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Nolo Francois [Brussel, wijk 4] 136
Nomville; Anneken [Blanden 12] 62
Non (de) Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 29] 722
Noot (vander) 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 28] 708;
Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 13] 319; Jacobus
[Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 25]
653; Raes [Brussel, wijk 35] 880; Rogier Wauter
[Brussel, wijk 28] 701; Rogier Wouter [Brussel,
wijk 10] 258
Nootelaers; Zelij [Aarschot 143] 11
Nootens Anna [Laken] 1035; Jan [St-Lambr-
Woluwe] 1068
Nootens; Catharina [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 14]
491; Jaeck [Bertem 90] 46; Jan [Sint-
Lambrechts-Woluwe] 484; Maria [Kraainem 35]
238; Merten [Sint-Agatha-Rode 16] 474
Nootkens; Maria Franchoise [Aarschot 291] 16
Noppen Peeter Eugeen [St-Gen-Rode] 377
Noppen; Peeter [Gelrode 46] 128
Nora, Do; Rombout [Vilvoorde 340] 562
Nordens Hendrick, 50 [Diest]
Noré Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 16] 410
Nortman 'schrijver' [Brussel, wijk 30] 750
Not (van) Jan [Tienen 392] 528
Notair Cornelis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051
Notaire Petrus [Brussel, wijk 10] 272; Petrus
[Brussel, wijk 3] 109
Notelaers; Elisabeth [Aarschot 253] 15
Noteleer (de) Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 13]
321
Noteleers; Jan (Meldert 28] 346
Notelers; Lowies [Holsbeek 22] 171
Notemans Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 168
Notens Anthoon [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Joos
[Brussel, wijk 27] 678
Notens; Livinus [Leuven Oude Markt 33] 252
Noter (de) Christoffel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24]
579; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 919; Joanna [Brussel,
wijk 11] 291; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 21] 512;
Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 580
Noter (de) Gillis [Elingen] 139, 141
Noter (de) weduwe [Aarschot 464] 22
Nots Francq [Merchtem] 308
Nots Lambrecht [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Michiel
[Elsene Borchgr] 988
Nots; Lambert (Overijse 67] 424
Nouf (de) Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14]
355
Noulants Adriaen [Ukkel] 1078
Nousa (la) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 23] 547
Novers Anthoin [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Noville (de) Hendrick [St-Mart-Len] 401
Noville Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 498, 514
Nuelandt Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 386
Nuenhove (van) Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 250
Nuewenhoeve (van) Peeter [Londerzeel] 250
Nuewenhove (van) Aerenout [Londerzeel] 254;
Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 254; Matthijes
[Londerzeel] 260
Nuffel (van) [Brussel, wijk 12] 295; [Brussel, wijk
38] 931; 'ontfanger generael' [Brussel, wijk 40]
961; Hubertus [Brussel, wijk 30] 751; Joanna
Maria [Brussel, wijk 2] 98; Joos [Molenbeek]
1054; Adriaen [Merchtem] 306; Baltazar
[Malderen] 264; Gillis [Baardegem] 67; Gillis
[Londerzeel] 234; Gillis [Merchtem] 319, 328;
Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 256; Jan [Londerzeel]
251, 260; Joanna [Londerzeel] 235; Joos
[Meldert] 299; Paesschier [Malderen] 265, 270,
272; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 219; Peeter [Merchtem]
323, 330; Rombaut [Londerzeel] 256; Steven
[Londerzeel] 250; Stoffel [Londerzeel] 252
Nuffele (van) Peeter [Kap-Bos] 215
Nuffelen (van) Henrick [Betekom 8] 47; Jan
[Betekom 37] 48
Nufflen (van) Jan [Werchter 127] 592

Nuijts Maria [Malderen] 265; Mattheus [Malderen] 264; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 17] 434
Nul (de) Peeter [Meldert] 299
Nulaert Francois [Brussel, wijk 31] 786
Nulandt 'rekenmeester' [Brussel, wijk 13] 317
Nulder Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 612
Numandts Francois [Brussel, wijk 13] 319
Numans Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 825; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 20] 480; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 427; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 680
Numants Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 520; Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 208
Nussa (la) Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 10] 266
Nutal; Francis (Waanrode 26] 572; Joseph [Leuven Oude Markt 243] 259
Nuten Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 358
Nuttens Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 358
Nuvel (van) Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 29] 721
Nuvel (van) Augustijn, 308, 327, 362, 405, 426, 498; Quirijn [Brussel, wijk 17] 446
Nuwele (van) Guillam [Brussel, wijk 26] 657
Obbeloos Henderick, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 998
Obbergen (van) Aert (Perk 57] 444; Frederick [Tervuren 47] 504; Gillis [Tervuren 64] 505; Jan (Overijse 177] 430; Jan 'sone Niclaes' (Overijse 127] 427; Laureijs [Erps-Kwerps 115] 109; Peeter (Overijse 117] 427; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 35] 494; Peeter [Tervuren 16] 503
Obbergen (van) Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Anna Maria [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1084; Anna Marie, 312; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 625; Ingel [Evere] 1014; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 122; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 857
Obbergen (van) Gilliam [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Jan [Alseberg] 46; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 425; Josijntjen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172
Obbergen Guillelmus [Londerzeel] 244
Obbergen; Andries [Sint-Pieters-Rode 26] 488
Obberghen (van) [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Obberghen (van) 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; Guilliam, weduwe [Evere] 1013; Inghel [Evere] 1012; Jan [Evere] 1012; Jenne [Evere] 1011; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 823
Obberghen (van) Andries (Pellenberg 12] 436; Guilliam (weduwe) [Evere 51] 115; Inghel [Evere 28] 114; Jaecques [Tervuren 56] 505; Jan [Evere 31] 114; Jenne [Evere 17] 114; Simon [Duisburg 50] 88
Obbrussele (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 31] 779
Obburgs Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 7] 187
Obdenbosch (van) Olivier [Ternat] 482
Obersij (d') Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853
Obiet Clement [Molenbeek] 1055
Oblet Robert [Nederheembeek] 1039; Robert [Brussel, wijk 23] 566
Oblie; Jaecq [Aarschot 381] 19
Ochten; Jan (Zichem 93] 642
Ockaert Daniel [Brussel, wijk 23] 552; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 15] 365
Ockelaije Jan [Pamel] 351
Ocleij (van) Catharina [Laken] 1032
Odeur; Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 66] 298; Lambert (Wommersom 36] 619
Odie Gillis [Brussel, wijk 1] 70
Odij 'aide major' [Brussel, wijk 8] 217
Oeijen (van) Guilliam (Oplinter 30] 410
Oerlooft Jenne [Brussel, wijk 12] 295
Oewerck Hubert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 146
Offermans [Brussel, wijk 34] 849
Offermans Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 28] 698; Jan [Molenbeek] 1054
Offermans; Peeter [Hoeilaart 25] 161
Offert de Sales weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 173
Ognati [Brussel, wijk 28] 702
Ognatij; 'mijn heer' (Machelen] 338
Ognij Jan Francis [Brussel, wijk 32] 812
Oigné Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 349
Oije (d') Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 13] 316
Oijen; Catharina [Aarschot 425] 21
Oijenbrugge (d') [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Oijenbrugghe (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; Baronesse [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Oijenbrughe (d') [Brussel, wijk 35] 874
Oijens Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087
Oijwercx; Henricus [Aarschot 36] 7; Henricus (den Jongen) [Aarschot 252] 15; Servaes [Aarschot 131] 11; Servaes (knecht van) [Aarschot 432] 21
Oirbeeck (van) (ridder) (Oorbeek 1] 405
Oirle (van) Henrick (Neerhespen 21] 370
Oisau Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 781
Oiseau Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 165
Oist Jan [Itterbeek] 209; Livinus [Brussel, wijk 4] 113
Oist; Guillaume [Steenokkerzeel 27] 494
Oistendorp 'lietenant' [Brussel, wijk 28] 712
Oistens 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 3] 108
Oistens; Jan (Korbeek-Dijle 17] 219
Oisterlincx Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 2] 93
Oisterstijn, d' Baron [Brussel, wijk 2] 98
Olberecht Lieven [Elsene Cuijpe] 995

Olberechts Jan [Wemmel] 499

Olbrecht Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 528; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; Rombaut [Nederheembeek] 1040

Olbrecht; Jan [Zaventem 58] 626; Lowies [Erps-Kwerps 85] 107; Martin (weduwe) (Tienen 564) 535

Olbrechts Andries [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Engel [Brussel, wijk 23] 570; Francis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Louis, 804

Olbrechts Barbara [Strombeek] 457; Gillis [Humbeek] 202, 204; Hendrick [Meise] 295; Jan [Merchtem] 322; Jan [Strombeek] 456; Jan [Ternat] 494; Jan, weduwe [Wolvertem] 519; Merten, weduwe [Meise] 289; Philips [Meise] 292

Olbrechts; Anthoen [Herent 19] 153; Henrick (Tienen 552) 535; Jan [Hakendover 6] 145

Oldrempe (van) 'capetijn' [Leuven Oude Markt 145] 256

Olebooms Jooris [Elingen] 139, 141

Oleviers; Guillam (Tienen 404) 529

Olevies Jooris [Molenbeek] 1055

Olfs Peeter, 44 [Diest]

Olieslager Simon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 908

Olifs (des) Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 626

Olims (d') Jacob, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 365

Olin; 'mevrouw' (Tienen 244) 523; 'Monsieur' (Lubbeek 3) 332

Olislaegers; Jan 'den Jongen' (Overijse 130) 427

Olislagers; Jan 'den Ouden' (Overijse 246) 432; Michiel (Overijse 221) 432

Olivier 'majior' [Brussel, wijk 10] 262

Olivier Peeter [Asse] 61; Philips [Asse] 61

Oliviers Isabella [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Oliviers; Jan [Kessel-Lo 108] 214; Jan (Linden 9) 326; Jan (Rillaar 6) 451; Jaques [Buken 7] 73; Jaspar [Hoeilaart 92] 163; Joannes (Kapellen 33) 198; Joannes (Kapellen) 198; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 11] 311; Michiel [Hoeilaart 103] 163; Niclaes [Kessel-Lo 12] 211; Niclaes [Kessel-Lo 96] 214; Pireijn [Hoeilaart 89] 163; Sijmon (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 31] 252

Ollander, d'; Peeter [Hakendover 29] 146

Ollebosch Jenno [Brussel, wijk 9] 226

Ollij; Simion (Huldenberg 15) 177;

Olmen (d') Francoise [Brussel, wijk 2] 89

Olmen de Courtaubois (d') [Brussel, wijk 28] 692

Olsbeek (van) Gillis [Asse] 53

Olst (van), Hendrick (Neerlinter 168) 385; Hendrick (Neerlinter 86) 382; weduwe [Geetbets 138] 125

Omlé; Engel [Leuven Steenstraat 106] 266; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 177] 257;

Onchem (van) Gillis [Meldert] 301; Hendricq [Baardegem] 69

Onclé (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 614

Ongelegen (van) Anna [Geetbets 109] 124; Jan [Geetbets 20] 119; Jan [Geetbets 80] 122; Margo [Geetbets 118] 124; Maria [Geetbets 78] 122

Ongelegen; Geertruijt [Geetbets 109] 124; Peeter [Geetbets 109] 124; weduwe [Geetbets 50] 121

Ongevoech Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 25] 655

Ongnies (d') Balthazar [Brussel, wijk 1] 80

Oniatij 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 4] 130

Onkelen Jan [Anderlecht] 967

Ons; Adam [Binkom 9] 60

Onseije (van) Lambrecht [Vilvoorde 15] 546

Onsem (van) Franchois [Wemmel] 498, 501; Francoies [Wemmel] 501; Francoies [Wemmel] 502; Gillis [Meldert] 302; Gillis, weduwe [Essene] 152; Joos [Essene] 152

Onsem (van) Philips [Brussel, wijk 23] 561

Onsenaert (van) Adriaen (Zichem 114) 643

Ooms Cristiaen, 51; Wauter, 52 [Diest]

Ooms Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 256

Ooms; Anna Maria [Aarschot 445] 21; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 289] 272; Peeter [Aarschot 78] 9

Oorlof Sacharias [Brussel, wijk 4] 130

Oorloff Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Oorloffs Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 505

Oorts; Niclaes [Kraainem 47] 239; Veronica [Kraainem 23] 238

Oost Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Ooste (van) Anthoen, weduwe [Wolvertem] 522; Peeter [Wolvertem] 510

Oosten (van) Carel, 42; Hugo, 21 [Diest]

Oosten (van) Fransois [Londerzeel] 256; Ingel [Londerzeel] 256

Oostenrijck (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 612

Oostenrijck (van) Jan [Keerbergen 87] 203

OOSTENRIJK - Austrice (d') Princesse [Brussel, wijk 32] 795

Oostenrijk (van) Maria Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Oostens; Anna Marie [Zemst 45] 629; Guillam [Zemst 76] 632; Guilliam (Nieuwrode 49) 394; Jan [Aarschot 185] 13; Jan [Zemst 157] 637; Peeter [Zemst 62] 631

Oosterlincx (d') Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 586

Opalfens Adriaen [Ternat] 484

Opalphens Jan [Meldert] 303; Joos [Meldert] 303

Opbergen (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 293

Opberghe (van) Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 432

Opberghen; Hendrick [Bierbeek 98] 57

Opde Beeck; Jan [Keerbergen 35] 200; Peeter [Keerbergen 74] 202

Opdebeeck, cf. Beeck, opde

Opdenbergh Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Philips [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Steven [Brussel, wijk 14] 352

Opdenbergh; Clement [Hoeilaart 151] 165; Francis [Hoeilaart 131] 164; Francis [Hoeilaart 49] 162; Jan [Hoeilaart 59] 162; Peeter [Hoeilaart 33] 161; Sijmon [Vilvoorde 352] 562

Opdenbos (van) Cornelis [Meerbeke] 286; Cornelius [Meerbeke] 286

Opdenbosch (van) Engel [St-Mart-Len] 413; Jan [Dilbeek] 115; Michiel [Meerbeke] 281; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 407

Opdenbosch (van) Lieven [Brussel, wijk 14] 336

Opdenbosch [Brussel, wijk 24] 597

Opdenbosch Francois [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Frans [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 677

Opdenbosch, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 937

Opdendriesch Judocus [Brussel, wijk 22] 524

Ophaelen (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 468; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 698

Ophaelf Aert [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Ophaere (van) Roelandt [Brussel, wijk 10] 269

Ophaeren (van) Catherine [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 24] 600; Marie [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 775

Ophalen (van) Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 17] 447; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 447

Ophalfels Barbara [Laken] 1030

Ophalfens Jusina [Brussel, wijk 31] 782

Ophalfen Francis [St-Mart-Len] 407; Guiliam [St-Mart-Len] 412; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 407

Ophals Aert [St-Pieters-Lw] 416

Ophals Andries [Brussel, wijk 23] 558; Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 559; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 27] 678; Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 27] 674

Ophalvens Franchois [Beersel] 75; Fransen [Beersel] 78

Ophalvens Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 575; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 835

Ophalvens; Peeter [Nossegem 21] 397

Opharen (van) Mattheus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 25] 654

Ophem (van) ? [Leuven Supposten 183] 321; Catharina [Wezembeek 3] 606; Elisabeth (Zaventem 16] 623; Francois (Zaventem 16] 623; Gillis (Zaventem 57] 626; Hendrick (Zaventem 42] 625; Joanna (Zaventem 52] 626; 'Jouffrouwe' [Vilvoorde 161] 553; Merten [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 14] 491; 'Mijn heer' (Zaventem 16] 623; 'Mijnheer' [Leuven Diestsestr. 32] 286; Peeter [Hoeilaart 147] 165; Peeter [Kraainem 33] 238; Peeter [Kraainem] 239, 240; Peeter (Zaventem 11] 623

Ophem (van) Agnes [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Andreas [Brussel, wijk 1] 81; Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 40] 954; Denijs [Brussel, wijk 40] 950; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 40] 961; Florentia [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Gilles [Brussel, wijk 22] 521; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 21] 505; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 738; Marie [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 879

Ophem (van) Marie [Alseberg] 49

Ophoven (van) Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Ophoven weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 248

Oppen (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 80] 265

Oppenbrauwer Fabius [Brussel, wijk 32] 804

Oppenbrauwer; weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 86] 288

Oppperghen; weduwe [Bierbeek 97] 57

Oppermans; Lauwerijs [Wezembeek 44] 609

Opsem (van) Jacques [Meerbeke] 280

Opstal (van) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 7] 190

Opstal (van) Francois [Merchtem] 315; Hendrick, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 446; Jacques [Steenhuffel] 447; Jan [Epepegem] 142; Jan, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 451

Opstal (van) Maria [Leuven Borchstraat 99] 276; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 43] 264; Rochus (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 37] 264

Opsteen Jan [Wolvertem] 508

Optberghen (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Or (de l') Jan Frans [Brussel, wijk 14] 355

Ordenois Gillis [Itterbeek] 208

Ore Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 479

Origon (d') [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Origone, d', cf. Dorigon

Orle (van) Jan (Neerheylisse 26] 372; Jan (Neerheylisse 46] 372; Jan (weduwe) (Neerheylisse 37] 372

Orleij (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Richard [Brussel, wijk 16] 425

Orlichs weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 695

Orlingh; Jan [Zichem 88] 642;

Orries Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 8] 219
Orsmaeil van; weduwe [Outgaarden 4] 146
Ort (van) [Brussel, wijk 9] 232
Ortis (d') Diego [Brussel, wijk 3] 103
Ortmans Marie Catherine [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 289
Ortpol Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 268
Orts Gabriel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Guilliam [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 19] 469
Orts Joanna [Kap-Bos] 213; Peeter [Dworp] 131
Orts, Bartholomeus [Leuven Steenstraat 61] 265; Guilliam [Kraainem 15] 237; Jan [Elewijt 20] 94; Matthieus [Leuven Steenstraat 147] 267; Peeter [Tervuren 31] 504
Os (van) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 22] 521
Osande Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 351
Osorio [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Osorio 'commissaris' [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Ossar; Anna [Kraainem 40] 239
Ossel (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Anna [Laken] 1038; Antonia [Laken] 1031
Ossel (van) Jacques [Hamme] 178; Jan [Wemmel] 496, 501
Ossel (van) op Broeck Adriaen [Wemmel] 499, 502
Ostarios [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Ostende; Hendrick [Gelrode 51] 128; Hendrick [Gelrode 9] 126
Oths Martinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 554
Otkens 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 3] 103
Ots Adriaen [Gooik] 163; Steven [Dworp] 126
Ots Francis [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 865; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 154; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 8] 211; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 574; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 484
Ots; Pauwel [Hoeilaart 144] 165
Otswort Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 443
Ottainez de Salazar Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Ottart; Hendrick [Sint-Agatha-Rode 15] 474
Ottens Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 15] 364
Otterman, Hendrick [Steenokkerzeel 4] 493
Otto Therese [Brussel, wijk 33] 820
Ottoij Jaecq [Brussel, wijk 7] 194
Ouden (vanden) Geraert [St-Gen-Rode] 375
Oudenhaegen Margarita [Brussel, wijk 24] 625
Oudenhagen (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 37] 915; Maarten [Brussel, wijk 24] 617
Oudenhaghen (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 705
Oudenhove (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 750, 954
Oudenhoven (van) Jaques (Melsbroek 43] 352; Jenneken (Melsbroek 39] 351
Oudenroede (van) Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174; Gillis [OLV-Lomb] 338
Oulters (van) [Bosvoorde] 974
Ounsem (van) Nicolaes [Kobbegem] 221, 223
Ours (van) Marten, 19 [Diest]
Ours Louijs [Brussel, wijk 4] 140
Outaert [Brussel, wijk 29] 724
Outaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 324
Outer (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 13] 317
Outers (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Huberthus [Brussel, wijk 18] 453
Outers Philips [Brussel, wijk 14] 353
Outtaert 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Dionisius [Brussel, wijk 26] 667
Ouwermeulen (van) Gillis (weduwe) [Haren 4] 148
Ouwermeulen (van) Gillis, weduwe [Haren] 1019
Ovaerden (van) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 9] 238
Overbeeck (van) Luijcas [Brussel, wijk 22] 531; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 569; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 38] 933
Overbeeck; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 171] 320
Overbeke (van) Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 15] 398
Overbeke (van) weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 250] 281
Overbrauwer; 'guldeeken' [Leuven Borchstraat 76] 275
Overbroeck (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 817
Overbroeck (van) Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 244] 280
Overdaet [Brussel, wijk 34] 868
Overdijn Joos [Strijtem] 453
Overe (van) Cornelis [Leuven Steenstraat 275] 271
Overe (van) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 34] 860
Overloop (van) Anna [Londerzeel] 248
Overschie (van) Michael Godfried [Brussel, wijk 10] 263
Overstraete (van) Guillam [Brussel, wijk 28] 709
Overstraeten (van) Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 796; Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 838; Frans [Brussel, wijk 12] 304; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 10] 265; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 32] 811; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Philips [Boondaal] 973; Philips [Bosvoorde] 979;

Philips [Elsene Borchgr] 985; Philips [St-Joost] 1061; Servatius [Brussel, wijk 29] 722

Overstraeten (van) Cornelis [St-Mart-Len] 411; Engel [St-Mart-Len] 402; Franchois [St-Mart-Len] 410; Francis [St-Mart-Len] 411; Gielis [St-Mart-Len] 410; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 402, 405, 414; Guilliam [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Henderick [Ruisbroek] 367; Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 403; Jan [Merchtem] 316; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 414; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 464; Jan [Wambeek] 472; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 408, 409; Marcus [Ternat] 483; Michiel [Merchtem] 317; Peeter [Merchtem] 315; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 405, 406; Philips [Dilbeek] 116

Overstraeten Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 995

Overstraten (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 2] 99; Jan [Brussegem] 97; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 412

Pacheco Augustin [Brussel, wijk 28] 685

Packé Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 135

Packeij; Jan [Miskom 26] 354

Packele; Guilliam (Laar 12) 241

Packen Barbara [Brussel, wijk 25] 638

Paclet; Jaecq [Eliksem 10] 99

Paco Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 69

Pacque Adrien [Brussel, wijk 4] 119; Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Stephanus [Brussel, wijk 4] 121

Pacquet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Pacquez Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 762

Padix Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 618

Paduart Peeter [Bogaarden] 92

Paeck Jenne [Brussel, wijk 7] 192

Paeffenrode 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 33] 827

Paege (de) Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 13] 474

Paege; Adriaen [Sint-Agatha-Rode 25] 475; Catlijn [Sint-Agatha-Rode 25] 475; Jan Baptist [Sint-Agatha-Rode 25] 475

Paeghe (le) Maximiliaen [Bosvoorde] 977

Paeijnaerts; Michiel (Lubbeek 78) 336

Paeijneerts; Aelbrecht (weduwe) (Lubbeek 115) 337

Paelemans Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Lucas, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428

Paenhuijs; Jaek [Glabbeek 18] 129; Melthior (Kortenaken 28) 225

Paep (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 34] 839; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Lambertus [Brussel, wijk 37] 915; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 27] 679; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 625; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 108; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 213

Paep (de) Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 25] 252; Renier [Leuven Oude Markt 99] 254

Paepe (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 22] 518

Paepe weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Paepen Jan Baptista, 28 [Diest]

Paepen; Jaecques (Tienen 515) 533

Paeps; Adriaen [Berg 66] 40; Cornelis [Werchter 105] 591; Geeraert [Werchter 18] 586; Hendrick (Kampenhout 59) 192; Henrick [Wezemaal 8] 602; Jan [Wezemaal 21] 603; Steven [Werchter 92] 590

Paesemans; Henderick (Tienen 376) 528; 'notaris' (Tienen 211) 522; 'notaris' (Tienen 413) 529

Paesmans Jan [Dworp] 124

Paesmans Jan, 35 [Diest]

Paesmans; weduwe [Binkom] 61

Paessens; Paessen [Binkom] 61

Paeuw (de) Aert [Berg 37] 38; Jeroen [Berg 34] 38

Paffenrode (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 746

Paffenrode [Brussel, wijk 30] 754

Paffenrode [Brussel, wijk 32] 806

Paffenrode 'oudt schepene' [Brussel, wijk 30] 754; 'superintendent' [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; 'superintendent' [Brussel, wijk 30] 754; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 754

Page (de) Albertus [Brussel, wijk 8] 215; Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 15] 384

Page (le) Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 960

Page weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 960

Pagie (le) Andries [Zemst 24] 628; Anthoen [Zemst 24] 628; Catharina [Zemst 39] 629; Jacobus (Weerde 17) 583; Wauter [Zemst 44] 629

Pagie Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 17] 429

Pagin 'perucquier' [Brussel, wijk 1] 53

Paige (de) Frederick [Leuven Oude Markt 15] 251; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 52] 253

Paige (le) Geertruijt [Sint-Joris-Weert 23] 478; Jan [Vilvoorde 351] 562

Paige; Hugo (Opvelp 13) 414

Paije weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Paijen Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 705

Paijeren; Huber (Landen 2) 243

Paijez Simon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 185

Paijge (le) Maria [Malderen] 271

Paijs; Jacques [Hoeilaart 102] 163; Jan [Hoeilaart 96] 163; Pauwel [Hoeilaart 84] 163

Pain Nicolais [Brussel, wijk 15] 396

Painblanc Victor [Brussel, wijk 15] 381

Paisant Margarita [Brussel, wijk 4] 135
Paiz Dirck [Bosvoorde] 979
Pale Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 9] 242
Palemans Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 424
Pallala weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 858
Pallanin Margarita [Brussel, wijk 1] 68
Pallant Joos [Brussel, wijk 26] 658
Pallet; Gelain (Tienen 350) 527
Palliez Arnold [Brussel, wijk 7] 185
Palloij Jan Francis [Brussel, wijk 30] 746
Palm (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 15] 377
Palmen; Servaes (weduwe) (Tienen 468) 532
Palmhout weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 537
Palra Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 396
Palsterman Melchior [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; weduwe [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052
Palstermans Jacq [Brussel, wijk 36] 909
Paludanus 'major' [Brussel, wijk 3] 102
Paludanus Fredericus [Pamel] 345
Paluwa Jenne [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Marie Terese [Brussel, wijk 11] 289
Pamel Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Pamel; Anthoen [Leuven Diestsestr. 107] 288
Panderij Peeter [Brussel, wijk 2] 92
Pangaer; Berthel [Leuven Diestsestr. 188] 291
Pangaerde [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Pangaerde Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Pangaerden (van) Guillelmus Leonardus [Brussel, wijk 29] 721; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 29] 721; Jan [Brussel, wijk 29] 721
Pangaerden 'sautrafineerder' [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 512; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 28] 684
Pangar (vande) Jaecques [Leuven Borchstraat 281] 282
Pangart; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 34] 252
Panhuijsen (van) Hendrick [Leuven Borchstraat 85] 275; Peeter [Aarschot 101] 10
Panhuijsen (van)(den); Jacobus [Gelrode 1] 126
Panhuijsen (vanden) Caerel (Rotselaar 51) 459; Guilliam (Rotselaar 9) 456; Jan (Rotselaar 106) 463
Panhuijssen (van)(den); Peeter [Aarschot 410] 20
Panis Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 9] 242
Panis; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 274] 271
Pannee; Sacharias [Leuven Borchstraat 130] 277
Panneel Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 373
Panneels 'clerck' [Brussel, wijk 28] 712; Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 144; Christiaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Hendrick [Ukkel] 1073; Joos [Brussel, wijk 33] 836; Peeter [Boondaal] 972; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 398; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 694
Panneels Gillis [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Jan [Alseberg] 45
Pannemaecker Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 33] 836; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 23] 551; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 909, 914
Pannemaeckers Terese [Brussel, wijk 15] 371
Pannemaker weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 139
Pannes Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 37] 916
Pannis Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 6] 179
Panno Joanna [Brussel, wijk 15] 363
Pans; Anna (Oplinter 9) 408; Anthoen [Hoeleden 24] 168; Cornelis [Hoeleden 7] 167; Goort (Kersbeek 26) 209; Jan [Hoeleden 46] 169; Jan [Hoeleden 9] 167; Lambert (Kersbeek 40) 210
Pansaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 93
Pansers; Jaspas (Neerlinter 176) 386
Pansius Joannes Franciscus [Malderen] 269, 272
Pantecras Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 18] 453, 455; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 17] 446, 955; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 517; Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 942; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 627
Pantecras Adriaen [Epepegem] 148; Marie [Epepegem] 147
Pantegem (van) Peeter, 19 [Diest]
Pantens Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 770; Jan [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 149, 151; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 770
Pantes Jan [Kap-Bos] 219
Pantes Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 138
Pantocho 'camerlinck' [Brussel, wijk 1] 56
Paon 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 12] 301
Pape (de) [St-Kwint-Len] 385
Pape (de) Anthoen, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Augustinus [Strijtem] 453, 455; Cornelis, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Glaude [Ternat] 488; Jacobus [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Jan [OLV-Lomb] 338; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 475, 479; Joos [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Joos [Ternat] 489; Louijes [St-Kat-Lomb] 480; Mertten [St-Kat-Lomb] 478; Michiel, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 476
Pape (de) Beatrix [Brussel, wijk 24] 632; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 22] 530; Jean Alexandre [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Joos [Brussel, wijk 10] 246; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Marie [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 806
Pape; Cornelis (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 210] 258
Papegaij Erasmus [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 460

Papegaije Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 37] 919; Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 942
Papegem (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 700
Papejans 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 16] 425
Papeliars Nicolaes, weduwe [Meerbeke] 281
Papenbergh Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 393
Papenbroeck 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 31] 791; Clara [Brussel, wijk 24] 621; Jan [Brussel, wijk 32] 795
Paplu; Jan [Aarschot 228] 14
Pappaert Guillelmus [Meerbeke] 285; Rennier [Gooik] 161
Paps; Jan [Holsbeek 13] 171
Paradin 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 1] 68
Paradis Lambert [Brussel, wijk 26] 659
Paraphin Angelus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 60
Parcero Bonaventura [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Parck (le) Jan Baptist [Leuven Borchstraat 136] 277
Pardaens Gillis [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Laureijs [Bekkerzeel] 83; Pieter [Pamel] 352; Sijmon, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 385
Pardans Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 4] 139
Pardoens Joos [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438; Laureijs [Bekkerzeel] 82
Pardon Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Pardon; Anna (Pellenberg 1) 436; Anna (Pellenberg 26) 438
Parduijns Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 568; Joos [Brussel, wijk 23] 571; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 578
Parduijns Jacques [St-Pieters-Lw] 425
Pare Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 836
Parein Guillam [Brussel, wijk 10] 252
Parent [Brussel, wijk 1] 71
Parent Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 17] 448; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 605; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 554; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Marie [Brussel, wijk 1] 59; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; Regina [Brussel, wijk 13] 322; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 486
Parent; Peeter [Leuven - Armen 26] 315; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 86] 299
Parents Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 20] 486
Paret Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Marianne [Brussel, wijk 1] 75; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 855
Pareth; weduwe (Korbeek-Lo 21) 222
Paridaens 'priestere' [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; Anna [Brussel, wijk 29] 723
Paridens; 'mijnheer' (Tienen 394) 529
Pariens; Adriaen (Tienen 324) 526; Jan (den Jongen) (Tienen 310) 525; Jan (Tienen 66) 515
Parijs (van) Jan [Sint-Joris-Winge 28] 481; Joris (Meensel 4) 340; Peeter (Wever 23) 601
Parijs (van) Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 3] 107; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 384
Parijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 564
Parijs [Brussel, wijk 24] 630
Parijs 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 24] 599; Andries [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Carel [Boondaal] 972; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Catharina Theresia [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 39] 942; Constantinus [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; Elisabeth [Laken] 1035; Francis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 202; Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Gaspar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Geeraet [Laken] 1033; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 602; Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Jooris [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Joos [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; Judocus [Laken] 1031; Lambert, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Lancelot [Brussel, wijk 24] 606; Lancelot [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 496; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 832; Simon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 508; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 692; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 832
Parijs Franchois [Wolvertem] 518; Gillis [Dworp] 126; Jan [Londerzeel] 235; Jan [Meise] 293; Jasper [Wolvertem] 518; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 513; Peeter [St-Laur-Berch] 393
Parijs; Guilliam (Huldenberg 39) 179; Jan (Melsbroek 34) 351; Jenne (Zaventem 32) 625; Mathijs [Tervuren 21] 503
Paris Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; Jan Michiel [Brussel, wijk 1] 73
Parisel Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 174
Parisie Carel [Brussel, wijk 18] 458
Parla Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 636
Parmantier; Jan François (Neerlinter 22) 380
Parmentier Barbara [Brussel, wijk 11] 290
Parmentier; Jan (Neervelp 5) 387
Paron 'canonick' [Brussel, wijk 33] 824
Parots Franciscus [Elingen] 138
Parradijns Jan [Dworp] 133
Parreij; Matthijs [Aarschot 396] 20
Parrijs (van) Jacob (Lubbeek 66) 335; Jan (Lubbeek 109) 337; Jooris (Lubbeek 12) 332; Peeter (Lubbeek 62) 335

Parrijs Jaspar [Meise] 293; Niclaes [Wemmel] 500
Partau; Peeter (Rotselaar 147) 465
Partes (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 124
Partousa weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 495
Partout Martijn [Kap-Bos] 219
Partouza [Brussel, wijk 35] 881
Partouza Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 562
Pas (de) Adam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 814
Pas Josina [Londerzeel] 258; Mattheijs, weduwe [Londerzeel] 258; Peeter [Londerzeel] 258
Pas; Franchis (Huldenberg 10) 177
Pascael [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Paschaert; Tibeau (weduwe) (Overwinden 17) 434
Paschasie; Jan [Kessel-Lo 63] 213
Paschier Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 707
Pasman Joan, 44 [Diest]
Pasmans; Maria (Nieuwrode 43) 393
Pasqual Anthoine [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Pasquet; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 6] 296
Passchier Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 354; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 25] 648
Passchier; Herman [Leuven Borchstraat 319] 283
Passe (vanden) Anna (Pellenberg 17) 437; Catharina (Pellenberg 17) 437
Passé Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 570
Passe; Jan (Messelbroek 5) 356
Passel (van) Anthoon [Aarschot 182] 13; Henricus [Aarschot 433] 21; Jan (Nieuwrode 13) 391; Matthijs [Gelrode 36] 127; Peeter (Nieuwrode 20) 392
Passet Louijse [Brussel, wijk 4] 132
Pasteau Francois [Brussel, wijk 5] 152
Pasteel; Michiel [Leuven Oude Markt 51] 253; N. [Leuven - Armen 63] 316; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 148] 319
Pasteels Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 19] 475; Judocus [Anderlecht] 965; Lucia [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; Marie [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Rogier [Bosvoorde] 974, 977; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 636
Pasteels Gillis [Wambeek] 470
Pasteels; Geeraert [Leuven Diestsestr. 131] 289; Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 14] 296; Geeraert (Pellenberg 5) 436; Guillam (Kerkom 13) 206; Hendrick (Kerkom 9) 206; Henricus [Leuven Hoelstraat 203] 303 Jaecq (Neerbutsel] 367; Jan [Kessel-Lo 60] 213; Jan (OLV Tielt 90) 403; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 69] 313; 'knapen' [Leuven Diestsestr. 226] 292; Maria (Nieuwrode 40) 393; Mattheijs (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 22) 569
Pasteleers Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 426
Pastelues Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 433
Pasteur Jacques [Brussel, wijk 4] 126
Pasteurs; Maria [Aarschot 125] 10
Pastiels Gillis [Zellik] 526; Jan [Zellik] 526
Pastorana [Brussel, wijk 30] 759; Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 772
Pat (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 851
Paternoster Gooris [Brussel, wijk 7] 194; Ingel [Jette] 1027
Paternoster; Domenicus [Vilvoorde 332] 562; Dominicus [Vilvoorde 269] 560; Dominicus [Vilvoorde 44] 547
Paternosters Barbara [Laken] 1036
Path (de) Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 856
Patrij; Jaecques (Perk 8) 440
Patris 'prister' [Brussel, wijk 30] 763
Pattin Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 69
Pattou Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Pau (de) Aert, weduwe [Brussegem] 99; Anthoen [Brussegem] 98; Jan [Brussegem] 99; Roelant [Brussegem] 98; Marie [Laken] 1034
Pau (de) Andries [Leuven Hoelstraat 247] 304
Pauli Florent [Brussel, wijk 24] 616; weduwe, 53 [Diest]
Pauls Jan, 43 [Diest]
Pauls; Aert (Webbekom-Assent 11) 579
Paulus; Peter [Houwaart 48] 175; Wauter [Boutersem 23] 67
Pauquet; Henderick (Huldenberg 55) 180
Pauw (de) Alexander [Leuven Borchstraat 181] 278; Cathelijjn [Erps-Kwerps 25] 102; Cornelis [Haacht 63] 139; Frederick [Leuven Diestsestr. 106] 288; Gudula [Erps-Kwerps 134] 109; Guilliam [Bertem 90] 46; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 119] 255; Guilliam (Nederokkerzeel 50) 364; Guilliam, meijer [Bertem 6] 42; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 25] 102; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 80] 107; Jan [Haacht 53] 138; Jan (Nossegem 18) 396; Jan (Sterrebeek 22) 500; Jeroen [Leuven Steenstraat 246] 271; Joos [Vilvoorde 172] 554; Merten [Leuven Steenstraat 62] 265; Michiel (Kortenbergh 22) 229; Rombout (Kortenbergh 4) 228; de Pauwe Anna [Erps-Kwerps 50] 104; Guilliam [Bertem] 46; Laureijs [Werchter 52] 588
Pauw (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 695; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 14] 340; Francis [Anderlecht] 965; Gillam [Molenbeek] 1054; Gillis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 22] 521; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 30] 734; Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Luijcas [Ukkel] 1077; Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 23] 553; Michael

[Brussel, wijk 23] 561; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 21] 513; Peeter, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 977; Cornelis, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Dominicus [Vlezenbeek] 462; Franchois [Zellik] 523, 527; Franchois [Merchtem] 317; Henderick [Mollem] 336; Joanna [St-Mart-Bodeg] 399; Joos [Merchtem] 316, 327; Marcus [Dilbeek] 109; Peeter [Merchtem] 305; Peeter [Zellik] 525, 526; Philips [Merchtem] 313; Roelandt, weduwe [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Joos [Meldert] 303

Pauwe (de) Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175; Hendrick [Mollem] 332

Pauwels [Brussel, wijk 1] 68; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 383; Anna [Brussel, wijk 35] 894; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; Anthonette [Bosvoorde] 975; Arnout [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 16] 415; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Christina [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Francis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Guilliam [Ukkel] 1072; Hendrick [Jette] 1026; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 31] 767; Jacob, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 784; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 433; Jan [Jette] 1024; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Jeroon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Joos [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; Joos [Brussel, wijk 28] 714; Machiel, weduwe [Evere] 1013; Margriete [Jette] 1026; Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 426; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 394; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 544; Suzanna [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 933; Anna [Epegem] 143; Christiaen [Strijtem] 453; Cornelis [Dworp] 123; Gabriel [Dworp] 127; Guilliam [OLV-Lomb] 337; Guilliam [Merchtem] 326; Hendrick, weduwe [Humbeek] 203; Jacobus, weduwe [Hombeek] 196; Jan [Essene] 150; Jan [Ruisbroek] 368; Jan [Ternat] 482; Joanna [Epegem] 145; Joos [Gooik] 162; Margarita [Ramsdonk] 353; Merten [Essene] 156; Peeternelle [Essene] 150; Geert, 43 [Diest]; Jan, 21 [Diest]

Pauwels; Aelbrecht [Lubbeek 25] 333; Aert (Winksele 5) 615; Amant (Kampenhout 3) 190; Anna [Kraainem 52] 239; Bertel [Kessel-Lo 85] 214; Cathelijne [Erps-Kwerps 74] 106; Cathelijne (Zaventem 5) 622; Cecille (Weerde 14) 582; Elisabeth (Zaventem 52) 626; Franssen (Weerde 6) 582; Guilliam [Haacht 139] 143; Guilliam [Heverlee 9] 158; Guilliam (weduwe)

[Leuven Oude Markt 216] 258; Hendrick (Weerde 21) 583; Henrick (Langdorp 21) 247; Jacques (Weerde 42) 584; Jan [Bekkevoort 32] 34; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 24] 102; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 34] 103; Jan [Kraainem 38] 239; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek] 360; Jan (Weerde 22) 583; Jenne [Erps-Kwerps 34] 103; Machiel (weduwe) [Evere 45] 115; Mari [Bertem 86] 46; Marie (Weerde 3) 582; Marten [Bertem 57] 45; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 77] 106; Merten (Overijse 133) 427; Otto [Leuven Steenstraat 195] 269; Peeter [Bekkevoort 38] 34; Peeter (Kampenhout 105) 194; 'Sieur' [Leuven Diestsestr. 224] 292

Pauwens 'ceremonie meester' [Brussel, wijk 37] 922; Anna [Brussel, wijk 16] 408; Anthoon [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Benedictus [Brussel, wijk 19] 465; Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 628; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 512

Pavioli de Bastille Barbara [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Genevieve [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Louise [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 28] 706

Pax; Pieter (Melkwezer 3) 348

Paz (de) [Brussel, wijk 35] 875

Paz Marcus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 350

Pe (van) Antoon (Neerijse 6) 374; Catlijn [Sint-Agatha-Rode 34] 475; Hendrick [Ottenburg 13] 417; Hendrick [Sint-Agatha-Rode 34] 475; Ingel [Sint-Agatha-Rode 34] 475; Jenne [Ottenburg 13] 417; Louijs [Sint-Agatha-Rode 35] 475; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 23] 475; Sebastiaen [Ottenburg 13] 417; Mattheus [Hoeilaart 113] 164

Pé (van) Francis, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 999; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Marie [Brussel, wijk 4] 125

Pe (van) Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083

Pechtens; Anna [Bierbeek 72] 55

Pecxters; Jan (Kiezegem 10) 217

Pede (van) Albert [Brussel, wijk 23] 574; Gillis [Bosvoorde] 976; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 395; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 330

Pede (van) Anna [Sint-Joris-Weert 6] 477; Engel (Overijse 128) 427; Geeraert [Duisburg 58] 88; Gillis (Overijse 100) 426; Gillis (Overijse 102) 426; Jeacq (Korbeek-Dijle 19) 220; Thomas [Duisburg 48] 88

Pede Baltazar [Brussel, wijk 24] 602; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 581

Pee (van) Peeter (Huldenberg 44) 179

Peemans Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Glaude

[Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Philips [Brussel, wijk 13] 324

Peepermans; Elisabeth (Weerde 1) 582

Peer (van) Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 864

Peer (vander) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 95] 314

Peeraerts; Anthoen (Kortenaken 73) 227; Jan (Kortenaken 75) 227

Peerbooms Joannes [Brussel, wijk 16] 408

Peerdael Anna [Laken] 1031

Peereboom Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 341

Peerren (vander) 'jouffrouwe' [Vilvoorde 103] 551

Peertsman Francois [Merchtem] 321; Jan [Zellik] 524

Peertsman Joos [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047

Peesmans; Michiel [Kessel-Lo 13] 211

Peet weduwe [Zellik] 525

Peeteers; Guillam (Tienen 257) 523; Peeter (weduwe) vander; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 28] 264

Peetermans; Gilis (Tienen 175) 520; Henderick (Testelt 25) 511; weduwe (Tienen 122) 518

Peeteroms Fredericus [Ruisbroek] 368

Peeterooms Anthoen [Dworp] 130; Gillis [Dworp] 130; Hendrick [Dworp] 130

Peeters (van Sinte) Grave [Brussel, wijk 22] 519

Peeters [Brussel, wijk 39] 946

Peeters Adriaen, 37; Francois, 36; Lenaert, 20; Louijs, 44; Peeter, 34; Rentmeester, 58; Willem, 41 [Diest]

Peeters Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 800; Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 712; Anna Christina [Brussel, wijk 28] 688; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 11] 288; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 34] 851; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; David [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; Florens [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; Guilleam [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; Hendrick [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 574; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 592; Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 15] 387; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 24] 601; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; Leonart [Brussel, wijk 24] 600; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Martijne [Brussel, wijk 28] 702; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 26] 664; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Peeter [Anderlecht] 964; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Philips [Brussel, wijk 1] 57; Toussaint [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 784

Peeters Adriana [Kap-Bos] 215; Anna [Eppegem] 147; Anna [Kap-Bos] 215; Catharina [Eppegem] 147; Clara [Kap-Bos] 215; Cornelia [Eppegem] 143; Cornelia [Ramsdonk] 354; Daniel [Kap-Bos] 212; Dierick [Zellik] 524; Geeraet [Ternat] 487; Guilliam [Brussegem] 99; Hendrick [Dilbeek] 108; Hendrick [Kap-Bos] 212; Henrick [Eppegem] 147; Jan [Eppegem] 147; Jan [Kap-Bos] 212; Jan [Meldert] 303; Jeronimus [Baardegem] 66; Joanna [Ramsdonk] 353; Laureijs [Ramsdonk] 354; Marie [Ramsdonk] 355; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 215; Peeter [Meise] 293

Peeters de Huldenberghe Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 32] 794

Peeters; Adriaen [Keerbergen 121] 204; Adriaen [Leuven Borchstraat 274] 281; Aert (weduwe) (Nederokkerzeel 67) 365; Andries [Betekom 102] 50; Andries [Dutsel 8] 91; Andries [Haacht 25] 136; Andries (Testelt 31) 511; Andries (Zaventem 17) 623; Anna [Boutersem 13] 66; Anna Maria [Aarschot 347] 18; Anthoen [Diegem 24] 82; Bartholomeus (Tienen 45) 514; Bartholomeus (Webbekom-Assent 4) 578; Berthel [Leuven Steenstraat 264] 271; 'bode' (Tienen 511) 533; Carel (Linden 2) 326; Christiaen (Kumtich 33) 235; Christina [Aarschot 465] 22; Cornelis [Leuven Borchstraat 220] 280; Cornelis [Leuven Borchstraat 320] 283; Dierick (Melsbroek 33) 351; Dijmpna (Webbekom-Assent 25) 580; Dirick [Vilvoorde 224] 557; Elisabeth [Aarschot 341] 18; Elisabeth [Boutersem 1] 66; Elisabeth [Leuven Borchstraat 301] 282; Elisabeth (Zaventem 29) 624; France (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 27) 569; Franchois [Elewijt 37] 95; Francis (Kortrijk 24) 231; Francis (Overijse 125) 427; Francis (weduwe) (Overijse 268) 433; Francois (Kaggevinne Kempens 18) 186; Frans (Rotselaar 156) 465; Geeraert (Kampenhout 57) 192; Germeijn (Tienen 87) 516; Gijsbrecht (Webbekom-Assent 4) 578; Gilis [Betekom 94] 50; Gillis [Zemst 129] 635; Guilliam [Aarschot 45] 8; Guilliam (Kampenhout 5) 190; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 15] 273; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 43] 286; Guilliam (Rotselaar 177) 466; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 204] 556; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 228] 557; Guilliam [Werchter 193] 595; Guilliam (Wever 17) 600; Hendrick (Webbekom-Assent 4) 578; Hendrick (Zaventem 17) 623; Henrick (Langdorp 27) 247; Henrick (Rillaar 35) 452; Henricus [Aarschot 51]

8; Henricus [Bekkevoort 26] 34; Herman [Bekkevoort 8] 33; Ingel (Nossegem 20) 397; Jacques [Leuven Steenstraat 110] 266; Jaecq [Leuven Borchstraat 192] 279; Jaecq [Leuven Diestsestr. 121] 289; Jaecq [Leuven Diestsestr. 288] 294; Jaecq [Leuven Steenstraat 207] 269; Jan [Aarschot 237] 15; Jan [Baal 31] 29; Jan [Budingem 41] 70; Jan [Gelrode 31] 127; Jan [Gelrode 59] 128; Jan [Hoeilaart 155] 165; Jan (Humelgem 1) 181; Jan (Kampenhout 66) 193; Jan (Korbeek-Dijle 28) 220; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 164] 278; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 390] 309; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 125] 255; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 230] 270; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 256] 271; Jan (Lubbeek 98) 336; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 71) 365; Jan (Overwinden 7) 434; Jan (Perk 68) 444; Jan (Rotselaar 83) 461; Jan (Tienen 469) 532; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 4) 578; Jan (weduwe) [Betekom 52] 49; Jan [Werchter 8] 585; Jan [Wezemaal 55] 604; Jan (Zaventem 17) 623; Jan [Zemst 129] 635; Jasper (Testelt 11) 510; Jaecq [Sint-Joris-Weert 10] 477; Jenne [Zemst 107] 634; Jenneken (Zaventem 17) 623; Jeroen [Heverlee 20] 158; Joanna [Leuven Begijnhof 27] 312; Joanna [Zemst 129] 635; Joos [Leuven Oude Markt 211] 258; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 21] 311; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 50] 312; Lambrecht (weduwe) (Oorbeek 19) 406; Laureijs [Leuven Borchstraat 160] 278; Lembrecht (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 21) 567; Lembrecht (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus) 567; Marcus (Kampenhout 132) 195; Maria [Aarschot 267] 16; Maria [Aarschot 285] 16; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 28] 103; Martijn (Kersbeek 17) 209; Martina (Zaventem 17) 623; Martinus [Berg 13] 37; Martinus [Elewijt 46] 95; Mattheijs (Kumtich 24) 234; Matthijs [Ezemaal 6] 116; Max, 323; Merck [Aarschot 202] 13; Merten (Meerbeek 10) 342; Michiel [Bekkevoort 19] 33; N. [Leuven Oude Markt 240] 259; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 231] 557; Paulus (Testelt 27) 511; Peeter [Betekom 42] 48; Peeter [Dutsel 9] 91; Peeter [Haacht 66] 139; Peeter [Hakendover 30] 146; Peeter (Kampenhout 62) 192; Peeter (Nieuwrode 50) 394; Peeter (Overhespen 9) 420; Peeter (Rotselaar 93) 462; Peeter (Rotselaar 98) 462; Peeter (Tienen 442) 531; Peeter [Vilvoorde 140] 553; Peeter (weduwe) [Berg 89] 41; Peeter (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 229] 557; Peeter (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 347] 562; Peeter (Wespelaar 30) 599; Peeter (Wever 5) 600; Peeter (Willebringen 13) 610; Philip

(Kampenhout 31) 191; Philip [Kessel-Lo 61] 213; Philips [Aarschot 373] 19; Renier [Leuven Oude Markt 134] 256; Servaes (Kampenhout 22) 191; Servaes (Kumtich 54) 236; Sijmon [Leuven Hoelstraat 280] 305; Thomas [Herent 93] 156; Wauter (weduwe) [Boutersem 22] 67; Wauter (weduwe) [Boutersem 35] 68
Peetersen Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 232
Peetersom 'hellebardier' [Brussel, wijk 30] 734
Peetreijns; Wauter (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 16) 568
Peetrijs; Jaecq [Bunsbeek 3] 75
Peetrons Machiel [Dworp] 133; Peeter [Dworp] 134
Peetroons Guiliam [Dworp] 133; Machiel, weduwe [Dworp] 133
Peijs (de) Jaques [Brussel, wijk 14] 336
Peijs; Christiaen (weduwe) (Tienen 373) 528
Peijsmans Jan [Ternat] 486
Peijssens; Henricus (Zuurbemde) 645; Joannes Franciscus (Willebringen) 611; Lambrecht [Hoeleden 30] 168; 'notaris' (Tienen 406) 529
Peijssens; Guiliam [Hakendover 26] 146
Peitenaer Francois, 52 [Diest]
Pelgrims; Adriaen [Betekom 4] 47; Guiliam [Betekom 59] 49; Jan [Aarschot 240] 15; Jan [Aarschot 466] 22; Jan [Gelrode 21] 127
Pelgrin Cumere [Brussel, wijk 17] 442
Pelgroms; Gommer [Baal 32] 29
Pellegrims; Hendrick [Keerbergen 76] 202; Jan (Tienen 63) 515
Pellenberch (van) Baronesse [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Pellenbergh (van) Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 101] 266
Pellet Jan [Wambeek] 490
Pellier Jacq [Brussel, wijk 36] 912
Pels Godefridus [Brussel, wijk 10] 257
Pels; Adriaen [Betekom 70] 49; Andries [Steenokkerzeel 8] 493; Carel [Betekom 53] 49
Pelseneer Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 12] 296
Pelsmaecker (de) Guiliam (Rotselaar 70) 460; Hendrick (Rotselaar 55) 459; Hendrick (Rotselaar 71) 460; Jan (Rotselaar 168) 465
Pelsmaecker (de) Joos [Hekelgem] 187
Peltie Jacques [Brussel, wijk 33] 826
Peltiers Willem [Brussel, wijk 2] 88
Peltinckx Christoffel [Evere] 1011
Peltinckx; Christoffel [Evere 12] 113; Marie [Evere 18] 114
Peltincx Mare [Evere] 1011
Penaerts Govaert, 42 [Diest]
Pennemans; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 124] 318

Pennenborgh; Aldegonde [Oplinter 6] 408
Pennes Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 6] 179
Pennie; Jan (Roosbeek 9) 454
Pennincx Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Pennincx; Adriaen [Elewijt 23] 94
Penningen (mette) Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 237
Pennix Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 474
Pens Sebastiaan [Brussel, wijk 15] 373
Penson weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Penstaert; Ariaen (Muilstede 3) 361
Pepegaij Margarita [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
Peperman Guillam [Brussel, wijk 11] 292; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 11] 294
Pepermans Francoes [Brussel, wijk 37] 917; Huijbrecht, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 636; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 9] 237; Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 1] 61; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 78; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 39] 941; Servaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 303
Pepermans; Joanna [Wezembeek 19] 607
Peppersack Engel [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Joos [OLV-Lomb] 340; Philippus [Strijtem] 455; Philips [Strijtem] 454
Peppersack Simon [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 493
Perceels; Jenne [Zemst 3] 627
Perceval [Brussel, wijk 9] 226
Perck (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 30] 760
Perden (vander) Joos [St-Kat-Lomb] 479
Perdeus; Jan (Winksele 15) 615
Perdies; Peeter [Buken 20] 73
Perdius; Jaques (Wilsele 10) 612
Perdom Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 428
Perdon; Jan (Kortrijk 22) 231; Peeter (Kortrijk 7) 230
Pereboom [Brussel, wijk 1] 76
Pereda (de) Anna (Oplinter 39) 411
Perel (de) Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 251
Peremans Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 21] 508
Peremans; Hendrick (Melsbroek 35) 351
Peren (vander) Hendrick [Heverlee] 159
Peres 'coronel' [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 31] 781
Peres; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 59] 105
Perez Jene Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 902; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 902
Perger Jeroen [Brussel, wijk 25] 647
Perij (de) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 10] 270
Perij Jan Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 1] 64
Perillieu; Jeroen (Meldert 11) 345
Perlo Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 732; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 340
Permantiers Augustijn [Wolvertem] 519; Gillis [Wolvertem] 505
Permentier Adriaen [Merchtem] 320; Laureijs, weduwe [Merchtem] 324
Permentiers (de) Peeter [Ternat] 485
Permentiers Anna [Londerzeel] 261; Jacques, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 491
Permentiers Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 898
Permentiers; Gillis (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 74] 549
Permichi Joseph, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 228
Pernel Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 39] 939
Peron Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 28] 713; Godefroid [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Peron; Gelijk [Leuven Steenstraat 160] 268
Perone (de) Jan Baptista (Huldenberg 46) 179
Peronne (de) Ingel (Huldenberg 57) 180
Peronne Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 725
Perpet [Brussel, wijk 28] 685
Perpet Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 22] 532; Louijs [Etterbeek] 1005, 1007
Perpet Jan, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 416
Perpeth Adriaen [Merchtem] 324
Perre (van)(den); Guilliam (weduwe) [Duisburg 90] 89
Perre (vande) Elisabeth [Epegem] 145; Hendrick [Oudenaken] 342
Perre (vande) Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 854; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 34] 854; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 4] 143; Simon [Brussel, wijk 26] 657
Perre (vanden) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 1] 80; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 28] 709; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 28] 709
Perre (vanden) Catharina [Kraainem 12] 237
Perre (vanden) Gillis [Hekelgem] 189; Jacques [Brussegem] 101; Jan [Brussegem] 96, 104; Jan [Ternat] 493; Jan, weduwe [Hekelgem] 189; Peeter [Beringen] 84, 86
Perre (vander) Aert [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Andries [Gooik] 165; Daniel, weduwe [Elingen] 139, 141; Jan Baptista [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Joos [Elingen] 138, 140; Mertinus [Gooik] 160; Peeter [Gooik] 160
Perre (vander) Anthon (Humelgem 32) 182
Perre (vander) Hendrick [Diegem 35] 82
Perre (vander) Simon [Brussel, wijk 26] 660
Perre, du; Thomas [Leuven Hoelstraat 329] 307
Perrebooms 'solliciteur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 764
Perremans 'vleeshouwer' [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Bernaert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 360
Perren (van) Jenne [Zemst 167] 637
Perren (van)(de); Steven (weduwe) [Evere 53] 115

Perren (vande) Christiaen [Epegem] 144; Henrick [Epegem] 144; Jacqueliijn [Epegem] 144

Perren (vande) Steven, weduwe [Evere] 1013

Perren (vander) Antonius (Humelgem 50] 183; Jan [Wezembeek 47] 609; Jeroon (weduwe) [Haren 9] 148

Perren (vander) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 7] 189; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 598; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 335; Jeroon, weduwe [Haren] 1019; Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Michael [Haren] 1019; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 599

Perren (vander) Michael [Diegem 39] 83

Perronne; Jan [Kessel-Lo 109] 215

Pers Peeter [Zellik] 525

Persain (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Persé Catharina [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Perseneer Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 391

Perseneff Philippe [Brussel, wijk 13] 315

Persie (de) Lowies [Baal 25] 29

Persien Jacques [Ukkel] 1079

Persijns; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 272] 260

Persin; Guillam (Tienen 411] 529; Melchior (Tienen 204] 521; Peeter (Tienen 402] 529

Persoens; Jan (Meldert 27] 346; Joos [Erps-Kwerps 78] 107; P. 'notaris' (Tienen) 531 Reijnier [Goetsenhoven 6] 131

Person; Anthoon (weduwe) (Overijse 243] 432; Pauwel (Overijse 238] 432

Persoons Adam [Meerbeke] 279; Barbara [Meerbeke] 279; Josina [Meerbeke] 279

Persoons; Anna (Oplinter 13] 409; Anthoon (Wilslele 14] 613; Beatrix (Oplinter 50] 411; Carel [Leuven Diestsestr. 134] 289; Catharina (Oplinter 26] 410; Guillam [Zemst 83] 632; Guilliam (Laar 4] 241; Henrick (Oplinter 31] 410; Jaecq [Leuven Diestsestr. 260] 293; Jaecq (weduwe) [Leuven - Armen 15] 315 Jan [Ezemaal 7] 116; Jan [Goetsenhoven 20] 132; Merten (Rotselaar 144] 465; Michiel [Leuven - Armen 18] 315; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 280] 294; 'notaris' (weduwe) (Tienen 21] 514; Peeter (Winksele 18] 615; 'rentmeester' (Tienen 47] 515

Perssens; Ferdinandus (Zaventem 23] 624; Gillis (Zaventem 23] 624; Hendrick (Zaventem 23] 624; Petronella (Zaventem 23] 624

Pertens; Dierick [Leuven Hoelstraat 223] 303

Pescador Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 13] 322

Pessens Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 17] 433

Petemans [Brussel, wijk 14] 361

Peten; Adriaen [Aarschot 71] 8; Adriaen (dochter van) [Aarschot 456] 22; Jan (Lubbeek 64] 335; Peeter [Aarschot 248] 15

Peter (de) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 846

Peterbroeck Judocus [Brussel, wijk 32] 804

Peters Jan [Bogaarden] 91

Peters; Huijbrecht [Sint-Joris-Winge 40] 482; Joos [Leuven Steenstraat 118] 266

Petersen Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 28] 698

Petij Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 862

Petit [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Petit 'commis' [Brussel, wijk 3] 106; Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Anna [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 32] 793; Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 88; Martin, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 66

Petit; Anna (Oplinter 24] 409; Clerck [Leuven Borchstraat 65] 275; Francoijs (Oplinter 27] 410; Lambert [Leuven Oude Markt 166] 257; weduwe [Aarschot 448] 21

Petitjean; Jaecq (Waasmont 8] 574

Petri Jean [Brussel, wijk 11] 292; Sieur, 33 [Diest]

Petringo; Geeraert [Leuven Oude Markt 280] 260; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 178] 257; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 303] 261

Petrus weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 844

Pette (de) Urbanus [Zellik] 524

Petten; Marie (Roosbeek 24] 455; Peeter (Kumtich 12] 233

Pettens; Albert [Boutersem 25] 67; Andries [Sint-Pieters-Rode 10] 487; Barbara [Bierbeek 68] 55

Peuse 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 24] 607

Peutegem (van) Livina [Meerbeke] 279

Peuter (de) Anthon [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 317; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 492; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Peuter (de) Cornelis (Perk 61] 444; Everaet (weduwe) [Baal 50] 30

Peutermans; Barbara [Leuven Steenstraat 66] 265

Peutij (van) 'hoochmeijer' [Brussel, wijk 28] 700

Peutter (de) Aert [Anderlecht] 967; Cornelis [Anderlecht] 964

Peutter 'tapissier' [Brussel, wijk 9] 243

Pevenagie (van) Ingelbert [Haren 18] 148; Peeter [Haren] 150

Pevenagie (van) Ingelbert [Haren] 1020; Peeter [Haren] 1022

Pevenasie (van) Peeter [Haren 11] 148

Pevenasie (van) Peeter [Haren] 1019

Pevers Barbara [Brussel, wijk 10] 267; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 267

Phales; Robert [Zemst 21] 628

Phijt Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 858

Philibert Claude [Brussel, wijk 4] 126

Philip (de) Albertinea [Brussel, wijk 9] 244; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Philippart 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 30] 765; 'cleijnen canonick' [Brussel, wijk 35] 893

Philippeau Albert [Brussel, wijk 29] 729

Philippi 'barbierknecht' [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Philippi; Thomas (Korbeek-Dijle 1) 219

Philippot Gheraert [Bosvoorde] 978

Philips [Brussel, wijk 35] 898

Philips Anna [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 786

Philips; Aert (Veltem 24) 541; Elisabet (Meensel 11) 340 Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 219] 303; Jan [Aarschot 177] 12; N. [Leuven Oude Markt 299] 261

Philipsen; Willem [Aarschot 173] 12

Philps; Henrick (weduwe) (Tienen 450) 532

Phirens; Lambrecht [Hakendover 10] 145

Philps; Anthoen (Webbekom-Assent 23) 579; Elisabeth (Webbekom-Assent 22) 579; Gilliam (Webbekom-Assent 19) 579; Hendrick (Webbekom-Assent 19) 579; Louijs (Webbekom-Assent 23) 579; Margriet [Bertem 7] 42; Martinus [Budingem 14] 69

Piccaert Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 24] 606; Marie [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Philippine [Brussel, wijk 29] 726

Piccaerts Cecillie [Epegem] 146; Jan [Epegem] 146

Piccaerts; Sacharias (Oplinter 28) 410; weduwe (Tienen 544) 534

Picalonga 'capiteijn ter zee' [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Piccart Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 32] 795

Pickart Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 17] 445

Pickerij Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 40] 960

Picquaert Hendrick [Dworp] 125

Picquart Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 431

Picque Francisco [Brussel, wijk 1] 83

Picquet Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 5] 152

Pié Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; Louis [Brussel, wijk 29] 728

Pieck kanunnik, 58 [Diest]

Pieck; Anthoon (Zichem 56) 641; Jacobus (Scherpenheuvel 56) 470; Jan (Zichem 28) 640; Niclaes (Scherpenheuvel 38) 469; Niclaes (Scherpenheuvel 60) 470; Paulus (Zichem 8) 639

Piege (le) Catharine [Brussel, wijk 31] 784

Pielmans [Brussel, wijk 39] 941

Pier (de); Michel (Opheylissem 3) 407

Piera; Dierick (Tienen 17) 513; Jan (Tienen 292) 525; Machiel (Tienen 29) 514

Pieraert Andries [Brussel, wijk 39] 945

Pieraerts Wauter, 41 [Diest]

Pieraets; weduwe (Tienen 315) 526

Pierart Hubert [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Pierart; G. [pastoor in Neerlinter] 386

Pierceau Lamoral [Brussel, wijk 1] 75; Nicaise [Brussel, wijk 10] 270

Pierco Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 117

Pierco; Peeter (Neerwinden 7) 389

Piercot; Anna [Sint-Joris-Weert 5] 477

Pieré Albert [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; Steven [Brussel, wijk 1] 78

Pieremans [Brussel, wijk 28] 691

Pieret Jenne [Brussel, wijk 31] 780

Pierlo Marie [Brussel, wijk 4] 125

Pierlo; Catlijn (Raathoven 32) 450

Pierlot Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 115

Pierloth; weduwe (Outgaarden 12) 147

Piermans [Brussel, wijk 10] 260

Pieron; Laureijs (Kersbeek 25) 209

Pierre (du) Francois [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 152

Pierre Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 314; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Pierre; Henrij (den jongen) (Opvelp 19) 414

Pierron Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 9] 231

Pierse Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Piersé Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 191

Pierson 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 4] 141; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Pierson A. [Elingen] 140

Pierson; Huijbrecht [Leuven Diestsestr. 244] 293

Piessens Joos [Malderen] 265, 268; Peeter [Malderen] 268

Piet (vander) Maria Isabella [St-Pieters-Lw] 415

Pieterbu; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 279] 305

Pieton Catharina [Brussel, wijk 9] 227; Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; Marguarita [Brussel, wijk 9] 227; Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Pietrijns; Hendrick [Bunsbeek 20] 76

Pignatelli Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 32] 803

Pijffer; Sebastiaen [Leuven Oude Markt 98] 254

Pijpe Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 541

Pijper (de) Arnout [Brussel, wijk 14] 341; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Pijper (de) Arnout [Merchtem] 312; Engel [Asse] 60; Peeter, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 427

Pijperseel Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 573

Pille Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 35] 899

Pillet Françoise [Brussel, wijk 9] 223; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 702

Pillet Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 382

Pillets Dirick [St-Kwint-Len] 382

Pillo Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 389

Pilloij Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Johanna [Brussel, wijk 30] 739

Pillois Peeter [Brussel, wijk 13] 310

Pillot Anthoine [Brussel, wijk 10] 255

Piloij; Giel (Opheylissem 1) 407; Jean Jaecq (Opheylissem) 407 Marie (Opheylissem 1) 407; Philip (Opheylissem 1) 407; Robert (Opheylissem 1) 407

Pin (le) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 351

Piña 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 30] 742; Juan [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Pinart Ermeline [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Marie Joseph [Brussel, wijk 4] 132

Pincheveer Quirina [Brussel, wijk 11] 278

Pinckever Christina [Brussel, wijk 11] 278

Pinder (de) Joos [Leuven Borchstraat 204] 279

Pinedes weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 230

Pinero Pedro [Brussel, wijk 14] 342

Pinkeveer Aldegonde [Brussel, wijk 11] 278

Pinnaert Marie [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Pinnart Jacques Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Pinnewé Marcus [Brussel, wijk 32] 809

Pinnock Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 327

Pinnoij; Dirick (Lovenjoel 2) 330

Pinquiver Maria [Brussel, wijk 11] 278

Pins Jenne [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Pinsel Philippine [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Pinsionaris Jan [Hekelgem] 183

Pinsionaris Franciscus [Hekelgem] 187; Peeter [Hekelgem] 190

Pintes Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 210

Pints Andries [Brussel, wijk 12] 299

Piot Arnout [Brussel, wijk 15] 383

Piot; Olivier [Leuven Diestsestr. 284] 294; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 133] 277

Pipenpoij Isabella [Brussel, wijk 28] 706; - [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 28] 715; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 38] 934

Pipina Simon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 335

Piquet 'schoolmeester' [Molenbeek] 1058

Pira; Floris (Neerheylissem 13) 371; Jan Bepstist (Neerhespen 14) 369; Wauter [Leuven Hoelstraat 205] 303

Piraert Catharina [Brussel, wijk 38] 927

Piraet Ancelmus [Brussel, wijk 40] 954

Pirard Andries [Brussel, wijk 16] 411

Pirart Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 856

Piret Antoen [Brussel, wijk 13] 317; Francois [Brussel, wijk 4] 127; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Piro Francois [Brussel, wijk 7] 196

Piron Jacq [Brussel, wijk 34] 857

Piron; Aert [Leuven Steenstraat 237] 270

Pirongh Carel [Hekelgem] 187; Peeter [Hekelgem] 180

Pirot Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 409

Pirre Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Pis (de) Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 320

Pisa Jacques [Mollem] 333

Piscador Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Henrij, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 134; Marie [Brussel, wijk 29] 722; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; Martina [Brussel, wijk 29] 722

Piscador, cf. Biscador

Pissaer Jan [Asse] 57

Pissens Cathelijjn [Londerzeel] 246

Pissens; Passchasius [Vilvoorde 264] 559; Passchasius [Vilvoorde 37] 547; Peeter [Vilvoorde 265] 560; Peeter [Vilvoorde 38] 547

Pissij; Joanna [Boutersem 21] 67; Michiel [Bierbeek 7] 52

Pissoet (van) Daniel [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Gillis [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Guilliam [Ternat] 493

Pissoet Anna [Laken] 1028; Elisabeth [Laken] 1029, 1034; Jan [Laken] 1029; Joannes [Laken] 1037

Pissoete (van) Christiaen [St-Kat-Lomb] 480

Pitcheijns; Glaude [Wezembeek 11] 607

Pite [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Piton; Fransoijs (weduwe) (Raathshoven 28) 450

Pitrij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Pitsara 'adiudant generael' [Brussel, wijk 4] 129

Pitsou; Lambrecht (Willebringen 12) 610

Pittau; weduwe (Tienen 208) 522

Pitteau weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Pitteau; Floris (Tienen 405) 529

Pitteurs Gielis, 28 [Diest]

Pitteville; Peeter (OLV Tielt 40) 401

Pittumville; Guilliam (Wever 2) 600; Jaecq (Wever 15) 600; Peeter (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 14) 568

Pla (de) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Plaisir Joannes [Brussel, wijk 11] 292

Planche (la) 'commediant' [Brussel, wijk 32] 794; Louise [Brussel, wijk 33] 835

Planchon Louis [Brussel, wijk 2] 90

Planckaert Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 346

Plancke (de) David [Elsene Borchgr] 987

Plancken (vander) [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Plancken (vander) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Andreas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 711; Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 810; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 585; Jaspas [Jette] 1026; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 646

Planckes Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 492

Planilla [Brussel, wijk 34] 844

Planilla [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Plas (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 483

Plas (le) 'chirurgijn' [Brussel, wijk 21] 512

Plas (vande) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 711

Plas (vande) Jacquemijn [Keerbergen 95] 203; Jan [Houwaart 15] 174; Merten [Leuven Hoelstraat 145] 301

Plas (vande) Peeter [Keerbergen 128] 204

Plas (vanden) Adriaen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Anna [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Cecilie [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399; Gillis, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 374

Plas (vanden) Cornelis [Leuven Steenstraat 77] 265; Hendrick [Leuven Hoelstraat 327] 307; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 121] 318; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 157] 319 Philip [Leuven Diestsestr. 319] 295

Plas (vanden) Cornelis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Pauwel [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Pieter [Bosvoorde] 977

Plas (vanden) Jacques [Diegem 16] 81

Plas (vander) Jan [Laken] 1032

Plas (vander) Jan den Ouden [Houwaart 36] 175

Plas Adriaen [Mazenzele] 274; Francis [Ternat] 489; Guiliam [Mazenzele] 275; Jan [Mazenzele] 274; Michiel [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394, 397; Peeter [Asse] 64; Peeter [Mazenzele] 274

Plas Carel [Brussel, wijk 6] 178; Gaspar [Anderlecht] 968; Racijn [Anderlecht] 966

Plasch (van)(den); Gilis [Nieuwrode 41] 393; Joris [Aarschot 357] 19

Plasch (vanden) Andries [Overijse 11] 421; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 198] 555; Ingel [Sterrebeek 15] 499; Jacques [Overijse 3] 421; Jan [Overijse 168] 429; Michiel (weduwe) [Overijse 256] 433

Plasch (vanden) Jaecques [Brussel, wijk 23] 560; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 24] 614; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 599

Plasch (vander) Francois [St-Mart-Len] 402

Plasch Franchis [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Guiliamme [Dilbeek] 107, 108; Jan, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 383; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 404; Philips [St-Mart-Len] 410; Philips [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440

Plasche (vanden) Niclaes (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 244] 558

Plaskie Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 8] 211

Plaskie; Lauereijs (Machelen) 339

Plaskij; Jaecques (schepen) [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe] 492 Jan (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 403] 564

Plasky; Jacques [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 25] 491

Plassart Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 36] 907

Plassch (vanden) Pauwel [Bosvoorde] 979

Plassche (de) [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Plassche (van) [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Plassche (van)(den); Gillis (weduwe) [Duisburg 91] 89; Lucas [Duisburg 23] 87; Machiel [Duisburg 92] 89

Plassche (vanden) 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 887; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 683; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 256; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 877

Plassche (vanden) Geeraerd [Duisburg 38] 87

Plasse (de la) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 32] 803

Plasse (vanden) Andries [Brussel, wijk 18] 461

Plast (vander) Anna [Zemst 100] 633

Plast (vander) Nicolas [Zemst 173] 637

Plat (de) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 18] 453

Platen (vander) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 28] 699

Platin Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 104

Platteau Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 401; Marie Antonette [Brussel, wijk 15] 401

Platteau Jan [Ternat] 487; Maria [St-Pieters-Lw] 423

Platteborse Adriaen [Wemmel] 498; Gillis [Alseberg] 46, 49; Guiliam [Wemmel] 498

Platteborse Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Franciscus [Laken] 1036; Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 19] 470

Platteborse; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 41] 104

Platteborsse Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 685

Plé Philip [Brussel, wijk 4] 133

Plecker (de) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 13] 322; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 353

Plecker (de) Gillis [Asse] 55; Jan [Asse] 55

Pleque; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 74] 313

Plessis (du) Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 746

Pletincx [Brussel, wijk 10] 253

Pletincx Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 408; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 14] 361; Francois,

weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 399; Hendrick [Drogenbos] 981; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 361; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 22] 534; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 560

Pletincx Carel [OLV-Lomb] 338; Hendrick [Drogenbos] 118; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 404; Joos [Gooik] 159; Peeter [Gooik] 159; Peeter [Kestergat] 220; Peeter, weduwe [Gooik] 159

Pletinx Joannes [Brussel, wijk 37] 921

Pleunis weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 709

Pleutin Jooris, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 782

Ploechmans Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 431

Ploeghmans Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 421

Plom (du) Philippe [Brussel, wijk 10] 249

Pluegers; Peeter (Tienen 99) 517

Plugers; Jan (Tienen 102) 517

Pluijmers Jan, 30 [Diest]

Pluijmers; Gilis [Budingens 69] 71; Henricus [Budingens 55] 71; Henricus [Budingens] 72; Susanna [Geetbets 84] 123; Wauter (Wommersom 5) 618

Pluim Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 778

Plume (la) Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 418; Glaude [Brussel, wijk 9] 238

Plus (le) Guiliam (Neerlinter 70) 381

Plusenier Jan Baptista [Elsene Borchgr] 988

Pluvier Noé [Brussel, wijk 7] 198

Pluvinage Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Pocquet; Jan (Overijse 272) 433

Poedermeulen Anselmus [Brussel, wijk 7] 185

Poedts; Hendrick (Winksele) 617; Jan (Veltem 3) 540

Poel (van)(de); Catharina [Aarschot 328] 17

Poel (van)(den); Paulus (Kersbeek) 210

Poel (vande) Abraham (Nederassent 4) 362; Matheus (Testelt 28) 511; Peeter (Nederassent 3) 362

Poel (vanden) Adriaen (Kersbeek 1) 208; Elizabeth (Wommersom 39) 619; Jan [Buken 6] 73; Joris (Kapellen 15) 197; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 70] 265; 'Juffrouw' [Leuven Supposten 219] 322

Poel (vanden) Henrick (weduwe) (Kapellen 9) 197; Jan [Heelen 9] 151

Poel Willem [Brussel, wijk 35] 896

Poele (vande) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Gaspar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 342

Poele (vanden) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 398

Poele (vanden) Fredericus [Pamel] 345

Poelen (vander) Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 6] 182

Poelman Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 702

Poelmans [Brussel, wijk 34] 873

Poelmans Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 850

Poelmans Peeter, 31 [Diest]

Poelmans weduwe [Dilbeek] 115

Poelmans; Dirick (Oplinter 45) 411; Geertruijt (Oplinter 45) 411; Marie (Oplinter 45) 411

Poels Jan [Asse] 54

Poels; Anna (Zaventem 7) 622; Gabriel [Leuven Borchstraat 16] 273; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 324] 295; Jan (Kampenhout 137) 195; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 283] 294; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 90] 254; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 1) 363; Jeroen (Nederokkerzeel 80) 366; Nicolaes (Zaventem 19) 624; Olivier [Leuven Borchstraat 167] 278

Poelspoels; Peeter (Zaventem 21) 624

Poetmans; Jacques (Kampenhout 40) 191; Laureijs (Kampenhout 41) 191

Poets; Claes (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 187] 279; Hendrick (Winksele 19) 615; Nicolaes (Zaventem 57) 626; Rombaut (Nederokkerzeel 10) 363

Poignaert 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 32] 799

Pointe (la) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 125

Poir (le) Philips [Brussel, wijk 29] 725

Poisseniers Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 890

Poitet Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 415

Poits; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 63] 106

Polaert Francis [Brussel, wijk 8] 215

Polasters Andries, 13 [Diest]

Polchet [Brussel, wijk 5] 162

Poleth Wauter, 40 [Diest]

Pollaert Dierick [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049; Joos [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047; Joos [Brussel, wijk 16] 423

Pollaerts; Maria (Oplinter 36) 410

Polle; Anna [Geetbets 66] 122

Pollet Barbara [Brussel, wijk 36] 905; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 25] 648

Pollet; Coenraert [Leuven Diestsestr. 2] 285; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 10] 285

Polleunis; Anna (Oplinter 33) 410; Catharina (Oplinter 35) 410; Elisabeth (Oplinter 44) 411; Godtgaff [Goetsenhoven 1] 131; Joanna (Oplinter 50) 411; Wouter (Oplinter 8) 408

Polleunis; Wauter [Bunsbeek 36] 76; Wauter [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 2] 485

Polleur (de) Angelina [Brussel, wijk 13] 313

Polleur Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 243

Pollin Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 195; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 8] 217

Pols Jan, 33; Paulus, 49 [Diest]

Polspoel Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Joanna [Laken] 1031;

Jooris [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Joos [Brussel, wijk 23] 575; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 225

Polspoel Sijmon [Dilbeek] 107; Stoffel [Londerzeel] 250

Polspoel; Aert (Wespelaar 12] 598

Polspoels Anna [Epepegem] 143; Jacobus [Epepegem] 147

Poltauw; Bertel (Nieuwrode 9] 391

Polus; Adriaen [Heelen 4] 151

Pomie [Brussel, wijk 1] 70

Pomme (de) Jan [Duisburg 97] 90

Pon (du) [Brussel, wijk 1] 61

Poncelet Andre [Brussel, wijk 9] 234

Ponsaerts; Adolf (Overwinden 10] 434; Hendrick (Overwinden 6] 434; Joos (Overwinden 2] 434

Ponset; Merck (Zichem 59] 641

Pont (du) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Terese [Brussel, wijk 11] 278

Pont Pier [Brussel, wijk 8] 214

Pont, Du; Maria (Oplinter 22] 409

Pontanus; Anthoon (Messelbroek 17] 357

Pontis [Brussel, wijk 28] 691

Pontonis; Maria [Kraainem 10] 237

Pontos; Louijs [Vilvoorde 373] 563

Pools; Adriaen [Houwaart 3] 174; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 16] 358; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 35] 359

Poorte (vander) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 819

Poorten (vander) Adriaen [Ukkel] 1078; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 492

Poorten (vander) Froom, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Gillijn [St-Mart-Len] 405; Jan, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 409; Peeter [Meerbeke] 284

Poorter (vander) Denijs [Brussel, wijk 40] 949

Poortmans; Daniel [Gelrode 35] 127; Daniel [Gelrode 60] 128; Guilliam [Aarschot 41] 7; Jan [Gelrode 50] 128; Jan [Gelrode 8] 126; Peeter [Gelrode 48] 128; Peeter [Gelrode 6] 126

Poot Clement [Brussel, wijk 23] 542, 567; Cornelis, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Wijnant [Elsene Cuijpe] 996

Poot; Andries (Overijse 22] 422; Cornelis (Overijse 9] 421; Ferdinande [Hoeilaart 15] 160; Philips (Overijse 49] 423

Popel; Bartholomeus (Overijse 60] 423; Cornelis (Overijse 208] 431

Popeleu Jacques [Brussel, wijk 21] 516

Popelier Jan [Ruisbroek] 366

Popeliers Jan, weduwe [Wambeek] 489; weduwe [Gooik] 164

Poplair weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 116

Poplij Cornelis [Merchtem] 326

Porcelius; Jan (Neerheylissem 6] 371

Porché Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 870

Porcq (de) Ambroes (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 384] 309

Poriau; Pierre [Leuven Hoelstraat 124] 300

Poringh; weduwe (Tienen 271] 524

Porta 'commissaris' [Brussel, wijk 30] 760; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Portaels Geeraert [Kobbegem] 221

Portau Nicolas Joseph [Brussel, wijk 7] 186

Porte (del) Louijs [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Porte (dela) Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 355

Porte (vander) Francis [Anderlecht] 965

Porten (van) (der); Jan [Diegem 12] 81

Portier Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Portijns Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 31] 788

Portille (dela) Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 9] 229; Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 9] 224

Portmans; Huijbrecht (Zichem 73] 641

Portons; Joos (Neervelp 16] 388

Possenier Frans [Brussel, wijk 4] 137

Posseniers Gilis [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 992

Post (de) Jan [Leuven - Armen 99] 317; Jan Baptist [Leuven Borchstraat 23] 273; Jan 'Meester' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 167] 319

Post; Jan [Aarschot 166] 12

Posteau Philippe [Brussel, wijk 10] 268

Postel (van) Joanna Theresia [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Postel weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 91

Postijnen; Geert (Landen 45] 245

Pot (de) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 281

Poths; Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 52] 213

Potie 'rentiësse' [Brussel, wijk 4] 113

Potle Adriane [Brussel, wijk 4] 117

Pots Catharine Margrite [Brussel, wijk 31] 780; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 780

Pottebacker Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 14] 345

Potter (de) [Brussel, wijk 23] 544

Potter (de) 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Charles [Brussel, wijk 16] 426; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 386; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 461

Potter. Zie Lo (**vander**) [Brussel, wijk 10]; 'deurwerder' [Brussel, wijk 30] 754; Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 3] 101; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 395; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 11] 283; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 3] 101; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 712

Pottier Martin [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 400

Potton; Maria [Boutersem 6] 66

Potum Peeter [Meise] 294

Potvain Jacques [Brussel, wijk 1] 63

Potvin Gillis [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Pou (de) Maria [Laken] 1037

Pouderlee (van) Baron [Laken] 1037

Poulain Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 260

Poulen Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 805

Poullain Michiel [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Poullé Martinus [Brussel, wijk 7] 200

Pournel Boudewijn [Anderlecht] 962; Martinus [Anderlecht] 965; Niklaes [Anderlecht] 962

Praet (van) Anneken [Londerzeel] 250; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 240; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 243; Franchois [Kap-Bos] 215; Jacques, weduwe [Londerzeel] 242; Jan [Kap-Bos] 215; Jan [Londerzeel] 236, 243; Jan [Steenhuffel] 448; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 466; Joos [Merchtem] 323; Joos [Steenhuffel] 447; Josina [Londerzeel] 240; Maria [Londerzeel] 242; Michiel [Ramsdonk] 354, 358; Niclaes [Londerzeel] 257; Norbert, weduwe [Wolvertem] 521; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 216; Peeter [Londerzeel] 243; Peeter [Merchtem] 308, 319; Peeter [Wolvertem] 511; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 236; Susina [Ramsdonk] 354

Praet (van) Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 394; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 577; Jacobus [Jette] 1024

Praet 'geestelijcke dochters' [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Charles [Evere] 1012; Charles [Nederheembeek] 1039; Charles [Brussel, wijk 24] 608; Charles [Evere] 1014

Praet Jacobus [Strijtem] 455

Praet; C.B. [Evere] 115

Praets [Brussel, wijk 30] 736

Pré (de) [Brussel, wijk 11] 274

Pré (de) [Brussel, wijk 21] 502

Pre (de) 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; 'schoenmaeckersknecht' [Brussel, wijk 35] 894; Andries [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Ernestus [Brussel, wijk 33] 830; Jacques [Elsene Borchgr] 987; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 2] 94; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; Nano [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 897; Philips [Brussel, wijk 25] 643

Pré (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 767, 770; Glaude [Brussel, wijk 20] 487; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Niclaes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 844

Pre (de) Carel [Leuven Diestsestr. 135] 289; Franchis [Ottenburg 7] 417; Gillis [Ottenburg 7] 417; Guilliam [Sint-Agatha-Rode 38] 475; Hendrick [Ottenburg 5] 417; Jan [Huldenberg 45] 179; Jan [Ottenburg 7] 417; Marie [Ottenburg 32] 419; Passchier [Overijse 169] 429; Reijnier [Ottenburg 33] 419; Reijnier [Sint-Agatha-Rode 14] 474

Pré (de) Jan [Bierbeek 101] 57

Pré (du) 'chirurgijn' [Brussel, wijk 33] 819

Pré (van) Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 62] 298

Pre, du; Hugo [Waanrode 37] 572; Niclaes [Bunsbeek 61] 77

Pré, du; Jaecq [Leuven Hoelstraat 262] 305; Nicolaes [Duisburg 89-, 89]

Precipiano (de) Humbertus [Brussel, wijk 25] 640

Predon; Jaek [Glabbeek 6] 129; Jan [Dutsel 4] 91

Preijeel Gregoire [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Premier Rombaut [Wolvertem] 505

Premont Jooris [Brussel, wijk 6] 170

Prenne (du) 'notaris' [Brussel, wijk 1] 70; Anna Isabella [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Gaspard [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 28] 704; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 788; Terese [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Prenne, du; Jan (Tienen 336) 526

Prester; Hendrick [Diegem 17] 81

Preter (de) Adriaen [Keerbergen 108] 204; Gerart [Aarschot 168] 12; Jacques [Keerbergen 109] 204; Jan [Aarschot 146] 11; Jan [Aarschot 458] 22; Jan [Keerbergen 106] 203; Jan (Rillaar 10) 451; Peeter [Aarschot 142] 11

Preter (de) Andries [Brussel, wijk 15] 398; Joos [Brussel, wijk 25] 653; Robert [Brussel, wijk 7] 200; Simon [Brussel, wijk 31] 778; Theodor [Brussel, wijk 7] 195

Preter (de) Balten [Hombeek] 194; Jan, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 451; Thomas [Steenhuffel] 451

Pretere (de) Gillis [Evere 20] 114; Marcus (Nieuwrode 7) 391

Pretere (de) Gillis [Evere] 1011

Preters; Geertruijt [Aarschot 257] 15

Preuveneers; Adriaen (Tienen 61) 515; Adriaen (Wommersom 26) 619; Dionijsius [pastoor in Webbekom en Assent] 581 Dionisius 'pastoor' (Webbekom-Assent 9) 578; Gilis (Tienen 198) 521; Gilis (weduwe) (Tienen 502) 533; Marie (Tienen 481) 532; Polus (Neerhespen 20) 370

Preuvenes; Gillis (Kampenhout 103) 194

Prevost Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 30] 753; Joannes [Laken] 1033; Passchier [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Prévudt Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 892

Prez (de) Jan (Zaventem 54) 626

Prez (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Louis [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Priart Thomas [Brussel, wijk 29] 721

Priem Guillemus [St-Laur-Berch] 392

Priem Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 427; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 3] 102; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 9] 237

Prieme Jan [Vlezenbeek] 464

Prien [Brussel, wijk 12] 304

Primo [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Prince (de) 'barbiërgast' [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Cornelis [Etterbeek] 1004; Guiliam [Etterbeek] 1004; Henrick [Etterbeek] 1004, 1008

Prince (de) Guiliam Coenraerd [Brussel, wijk 13] 308

Prince (de) Philips [Leuven Hoelstraat 391] 309

Prince 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 24] 611; 'commissaris' [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 28] 688; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 823

Prince; Jacobus (Waanrode 28) 572

Princen Michiel, 34 [Diest]

Princen; Anna Maria [Geetbets 74] 122; Bartholomeus (Kersbeek 11) 208; Catharina [Geetbets 76] 122; Geertruijt [Geetbets 80] 122; Jan [Geetbets 74] 122

Prinder Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 375

Prins (de) Anna Maria [Kap-Bos] 215; Anthoen, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Clara [Kap-Bos] 212; Hendrick [Kap-Bos] 211; Jan [Kap-Bos] 217; Jan [Meise] 296; Mattheus [Meise] 298; Nicolaes [Kap-Bos] 211, 215; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 211

Prins (de) Barbara [Zemst 131] 635

Prins (de) Henrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 854; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; weduwe [St-Joost] 1065

Prins Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 702; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 854

Prinse (de) Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 389

Prive; Jan [Bunsbeek 43] 77

Proche; Jan [Bekkevoort 6] 33

Proest (de) Guiliam [Wolvertem] 507; Jan [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Joos [Wolvertem] 507

Proest (de) Jan [Overheembeek] 1045

Proest Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 20] 484

Proeveneers Jan, 31 [Diest]

Proft (de) Catharina [Laken] 1035; Cornelis [Laken] 1032; Gilliam [Laken] 1028; Judocus [Laken] 1031; Paulus [Laken] 1034

Proft (de) Jan [Merchtem] 317

Prol Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 102

Promeul Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 220

Prontin; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 269] 305

Proost (de) Andries [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Guiliam [Ukkel] 1077; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Lucas [Boondaal] 972

Proost (de) Anthoen [Dworp] 127; Niclaes [Eisingen] 137

Proost (de) Jaecques (weduwe) [Duisburg 88] 89

Proost Carel [Nederheembeek] 1041; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 592; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 611; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 150

Proost Hendrick Jacob, 33; Jan Baptist, 34 [Diest]

Proost; 'jonker' (Meensel 1) 340

Propheet Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Provenaers; Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 37] 103

Proveneers; Machiel [Eliksem 9] 99

Provins Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 121; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 10] 249

Provintiaels; Jan [Werchter 161] 594

Provoost Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 753

Provost 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 4] 132; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Joannis [Brussel, wijk 39] 936; joncker [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Pruijter (de) Niclaes [Leuven Diestsestr. 6] 285

Pue (de) Merten [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Puelincx; Jan (Zuurbemde 6) 645

Puelinx Frans, 52 [Diest]

Puer (van) Gielis [Brussel, wijk 12] 306; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 856

Puers (van) Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 21] 515

Pues (de) Maria [Boutersem 1] 66

Puffe; Henderick (Tienen 139) 519; Jan (weduwe) [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 6] 485; Nijs [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 10] 485

Puij, du; 'canoninck' [Aarschot 221] 14

Puijt (de) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 835

Puijt Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 864

Puijts; Jan [Herent 58] 154

Puis (de) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 1] 74

Puis (de) Jan [Dworp] 123

Puis (de) Jenne [Ottenburg 15] 418

Puis (du) Martin [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Philippe- [Brussel, wijk 11] 281

Puits weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Pulinckx; Anna Maria [Geetbets 98] 123; Catharina [Geetbets 91] 123; Daniel (Neerlinter

99] 383; Hendrick (Neerlinter 102] 383; Lambrecht [Geetbets 32] 120; Lambrecht [Geetbets 91] 123; Lambrecht [Geetbets] 125

Pulincx; Amerijck (Tienen 203] 521; Augustijn [Houwaart 10] 174; Francis [Geetbets 98] 123; Frans [Geetbets 39] 120; Gijsbert (Neerlinter 106] 383; Hendrick (Neerlinter 175] 386; Jacques [Hoeleden 53] 169; Lambrecht [Geetbets 98] 123; Peter [Houwaart 47] 175

Pulle; 'Joufferouwen' [Leuven Diestsestr. 115] 288

Pullemants Martinus [Londerzeel] 255

Puppink; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 82] 275

Put (de) Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 96] 266

Put (van) Geert [Glabbeek 30] 130; Peeter [Glabbeek 12] 129

Put (vande) Francis [Leuven Steenstraat 283] 272; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 285] 272; Tossijn [Leuven Borchstraat 256] 281

Put (vande) Joos [Etterbeek] 1008

Put (vanden) Aert (Meerbeek 6] 342

Put (vanden) Anna [Epepegem] 144

Put (vanden) Francois, 36; Marten, 40; Peeter, 42; Sebastiaen, 22 [Diest]

Put (vanden) Herman (Overijse 126] 427; Jan [Bunsbeek 25] 76; Jan (Kampenhout 136] 195; Jan (Overijse 99] 426; Jan (Peutie 6] 447; Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 2] 566; Jan (weduwe) (Veltem 6] 540; Jos (Meerbeek 24] 343; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 39] 312

Put (vanden) Jan Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Jaques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 337

Put (vander) Anne [Ottenburg 18] 418; Huijbrecht (Pellenberg 12] 436

Put Judocus [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Puth (de) Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170

Puth (vande) Anthoen [Werchter 65] 588; Guilliam [Haacht 35] 137; Guilliam [Werchter 117] 592; Guilliam [Werchter 40] 587; Guilliam [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 232] 597; Guilliam Peeterssone [Werchter 64] 588; Peeter Willemsone [Werchter 95] 590

Puth (vanden) Peeter [Werchter 63] 588

Putman Martinus [Brussel, wijk 35] 888; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 34] 849; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 35] 896

Putmans Henrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 878

Putmans; Jan (weduwe) [Houwaart 42] 175; Marie [Ottenburg 37] 419; Marten (Neerlinter 112] 383; Nijs [Leuven Steenstraat 222] 270

Puts Clementia [Brussel, wijk 28] 716

Putscaer; Francis (Tienen 485] 533

Putseijs; Gillis (Wange 5] 577

Putsi; Jan (Neervelp 15] 388

Putt (vanden) weduwe (Tienen 443] 531

Puttaers; Guilliam (Tienen 513] 533

Puttaert Baptist, weduwe [Brussegem] 97; Cathelijjn [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Cornelis [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439; Elisabeth [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439, 440; Jan [Zellik] 526; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 167

Puttaert Cornelis [Molenbeek] 1056; Francois [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Jan [Anderlecht] 965, 971; Peeter [Anderlecht] 966; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Philips [Brussel, wijk 24] 612; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 932

Puttaerts Maria [Laken] 1038

Puttaerts; Jan Baptiste (Kumtich 6] 233

Puttart Arnaut [Brussel, wijk 18] 457

Puttart Elisabeth [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Peeter [Bekkerzeel] 82

Puttcheijs; Jan (Waasmont 22] 575

Putte (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 25] 649

Putte (van)(de); Isack (weduwe) [Aarschot 158] 12

Putte (vande) Anna [Epepegem] 145; Fransooijs [Essene] 152; Peeter [Meldert] 301

Putte (vande) Dominicus [Overheembeek] 1043; Henrick Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 291; silversmith [Brussel, wijk 37] 917; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 535

Putte (vande) Francois, 24 [Diest]

Putte (vande) Guilliam [Wezemaal 42] 604

Putte (vanden) Adriaen [Mazenzele] 274; Jaspas [Asse] 50

Putte (vanden) Albert [Brussel, wijk 2] 90; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 36] 905

Putte (vanden) 'begijn' (Tienen 433] 530; Catelijjn (Orsmaal 8] 416; Godtgaff (Tienen 547] 534; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 495] 533; Lambrecht (Orsmaal 9] 416; Liebrecht (Overhespen 10] 420

Putteanus Dominicus [Overheembeek] 1043, 1046

Puttemans Adriaen [Epepegem] 142, 145; Anna [Kap-Bos] 218; Catharina [Londerzeel] 236; Hendrick [Steenhuffel] 449; Henrick [Londerzeel] 236; Jacobus [Londerzeel] 236; Jan [Londerzeel] 236; Joos [Kap-Bos] 214; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 214; Peeter [Londerzeel] 236; Peeter [Wolvertem] 513; Petronella [Epepegem] 142

Puttemans; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 54] 105; Anthoon (Overijse 205] 431; Clara (Overijse 48] 423; Elisabeth (Melsbroek 1] 350; Jan [Berg 24] 37; Jan (Leefdaal] 250; Jan (Overijse 259] 433;

Joos [Sint-Pieters-Rode 42] 489; Merten (Melsbroek 51) 352; Peeter (Kampenhout 11) 190; Peeter [Keerbergen 66] 202; Servaes [Steenokkerzeel 72] 495
Puttemvil; Peeter [Bunsbeek 1] 75
Putten (vander) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 497
Putter (de) Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 424
Putteren (van) Jan (Nieuwrode 35) 393
Qintois weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 797
Quaethoven; Christiaen (Kumtich 4) 233
Quaij (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 567
Quanter (de) Cornelis [Oudenaken] 344; Jan, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Mertinus [Gooik] 158
Quanter (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 352; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 8] 210; Jan [Anderlecht] 968; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Joos [Anderlecht] 967; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 17] 439
Quaresme Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 35] 890
Quarré (de) Emerentia [Pamel] 346
Quassaert Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 27] 678
Quassaert Jan [Meerbeke] 285
Quassaert Jenne [Elingen] 139, 141
Quatsoux; Merten [Blanden 9] 62
Quebeau Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 263
Quellaert (de) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 167
Quellin 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 30] 763
Quello [Brussel, wijk 32] 796
Quen (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 60
Quenot Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 15] 397
Querp (van) Peeter (Melsbroek 50) 352
Quertemont C.A. [Humbeek] 204; Carolus [Humbeek] 200
Quesne (de) Mattheus [Beert] 80
Quesne, du; Loijs (Perk 83) 445
Quets; Machiel (Webbekom-Assent 5) 578; Wauter (Zuurbemde 17) 645 (cf. Kets)
Quick Peeter [Elingen] 139, 141
Quickelberch 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 7] 205
Quickelbergh (van) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 29] 719
Quieros (de) [Brussel, wijk 30] 747
Quiluies weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 844
Quinart 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 28] 690; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 696
Quincij (de) Baronesse [Brussel, wijk 30] 753
Quinnet Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 430
Quinon [Brussel, wijk 1] 83
Quintana [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Quintana 'commissaris' [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 316; Francis [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 13] 316; Terese [Brussel, wijk 13] 316
Quinten weduwe [Wambeek] 490
Quintens Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 379
Quintens; Christiaen (Wilsele 40) 614; Francis (Overijse 170) 429; Joos (Overijse 186) 430; Peeter (Overijse 153) 429
Quintes Michiel [Elsene Borchgr] 986
Quintin Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 348
Quints Engelbert, 25; Engelbert, weduwe van, 45 [Diest]
Quiros [Brussel, wijk 4] 116
Quischout; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 94] 108
Quisthaudt Jacobus [Dilbeek] 108
Quisthaudt; Carolus [Erps-Kwerps 126] 109; Quisthoudt; Adriaen [Vilvoorde 14] 546; Fredrick [Vilvoorde 7] 546; Jan (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 408] 564; Joannes (kapelaan) [Vilvoorde 2] 545; N.A. (Overijse) 433; Roelant [Vilvoorde 290] 560; Roelant [Vilvoorde 96] 549; Quisthout; Adrianus (Overijse 120) 427; Geroen [Berg 74] 41; Philipinne [Erps-Kwerps 20] 102
Quisthaut Jan, 23, 29, 44; Michiel, 40
Quisthoudt Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 14] 353
Quisthout Anna Barbara [Brussel, wijk 24] 623
Quivé; Guiliam (Perk 97) 446
Quwaters; Willem [Miskom 29] 354
Raab Balthasar, 19 [Diest]
Rabbauw Guillemus [Strombeek] 456
Rabel (du) Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 268
Rabet Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 792
Raclot Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 97
Racourt; Jan (Tienen 5) 513; Matteijs (Tienen 345) 527
Rada; Barbara [Bierbeek 108] 57
Radda; Jan (Vaalbeek 2) 539
Raddelet; Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 133] 215
Raddeleth; Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 75] 213
Radeijs; Adriaen (Tienen 100) 517
Radelet Melchior [Brussel, wijk 4] 118
Radoux; Carolus (Kerkom 20) 207
Radts Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 9] 232
Raek Philip [Brussel, wijk 7] 192
Raedemaecker (de) Anthoen [Wezembeek 6] 606
Raedemaecker Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 389
Raedemaeckers; Jo(anne)s (Rotselaar 123) 464
Raedenbourhs (van) Cornelis [Leuven Hoelstraat 372] 308
Raedt (de) Cornelis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086
Raedt (de) Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 247] 259
Raedt (de) Jan [Wemmel] 498; Matthijs [Hamme] 178

Raedts; Guiliam (Korbeek-Lo 17) 222; Jan (Winksele 26) 616; Peeter (Tildonk 46) 538
Raefelgem (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 475
Raeff (de) Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 34] 854
Raeff (de) Gillam [Diegem 29] 82
Raeffelgem (van) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 17] 433
Raeijmaecker (de) Anthoin [Tervuren 24] 504; Anthoin [Tervuren 71] 505; Cornelis [Tervuren 76] 506; Ernest [Tervuren 15] 503; Frederick [Tervuren 63] 505; Jan [Duisburg 81] 89; Jan [Tervuren 55] 505; Jan (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 297] 560
Raeijmaecker (de) Franchois [Ruisbroek] 365
Raeijmaecker (de) Joanna [Laken] 1030; Petrus [Laken] 1030
Raeijmaecker Joannes [Laken] 1030
Raeijmaeckers 'cornet' [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 34] 854
Raeijmaeckers; Carolus (Zichem 122) 643
Raeijmaker (de) Margareta [Epegem] 144
Raeijmakers; Peeter (Testelt 43) 512
Raemaecker (de) Cattharina [Londerzeel] 256; Peeter [Londerzeel] 256
Raemaecker (vanden) weduwe (Tienen 542) 534
Raemaecker; Elisabeth (Neerbutsel 5) 367
Raemaeckers; Guiliam (Tienen 445) 531; Jan (Zuurbemde 5) 645
Raemaekers; Marten (OLV Tielt 7) 399
Raemakers; Matteus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek] 360
Raep (de) Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 148] 289
Raeps Laureijs [Etterbeek] 1006; Leonaert [Brussel, wijk 26] 660; Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 367
Raeps; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 127] 289
Raes (de) Arnold [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Emmanuel [Mollem] 332
Raes 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806; 'presbijtere' [Brussel, wijk 6] 176; 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 14] 338; Andries [Brussel, wijk 18] 453; Arnold, 53; Arnold [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Balthasar [Brussel, wijk 27] 672; Caerel Judocus [Brussel, wijk 11] 293; Christina [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Elizabeth [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; Francois [Brussel, wijk 19] 470; Frans [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Godefridus [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Guillamme [Brussel, wijk 2] 92; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 613; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Jacob, 308; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Ma rie [Brussel, wijk 30] 760; Maria [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Tobias [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; [Brussel, wijk 38] 933; Elisabeth [Hekelgem] 189; Engel [Asse] 54; Joos [Meerbeke] 285; Stephen [Mazenzele] 275
Raese Merten [Essene] 155
Raessens Bernard [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 647; J.F. [St-Piet-Woluwe] 1070; Jan Ferdinande [St-Lambr-Woluwe] 1066; Margo [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 440
Raessens; Bernart [Zemst 154] 637; Jan Ferdinande (meijer) [Sint-Lambrechts-Woluwe 2] 483
Raet (de) Engel [Asse] 61; Joos [Asse] 63; Michiel [Asse] 53; Niclaes [Brussegem] 102; Peeter [Hekelgem] 183
Raets (de) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 216
Raets; Joris (Winksele 43) 616
Raetshoven (van) Peeter, 29 [Diest]
Raeve (de) Jan Philippe [Brussel, wijk 31] 770
Raeymaker Martina [Laken] 1032
Raffelgem (van) Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 10] 261
Rage (de) Gilis [Elsene Cuijpe] 992
Ragoets Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 35] 890
Ragou Jooris [Brussel, wijk 6] 177
Raguet Carolus [Steenhuffel] 445
Rahij Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 237; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Raij Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 358
Raije Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 28] 702
Raijé Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 835
Raije; Philips [Hoeilaart 108] 164
Raijemaecker (de) Anthoen [Sint-Pieters-Rode 19] 488; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 194] 279
Raijemaecker (de) Anthon [Wemmel] 498; Geerart [Meise] 297; Jan [Meise] 298; Joos [Merchtem] 310; Peeter [Wolvertem] 520
Raijemaecker [Brussel, wijk 30] 750
Raijemaecker; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 41] 264
Raijemaeker (de) Jan [Vilvoorde 119] 552
Raijer (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 487
Raijhier; Philip [Leuven Diestsestr. 258] 293
Raijmackers; Willem [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 57] 360

Raijmaecker (de)) Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049

Raijmaecker (de) Anneken [Brussel, wijk 38] 927

Raijmaecker (de) Joos (Sterrebeek Kraainem 57] 502

Raijmaecker (de) Joos, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 479

Raijmaecker; 'Kapitein' [Leuven Supposten 199] 321

Raijmaeckers (de) Margarita [Brussel, wijk 38] 927

Raijmaeckers Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 840

Raijmaeckers; Francis (Korbeek-Lo 32] 223; Francis (Korbeek-Lo 8] 221; Jan [Bekkevoort 18] 33; Joris (weduwe) [Bekkevoort 44] 35; Mattheijs (Kortenaken 41] 226; Michiel [Bierbeek 70] 55; Michiel [Hakendover 4] 145; Peeter [Bierbeek 109] 57; Peeter (weduwe) [Bierbeek 58] 55

Raijmaekers; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 317] 307; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 414] 310; Matheus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek] 359

Raijmaker (de) Catharina [Laken] 1031

Raijmaker Laurent [Brussel, wijk 1] 77

Raijmakers; Matheus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 13] 358; Peeter [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 63] 360

Raijmondi Jean Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 30] 754

Rainghien [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Rainville Dierick [Brussel, wijk 15] 386

Ralis; Hendrick [Goetsenhoven 18] 132

Ram (de) Jan [Anderlecht] 965; Peeter Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Ramacx; Bastiaen (Waanrode 7] 571

Ramaker Jan [Molenbeek] 1056

Ramakers Fransis [Molenbeek] 1056

Ramau (de) Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083

Ramax; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 18] 579

Ramdonck (van) Joos [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Ramet; Jaecques [Leuven Oude Markt 296] 261

Ramieres; 'den heere' [Leuven Hoelstraat 287] 306

Ramlo; Jan Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 207] 258

Ramoe; 'capellaen van Sinte Peeters' [Leuven Diestsestr.; 329] 295

Ramon Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 361

Rampaerts; (kapelaan) [Vilvoorde 2] 545

Rampelberch Christoffel [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Christoffel, weduwe [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; Peeter, weduwe [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050

Rampelberch Joos [St-Mart-Len] 408

Rampelberck Hendrick [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1053

Rampelbergh (van) Peeter [Hekelgem] 188

Rampelbergh Jan [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397

Rampelbergh Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 402; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 643

Rampelbergh; Peeter [Vilvoorde 423] 565

Rampelberghs Joos [Strombeek] 457; Nicolaes [Strombeek] 457

Rams; Huybrecht [Betekom 45] 49

Ranck (de) Guillam [Brussel, wijk 10] 253

Rancoert; Clara Maria [Aarschot 319] 17

Randoncx Isabella [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 10] 254

Randou; Joanna [Sint-Joris-Weert] 479

Raneau; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 68] 360

Rangh (du) Anthoen [Leerbeek] 225

Rangle; Matthijs [Keerbergen 130] 204

Rans (van) 'canoninck' (Tienen 416] 529

Rans Carel [Brussel, wijk 1] 82

Rans; Jan [Bertem 20] 43

Ransaert Isabella [Brussel, wijk 39] 945

Ransbeck (van) Peeter [Essene] 157

Ransbeeck (van) Gillis [Asse] 60; Jacobus [Hekelgem] 184, 186

Ransgeijn Toussaint [St-Joost] 1065

Ransgeijns Francis [St-Joost] 1061

Ranst (van) 'advocaat' (weduwe) (Tienen 42] 514; Antoen (Veltem 36] 541; Francis [Leuven Diestsestr. 187] 291; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 227] 270; Jaecques (Tienen 46] 515; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 158] 290; Michiel (Tienen 8] 513

Ranst (van) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Ranst; Manten [Bertem 8] 42

Raoux Joannes [Brussel, wijk 10] 247; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Rapelier Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 14] 348

Rapiers; Gabriel [pastoor in Rotselaar] 466

Rapoj (du) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 28] 692; Robert [Brussel, wijk 13] 319

Rapparlier Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 810

Rappelier Jasper [Brussel, wijk 20] 483

Raps; Adriaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 220] 303; Catharina [Leuven Begijnhof 13] 311

Rasier; Jaecq (Opvelp 14] 414

Raskin 'doctor' [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Raspoet Adriaen [St-Kat-Lomb] 492; Henderick [Wambeek] 490; Jaecq [St-Kat-Lomb] 477; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 479, 492; Peeter [Wambeek] 473

Raspoet Bernard [Brussel, wijk 23] 271, 548; Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 522; Guelleam [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047; Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 10] 271

Rasquez Steven [Brussel, wijk 15] 398
Rasquin Maximilien [Brussel, wijk 30] 765
Rasquin; Guiliam (Korbeek-Lo 28] 223; Jan [Leuven - Armen 52] 316; Joachim (Korbeek-Lo 29] 223
Rassaerts; Abaram [Buken 9] 73; Peeter [Haacht 164] 144; Peeter [Haacht 81] 140
Rassart Louijs [Brussel, wijk 1] 81
Rasschaert; Abraham [Buken] 74; Rasschaerts; Abraham [Assent] 25; Abraham [Beisem] 31
Rassin Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 35] 901
Rasteau; Jacobus (Zaventem 8] 622
Rasteque Margriete [Brussel, wijk 14] 350
Rat (de) Jan (Neerlinter 131] 384; Jan (Neerlinter 13] 379
Ratenborgh (van) Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 330] 283
Rath (de) Jacobwijne [Brussel, wijk 34] 852
Rathe; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 313] 295
Rattemborch (van) P. [Hoeleden] 167; P. (Kersbeek] 208; weduwe [Hoeleden 48] 169
Raucourt Andries [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Raussems; Roelant (Neerheylissem 47] 373
Raussens; Geert (Waasmont 26] 575
Rauvoet; Adriaen [Betekom 13] 47
Rauw (de) Antoon [Anderlecht] 966; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 22] 521; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Sacharius, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 636
Rauw (de) Jacques [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438; Niclaes [St-Mart-Len] 414
Ravas Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Rave (de) Steven Joseph [Brussel, wijk 33] 825
Ravé Jenne [Brussel, wijk 9] 243
Raveel Charles [Brussel, wijk 28] 684
Raveschot Carel' [Brussel, wijk 14] 354
Ravescoth Carel, 427
Ravesteijn Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 24] 591
Ravestijn [Brussel, wijk 36] 910
Ravre (de) 'cornel' [Brussel, wijk 9] 245
Re (de) weduwe [Elsene Borchgr] 987
Ré (van) Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 15] 403
Reael Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 402
Rebbau; 'Here' (Landen 22] 244
Rebois [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Rebs Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Jacoba [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 358; Judocus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 357
Rechi Anne [Brussel, wijk 13] 319
Recht (de) Arnoult [Boondaal] 973; Hernou [Boondaal] 972
Reckt (vander) Jan [Bekkevoort 5] 33; weduwe (Waanrode 42] 572
Recour [Brussel, wijk 30] 740
Recteur Robert [Oudenaken] 344
Reder (de) Jeroon [Brussel, wijk 15] 393
Redonder Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 588
Reeck (van) Jan (Tienen 131] 518
Rees (de) Peeter (Rotselaar 109] 463; Peeter (Tienen 357] 527
Rees; Guiliam (Huldenberg 36] 178; Jan (Overijse 237] 432
Reest (vande) Franciscus (Kortenaken 27] 225
Reest (vander) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 16] 413
Reet (vander) Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; Arnout [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 330
Reez Guillam [Brussel, wijk 11] 283
Rega; Gaspar (Outgaarden 2] 146; Henrick [Geetbets 28] 119; Merten (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 30] 569; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 281] 260; Peeter (Meldert 20] 346
Regaus Jacob [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Maria [Brussel, wijk 14] 357
Regemeuter Anna [Londerzeel] 239; Jan [Londerzeel] 246
Regemotter (de) Adriaen (Overijse 147] 428
Regha; Henrick [Geetbets 88] 123
Regnaucourt (de) Balthasar, weduwe [Pamel] 349; Franciscus [Meerbeke] 279; Philippe [Wambeek] 471
Regneaucourt (de) Franciscus [Meerbeke] 286; Jacques Ferdinand [Meerbeke] 279
Reij (de) Catharina [Leuven Oude Markt 218] 258
Reij (du) Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 25] 650
Reijck (de) Jan [Werchter 107] 591
Reijdams Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 403; Martinus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 343
Reijdan; Jan (Zaventem 53] 626
Reijers; Peeter [Baal 2] 28
Reijl (de) Lenart [St-Mart-Len] 411
Reijletten; Aert (Tienen 106] 517
Reijmaecker (de) Guiliam [Werchter 144] 593
Reijmen [Brussel, wijk 14] 330
Reijmenan (van) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 18] 455
Reijnacx Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 33] 819; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 39] 941
Reijnaert; Gilliam 'schepen' [Ezemaal] 117
 Pauwel [Leuven Oude Markt 229] 259
Reijnaerts; Baudewijn (Neerhespen 22] 370; Guiliam [Ezemaal 3] 116

Reijnancourt (de) Theresia, 81, 86
Reijnbout 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 25] 644
Reijnbouts (de) Pierre Ignace [Brussel, wijk 24] 607
Reijnbouts Clara [Brussel, wijk 24] 622; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 648; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 28] 693; Terese [Brussel, wijk 16] 419
Reijnders Lambrecht, 18 [Diest]
Reijnegom (van) [Brussel, wijk 28] 705
Reijnegom (van) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 28] 706; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 706; Simon [Brussel, wijk 28] 706
Reijnier [Londerzeel] 260
Reijnier Cornelis [Merchtem] 310; Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 521; Pauwel [Merchtem] 311
Reijnier Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 28] 694
Reijniers Carlo, 13 [Diest]
Reijniers Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 356
Reijniers; Adriaen [Budingen 28] 70; Aert [Leuven Hoelstraat 225] 304; Ingel [Kessel-Lo 123] 215; Jacob (Webbekom-Assent 18] 579; Jan [Budingen 39] 70; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 315] 306; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 18] 579; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 18] 579; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 22] 546
Reijnkens Gillis [Londerzeel] 252
Reijns; Anthoon [Aarschot 176] 12; Henrick [Langdorp 46] 248; Jan [Langdorp 44] 248
Reijntiens Adriaen [Malderen] 265; Paesschier [Malderen] 265
Reijs (de) Lenart [St-Mart-Len] 411
Reijsevelt; Dionijs [Evere 13] 113
Reijssens; Alexander (Tienen 132] 518
Reinnoven Bartholomeus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 888
Relegem (van) Anna [Zemst 179] 638; Anthoen [Zemst 99] 633; Catharina [Zemst 36] 629; Cathelijne [Erps-Kwerps 10] 101; Elisabeth [Zemst 99] 633; Hendrick [Zemst 106] 634; Marie (Weerde 18] 583; Marie [Zemst 121] 635; Peeter (Weerde 38] 584
Relegem; Jacques [Vilvoorde 126] 552; Jan [Vilvoorde 145] 553
Relegom (van) Catherina [Molenbeek] 1058
Relegom; Jan [Vilvoorde 191] 555
Remau Balten [St-Pieters-Lw] 422
Remers; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 63] 298
Remij [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 323
Remont [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Remont Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 24] 611
Remperer weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 875
Renard Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 828; Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 896; Remij [Brussel, wijk 1] 73
Renard; Martin [Bierbeek 85] 56
Renau [Brussel, wijk 6] 182
Renau Francis [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Hubert [Brussel, wijk 18] 457; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 4] 129; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 129; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 279
Renault; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 387] 309
Rencond (de) Guilliam [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049
Render (de) Seijnten (Zaventem 27] 624
Renders Franchois, weduwe [Ternat] 492; Jan [Gooik] 165; Joos [Itterbeek] 207; Lucas [Meerbeke] 281
Renders Marianne [Brussel, wijk 34] 849
Renders; Admiraal [Tervuren 92] 506; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 62] 360
Reneels Gillis [Brussel, wijk 9] 234
Rengen (van) Adriaen [Sint-Pieters-Rode 30] 488; Alart [Leuven Steenstraat 76] 265; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 152] 278; Jan [Sint-Pieters-Rode 23] 488; Jooris [Sint-Pieters-Rode 16] 488
Renghen (van) Jenne (Korbeek-Dijle 19] 220; Pauwel [Bierbeek 16] 52
Rengle; Anthoen [Leuven Hoelstraat 335] 307; Anthoon [Leuven - Armen 34] 316; Daniel [Leuven Hoelstraat 135] 300
Renialme (de) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 34] 868
Renier (de) Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 20] 484
Renier Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 320; Marijne [Brussel, wijk 10] 256; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 31] 771
Reniers Barberine [Brussel, wijk 20] 497; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 336; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 422
Reniers; Elisabeth [Bertem 58] 45; Matthijn [Bertem 5] 42; Merten [Bertem 45] 44; Peeter (Wever 21] 600
Renies; Goos (Wever 24] 601
Renino (de) Joanna Clara [Brussel, wijk 32] 800
Renino Andries [Brussel, wijk 36] 910
Renne (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 551
Renners Antoinette [Brussel, wijk 22] 519
Rennevier Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 751
Rennghen (van) Francis [Herent 54] 154
Rennier [Bos 1] 65; Wilm (Scherpenheuvel 105] 471
Renoir; Guilliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 9] 296
Renon; 'canoninck' [Aarschot 225] 14
Renot Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 919; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 170

Renquin; Anna (Neerheylissem 10) 371; Jan (weduwe) (Neerheylissem 33) 372; Tossijn (Neerheylissem 31) 372

Rens Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 919

Rens; Adriaen (Testelt 3) 510; Adriaen (Testelt) 511; Cornelis (Testelt 8) 510; Cornelis (Testelt) 511

Renson; Gijsbrecht [Leuven - Niet Betaald 129] 318 Gijsbrecht [Leuven Diestsestr. 203] 291; Joachim [Leuven Oude Markt 12] 251; Matthijs [Leuven Diestsestr. 202] 291; Peeter [Leuven - Armen 21] 315; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 195] 291; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 205] 291

Rensonnet Guilleam [Brussel, wijk 33] 824; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 824

Rentens Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 392

Rentiers Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Francis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 489; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 386; Tobias [Brussel, wijk 17] 443

Rentmeesters; Adriaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 147] 289; Philip [Leuven Diestsestr. 303] 294

Rentur Toussaint [Brussel, wijk 15] 396

Repicanus; Jan [Gelrode 16] 126; Jan [Gelrode 55] 128

Reps Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 10] 270; Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 502; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 882; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 174

Rese (de) Geertruijt (Wommersom 22) 619

Rese Gillis [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Resoleth Jan Babtista [Hekelgem] 188

Reson Joos [Molenbeek] 1059

Resson; Christiaan (Overijse 85) 425; Matthijs (Overijse 84) 425

Rest (vander) Albert [Leuven Diestsestr. 84] 287 Guillam 'mijer' [Kessel-Lo] 216 Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 347] 262; Henricus [Leuven Hoelstraat 194] 302

Restiau Franciscus [Hekelgem] 188

Restions Barbara [Brussel, wijk 9] 228

Reti (van) Aert (Kaggevinne Kempens 24) 186

Retij [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Reu (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 201

Reu (de) Peeter [Brussegem] 103

Reudts; Joris (Rotselaar 43) 458; Peeter (Rotselaar 42) 458

Reue Jacques [Brussel, wijk 34] 866

Reuquelot (de) 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 7] 194

Reus (de) Anthoen [Leuven Diestsestr. 178] 290; Guillaume [Steenokkerzeel 14] 493; Manten [Steenokkerzeel 94] 496; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 155] 290

Reus (de) Cornelis [Brussegem] 100

Reus (den) Jan (Humelgem 2) 181

Reus Wijnant [Brussel, wijk 3] 109

Reuse (de) Geeraert [Overheembeek] 1044

Reusel (van) Francis [Ukkel] 1078

Reuwe (de) Francoijs [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439; Jacques [St-Ulriks-Kap] 438

Reux (de) Nanno [Brussel, wijk 1] 58

Revets Joos, weduwe [Merchtem] 325

Rhoda (van) 'lieutenant colonel' [Brussel, wijk 3] 110

Rialgh 'sodaet' [Brussel, wijk 35] 902

Riard Catharina, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 292

Ribanegra [Brussel, wijk 4] 127

Ribau; Arnoult [Leuven Oude Markt 254] 259

Ribaucourt. Zie ook Rubaucourt

Ricard (de) Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Ricard Marie Jenne [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Ricart Louis Jacob [Brussel, wijk 16] 426

Richals; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 84) 471

Richard (de) (Joncker) (Kortenaken 36) 225

Richard 'rekenmeester' [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Andries [Brussel, wijk 40] 953; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 34] 853; - [Brussel, wijk 21] 508

Richart Nicolas [Haren] 1021

Riche (le) Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 897; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 338; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 17] 440

Riche (le) Guilleam (weduwe) (Overijse 211) 431

Richebourg (van) markies, 33

Richter (de) [Brussel, wijk 4] 122

Richterich (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Richterich [Brussel, wijk 30] 759

Rico Joseph [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Ricqué Jan [Epegem] 146

Rida 'lieutenant colonel' [Brussel, wijk 1] 73

Ridder (de) [Brussel, wijk 10] 259

Ridder (de) 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 17] 433, 435; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 22] 531; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Engel [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 564, 565; Guilliam [Nederheembeek] 1042; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 437; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Joos [Brussel, wijk 4] 142; Louijs [Bosvoorde] 979; Louis [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 34] 870; Maria [Laken] 1035; Marie Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 870; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Matthijs [Nederheembeek] 1039; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 614; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 855, 860

Ridder (de) Adam [Heverlee 31] 158; Adam [Heverlee 36] 159; Anneke [Leuven Oude Markt 184] 257; 'erfgename' [Leuven Supposten 198] 321; Guilliam [Aarschot 439]

21; Guiliam [Diegem 14] 81; Guiliam (Vaalbeek 3) 539; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 190] 555; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 348] 562; Ingel [Vilvoorde 226] 557; Jacques [Vilvoorde 241] 557; Jan (Overijse 150) 429; Laureijs [Wezemaal 29] 603; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 19] 546; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 251] 559; Peeter (Kampenhout 143) 196; 'Sieur' (Overijse 53) 423; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 401] 309

Ridder (de) Adriaen [Meerbeke] 282; Adriaen [Merchtem] 308; Adriaen, weduwe [Essene] 156; Adriaen, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Aert [Dworp] 127; Ambrosius [Brussegem] 98; Anna [Alseberg] 46; Christoffel [Merchtem] 309; Cornelis [Merchtem] 312; Daniel [Merchtem] 307; Franchois [Asse] 62; Francis [Alseberg] 47; Francis [Strombeek] 459; Franciscus [Strombeek] 457; Gillis [Mazenzele] 275; Gillis [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Gillis, weduwe [Asse] 60; Guiliam [Asse] 57; Hendrick [Asse] 60; Hendrick [Essene] 156; Hendrick [Merchtem] 305; Jan [Asse] 57; Jan [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94, 95; Jan [Meldert] 300; Jan [Mollem] 335; Jan [OLV-Lomb] 337; Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 371; Joos [Asse] 57; Laureijs [Alseberg] 46; Mattheus [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Matthias, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 428; Melchior [Asse] 60; Niclaes [Alseberg] 45; Nicolaes [Beersel] 75, 77, 78; Nicolaes [Dilbeek] 112; Nicolaes [Merchtem] 328; Peeter [Hekelgem] 189; Peeter [Meldert] 302; Peeter [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Peeter, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 480

Ridder (de) Daniel, weduwe van, 28 [Diest]

Ridder (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 491

Ridder alias Moijens (**de**) Louijs [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085

Ridderwick Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 622

Ridewijsch [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Ridt (de) Gillam [Molenbeek] 1054; Henderick [Molenbeek] 1058; Jan [Molenbeek] 1054

Rieck Jan Frederick [Brussel, wijk 15] 395

Rier (du) Philips [Brussel, wijk 11] 284; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 11] 284

Riet (de) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 871

Riet (van) Adriaen [Malderen] 268, 269; Cattarina [Londerzeel] 254; Elisabeth [Steenhuffel] 444; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 243; Franchois [Malderen] 267, 269; Gillis [Londerzeel] 250; Jan [Londerzeel] 255; Liesebeth [Londerzeel] 255; Merten [Malderen] 271; Niclaes [Malderen] 266; Passchier [Londerzeel] 243; Peeeter [Londerzeel] 243; Peeter [Malderen] 269

Riet (van) Fransen [Keerbergen 35] 200

Riet (vanden) Guiliam [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 24] 491

Riet (vanden) Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 562

Riethoven [Brussel, wijk 28] 711

Rietwijck [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Rieu (du) [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Rifflart (de) Leopold Ignace [Brussel, wijk 11] 275

Riga; Lambrecht [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104; Mertten [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 5] 485; weduwe [Attenrode 2] 26

Rigae; Johanna Maria [Aarschot 318] 17

Rigauts Sara [Brussel, wijk 12] 307

Rigaux; Jan [Leuven - Niet Betaald 118] 318 Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 161] 290

Rij (de) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 804; Alexander [Brussel, wijk 40] 949; Frederick [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Laurent [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; Philippe [Brussel, wijk 30] 747

Rij (du) [Brussel, wijk 34] 867

Rij (du) Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 608

Rijck (de) Adriaen [Betekom 24] 48; Dilis [Baal 17] 28; Gommer [Betekom 49] 49; Henrick [Betekom 88] 50; Jan (Kortrijk 43) 232; Sebastiaen [Baal 35] 29

Rijck (de) Gillis [Beert] 79; Jacques [Londerzeel] 237; Jan [Londerzeel] 234; Joos [Londerzeel] 247; Peeter [Beert] 79; Philips [Londerzeel] 261; Thomas [Pamel] 347

Rijck (de) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 11] 292; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; Jan Batist [Brussel, wijk 17] 442

Rijck (vande) Roelandt [Ramsdonk] 359

Rijckaert Christianus [Elsene Cuijpe] 991; Joos [Ukkel] 1075

Rijcke (de) Cornelis [Wolvertem] 514; Joos, weduwe [Wolvertem] 514

Rijckel (de) Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331

Rijckel (van) Anna [Strombeek] 457

Rijckel (van) Claes, 50; Erasmus, 47 [Diest]

Rijckewaert Philippe, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 763

Rijckman; Johan [Geetbets 2] 118; Johan [Geetbets 61] 122

Rijckmans; Glaude (Humelgem 12) 181; Laureijs [Steenokkerzeel 101] 497; Laureijs [Steenokkerzeel 76] 495; Machiel [Sint-Joris-Winge 6] 480; Mattheus [Steenokkerzeel 30]

494; Merten (Lubbeek 58) 335; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 24] 494

Rijckom; Francis (Orsmaal 4) 416

Rijckquart Michiel [Brussel, wijk 2] 99

Rijckwants; Claudius (Humelgem 42) 183

Rijcqaert Dionijs [Elsene Borchgr] 985

Rijcquaert Dionijs [Boondaal] 973; Dionijs [Bosvoorde] 979

Rijdams Anna [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 854; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 21] 515; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Rijdams; J. (Wespelaar] 599; Jan [Vilvoorde 359] 563

Rijdaniers; Jacques [Steenokkerzeel 21] 493

Rijdans; Guilliam [Berg 36] 38; Guilliam (Sterrebeek Kraainem 55) 502; Jacus [Berg 31] 38; Jan [Berg 5] 36; Jan (weduwe) [Berg 60] 40; Maximiliaen [Diegem 22] 82

Rijdant Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 722

Rije (de) Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 5] 149; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 652

Rijff (de) [Brussel, wijk 33] 816

Rijff (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Rijk (de) Guilliam (OLV Tielt 61) 402

Rijmenam Adolphe, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 938

Rijmenant (van) Dionijs [Leuven Borchstraat 269] 281; Gilis [Keerbergen 52] 201; Machiel [Leuven Borchstraat 144] 277; Peeter [Keerbergen 52] 201

Rijmenant (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 359

Rijmenent (van) Peeter (Nieuwrode 54) 394

Rijmers; Nicolaes [Vilvoorde 327] 561

Rijnbaut 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 39] 943

Rijnders; Hendrick (Kaggevinne Kempens 22] 186 Hendrick (Kaggevinne Kempens] 187

Rijnier [Tervuren 61] 505

Rijniers; Engel [Kessel-Lo 65] 213; Jan [Wezemaal 60] 605

Rijns; Anthoen [Zemst 111] 634; Clara [Zemst 111] 634; Cornelia [Zemst 64] 631; Guilliam [Zemst 75] 632; Inghel [Zemst 168] 637; Jenne [Zemst 115] 634; Rombaut [Zemst 116] 634; Sosijne [Zemst 170] 637

Rijntiens Dominicus [Malderen] 265

Rijntkens Joanna [Londerzeel] 241

Rijs (op) Bastiaen [Molenbeek] 1059

Rijsermans; Henricus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 31] 359; Sachareas [Hoeleden 25] 168

Rijsingen (van) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 11] 282

Rijssel (van) Baudewijn [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 19] 479; Francis [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 19] 479; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 381; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Philips [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Steven [Brussel, wijk 17] 437

Rijssels Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 687

Rijt (de) Jan Francois, 52 [Diest]

Rijt (de) Louis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051

Rillaar (van) Merten [Keerbergen 42] 201

Rillaer (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 495

Rillaer (van) Jan (Rotselaar 37] 458; Lucas [Keerbergen 35] 200; Mattheus (Rotselaar 25] 457; Peeter (Rotselaar 81] 461

Rillaert (van) Francois [Brussel, wijk 5] 145

Rillaert (van) Leo [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000, 1001

Rillaert; Jan [Diegem 21] 82; Jaques [Diegem 18] 82

Rimbaut Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 254; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 3] 100

Rimbout Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 37] 921

Rinckart Adriaen [St-Kwint-Len] 391

Rinckvelt (van) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 954

Rincque Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Rincquet Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 11] 287

Ringeleir Rajmundus [Brussel, wijk 40] 950

Ringler 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 21] 503; Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 879; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 72; Jooris, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 24] 620; Segerus [Brussel, wijk 21] 504

Ringoot Andries [Wambeek] 489; Peeter [St-Kat-Lomb] 476

Rins Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 399

Rinsvelt (de) Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 558

Rintelen (van) Jan, 25 [Diest]

Rio (del) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Risbourgh (de) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Risdon Dorotea [Brussel, wijk 32] 796

Risials; Baudewijn [Leuven Diestsestr. 214] 292

Rith (de) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 801

Ritsaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 392

Rivanegra Cristiaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Rivas Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 35] 888

Rivero [Brussel, wijk 5] 155

Rivero weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 126

Rivier (la) [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Rivier Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 358

Riviere (la) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 35] 884

Rix; Jan [Werchter 33] 586

Ro (de) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Cathalijn [Brussel, wijk 18] 461; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 158; Jan Carel [Brussel, wijk 4] 132; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 32] 809; Joos [Brussel, wijk 19] 467; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 18] 449

Ro (de) Floris [Gooik] 162; Peeter [Gooik] 163, 166; Peternelle [Gooik] 165

Robaijau Bernard [Brussel, wijk 5] 166

Robals; Jan [Kraainem 42] 239

Roban 'timmermansknecht' [Brussel, wijk 25] 642

Robberecht Gillis [Londerzeel] 249; Jacquemeijn [Londerzeel] 257

Robberechts Anthoen [Londerzeel] 258, 262; Carel [Londerzeel] 249

Robberti Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 493

Robbijn Joanna [Ramsdonk] 356; Margarita [Ramsdonk] 358

Robbijns Christoffel [Ramsdonk] 358; Franchois [Kap-Bos] 211

Robbingnion Abraham [Gooik] 161

Robbrechts Andries [Steenhuffel] 447; Anthoen [Londerzeel] 233; Carel [Londerzeel] 246; Catharina [Londerzeel] 233; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 233; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 233; Guilliam [Steenhuffel] 447; Jaecques [Londerzeel] 246; Joanna [Londerzeel] 246; Joos [Steenhuffel] 445; Maria [Londerzeel] 242, 246; Theresia [Londerzeel] 233

Robbrechts; Jan [Kraainem 10] 237

Robbroeck (van) 'brouwer' [Brussel, wijk 8] 221; Adam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 678; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Philips [Brussel, wijk 35] 891; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Robecq (de) 'baron' [Boortmeerbeek 4] 63

Robeet; Peeter [Zichem 60] 641

Robeets; Jan [Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 8] 568

Roberst; Marten [Leuven Steenstraat 231] 270

Robert [Brussel, wijk 25] 653

Robert [Ukkel] 1073; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 856

Robert Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; Salomon [Brussel, wijk 30] 734; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 734

Robert; Daniel (Kortenbergh 24) 229; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 50] 104; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 35] 252; Jan [Vilvoorde 125] 552; Jan [Zemst 62] 631

Roberti 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 25] 646

Roberts 'canonick' [Brussel, wijk 24] 580

Robertus [Brussel, wijk 12] 304

Robertus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 377

Robets; Lambrecht (Neerijse 3) 374

Robiano (de) Balthazar, 223

Robiano 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 19] 467

Robiets; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 501) 533

Robij Marcus [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Vincent [Elsene Cuijpe] 992, 993

Robijn Adriaen [Londerzeel] 249; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 249; Margarita [Londerzeel] 238

Robijns [Brussel, wijk 22] 519

Robijns Anna [Brussel, wijk 34] 863; Arnout [Brussel, wijk 24] 615; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 34] 863; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 475; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 851; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 880; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Wouter [Brussel, wijk 14] 330

Robijns Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 258; Franchoijs [Meldert] 301; Gillis [Meldert] 299; Jan Baptist [Meldert] 299; Jan, weduwe [Ramsdonk] 360; Magdalena [Ramsdonk] 359; Maria [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Merten [Ramsdonk] 359; Nicolaes [Ramsdonk] 359; Rombout [Ramsdonk] 359

Robijns, Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 635

Robijns, Joanna [Brussel, wijk 25] 635

Robijns; Gooris [Leuven Steenstraat 174] 268

Jacques (OLV Tielt) 402; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 253] 281; Robrecht; 'licenciaet' [Kessel-Lo 114] 215; 'Mijnheer [Kessel-Lo 16]', 211

Robijnz Jan Baptist [Meldert] 302

Robinom Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 465

Robrechts Ambrosius [Hekelgem] 183

Robrechts Philips [Brussel, wijk 21] 512

Robrechts; 'Mijn heere' [Leuven Hoelstraat 92] 299

Roca Louijse [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Roch Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 460

Rochas [Brussel, wijk 3] 108

Roche (de) George Erasmus [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 876

Roche (dela) Jean Thomas [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Roche (la) [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Roche (la) 'coopman' [Brussel, wijk 1] 79; Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Gerard [Brussel, wijk 14] 333; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 211

Roche (la) Jaecques, weduwe van, 27; Louijs, 27; Peeter, 45 [Diest]

Rochet (dela) Françoise [Brussel, wijk 4] 122

Rochet (du) 'comediante' [Brussel, wijk 25] 645

Rock (de) Elisabeth [Eppegem] 146; Jan [Eppegem] 146; Martina [Eppegem] 146; Peeter [Eppegem] 146
Rockeghem (van) Maria Catharina [Brussel, wijk 30] 754
Rockeloos; Adriaen [Betekom 105] 50
Rockx Thomas [Wemmel] 498
Rocque (la) Louis, 810
Rocque Jan [Eppegem] 146
Rocque, la; Thirij (Muilstede 1) 361
Roctus Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 901; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 901
Rocx Lenaert [Wemmel] 497
Rodaert; weduwe (Outgaarden 14) 147
Rode (de) Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 142] 267
Rode (van) Jooris [Wolvertem] 519, 521
Rode; Dierick (Zichem 119) 643
Rodenbergh 'musicien' [Brussel, wijk 10] 269
Rodenbourh (van) Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 374] 308
Rodriguez Sebastien [Brussel, wijk 1] 57
Rodrigues Juan [Brussel, wijk 9] 229
Rodriguez de Azevedo Antonio [Brussel, wijk 15] 384
Rodriguez Francisco [Brussel, wijk 9] 224; Garciento [Brussel, wijk 15] 386; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 9] 225; Miguel [Brussel, wijk 15] 371
Roe (de) Barbara [Zemst 30] 629
Roekaerts; Anna [Geetbets 89] 123; Guiliam (Kortenaken 45) 226; Reijnier [Hoeleden 1] 167
Roekeloos; Guiliam [Wezemaal 19] 603
Roekens; Gillis [Elewijt 65] 97; Jan [Elewijt 70] 97
Roekhoudt; Guiliam [Vilvoorde 11] 546
Roekhout Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 351
Roekhout; Peeter [Vilvoorde 11] 546
Roeije (de) Peeter [Hekelgem] 183
Roeijkens Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 399
Roeijlants; Guiliam (Lubbeek 97) 336; Willem (weduwe) (Lubbeek 70) 335
Roekaerts; Maria [Geetbets 102] 123
Roeland Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 1] 53
Roelandt Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 29] 727
Roelandts Anna [Brussel, wijk 21] 499; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Judocus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 269; Marie Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 14] 349; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 10] 265
Roelandts; Andries (Pellenberg 48) 438; Jan (Pellenberg 16) 437; Jan (Pellenberg 38) 438
Roelans; Arnoldus (Testelt 37) 511
Roelant [Kobbegem] 221
Roelants [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Roelants Gillis [Brussel, wijk 24] 597; Honoratius [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 122; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 25] 655; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 648
Roelants Henrick, 23 [Diest]
Roelants Jan [Wolvertem] 513; Louijs [Wolvertem] 520; Peeter [Wolvertem] 520; Susina [Ramsdonk] 353
Roelants; Catharina [Boutersem 10] 66; Elisabeth [Aarschot 188] 13; Jan [Attenrode 24] 27; Jan [Bierbeek 59] 55; Jan [Heverlee] 159; Librecht [Bunsbeek 7] 75; Reijnier [Geetbets 35] 120; Reijnier [Geetbets 94] 123; Thomas [Aarschot 84] 9
Roelen (vander) Peeter, 22 [Diest]
Roelen (vander) Peter (Neerlinter 154) 385; Peter (Neerlinter 48) 381
Roeloffs Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 619; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 793; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 174
Roelofs; 'Joncker' [Leuven Borchstraat 314] 283; N. [Leuven Steenstraat 164] 268
Roembauts Huijberecht [Humbeek] 204
Roer (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 764
Roer (vander) [Brussel, wijk 10] 257
Roer (vander) 'artillerie meester' [Brussel, wijk 10] 257
Roeren (vande) Aert [Attenrode 11] 26
Roeren (vander) Anna (Webbekom-Assent 8) 578; Paulus (Webbekom-Assent 8) 578
Roesendael; Herman, 519
Roet (de) Peeter (Nossegem 13) 396
Rogge Carel, weduwe [Pamel] 352; Fransooijs [Essene] 156; Jan [Linkebeek] 229; Joos [Meerbeke] 283
Rogge Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 923; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 199; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Simon [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 439
Rogge; Adriaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 80] 287; Adriaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 302] 306; Arnoldus [Leuven Oude Markt 208] 258; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 277] 260; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 115] 255; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 280] 282
Roggemans Carel [St-Mart-Len] 412; Franchois, weduwe [Kestergat] 220; Guiliam [Kestergat] 220; Jan [Drogenbos] 118; Jan [St-Mart-Len]

407; Nicasius [Itterbeek] 208; Philips [Itterbeek] 207; Philips [St-Mart-Len] 405

Roggemans Francis [Jette] 1027; Jan [Drogenbos] 981; Peeter [Jette] 1025

Roggemans; Gillis [Diegem 5] 81; Gillis [Diegem 59] 83

Roggen; Margriet [Geetbets 99] 123; Maria [Geetbets 65] 122; Susanna [Geetbets 98] 123

Rogghe Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 349

Rogghe dit Champagne Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 15] 383

Rogghe Gelijn, weduwe [Ternat] 494; Gillis [Ternat] 484, 487; Jan [Ternat] 486; Merttinus [St-Kat-Lomb] 480; Steven [Asse] 62

Rogghe; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 296] 294

Rogghemans Joanna [Vlezenbeek] 468

Rogh Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 890

Rogier Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 40] 959; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Rogiers Cornelis [Asse] 59

Rogmans Lauwereijs [Asse] 50

Rohan-Guemené (de) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 29] 720

Roidts; Peeter [Rotselaar 102] 462

Roij (de) Albert [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Andries [Brussel, wijk 15] 373; Emerentiana [Brussel, wijk 24] 627; Franchois [Jette] 1023; Francis [Jette] 1027; Gaspar [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 2] 86; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 13] 325; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 453; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 29] 728; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 383; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 19] 478; Joos [Ganshoren] 1016; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 23] 572; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 639; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; Philip [Brussel, wijk 18] 457; Terese [Brussel, wijk 15] 387; Therese [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Toussaint [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 96; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 508, 516; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 916

Roij (de) Guillaume [Dilbeek] 114; Peeter [Dworp] 129

Roij (de) Jenne (Weerde 33) 584; Peeternelle [Zemst 60] 631

Roij (le) [Brussel, wijk 19] 472

Roij (le) [Brussel, wijk 32] 806

Roij (le) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 755; Andries [Brussel, wijk 30] 748; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 685; Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 4] 125; Gabriel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Guillemet, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 263; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 8] 207; Jacq [Brussel, wijk 8] 214; Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 8] 213; Jean [Brussel, wijk 8] 211; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 6] 184; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 313

Roij (le) Francis [Tervuren 74] 505

Roij (van) 'soldaet' [Brussel, wijk 35] 886; Barbara [Laken] 1034; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 31] 767; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; Henrij [Brussel, wijk 31] 778; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 734; Margarita [Brussel, wijk 30] 735; Paulus [Laken] 1038; Peeter [Laken] 1029, 1033; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 585

Roij (van) Catharina [Zemst 99] 633; Francis [Zemst 60] 631; Hendrick (Neerlinter 82) 382; Jacobus (Neerwinden 26) 390; Jan (Neerlinter 83) 382; Jan (Wommersom 22) 619; Jan [Zemst 60] 631; Jan 'den Jonghen' [Zemst 121] 635

Joannes 'meier' (Wommersom) 620 Louise [Zemst 106] 634; 'secretaris' [Leuven Supposten 196] 321

Roij (van) Daniel [Dworp] 129

Roijau [Brussel, wijk 28] 702

Roijbaert Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 655; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 25] 654

Roije (de) Arnoldus 'capelleaen' [Geetbets 62] 122; Jacquemijne [Zemst 37] 629; Laureijs [Leuven Hoelstraat 151] 301

Roije (de) Laureijs, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 408

Roije (de) Nicolaus [Elsene Cuijpe] 995

Roije (de), 16; Guilliam, 16; Philips, 16 [Diest]

Roije (le) Jan [Vilvoorde 174] 554; Jan [Vilvoorde 320] 561

Roije (van) Aert [Brussegem] 103; Anthoen [Meise] 289; Barbara [Strombeek] 456; Elisabeth [Strombeek] 457; Francois [Brussegem] 99; Gillis [Steenhuffel] 448; Jan [Bever] 89; Jan [Meise] 295; Jan [Wemmel] 499; Jan, weduwe [Meise] 292; Joanna [Strombeek] 458; Laureijs [Kap-Bos] 216, 217; Laureijs [Londerzeel] 239; Michiel, weduwe [Merchtem] 327; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 445; Philips [Londerzeel] 239

Roije (van) G, 16; Plissis Anthoon, 22 [Diest]

Roije (van) Jenne (Zaventem 18) 623

Roijer (de) [Alseberg] 47

Roijet Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 19] 470

Roijkens weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 694

Roisin (du) Rogier, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 940

Roisins (du) Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 408

Roix; Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 39] 252

Rolet (de) Bartholome [Brussel, wijk 10] 270

Rollé Hubert [Brussel, wijk 15] 383
Rollin Willem [Brussel, wijk 4] 137
Rom (de) Andries [Hoeilaart 88] 163; Anthoen [Hoeilaart 168] 166; Anthoin [Duisburg 49] 88; Benedictus (weduwe) [Duisburg 96] 89; Engel (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 83] 163; Geeraert [Duisburg 55] 88; Gregoor [Hoeilaart 145] 165; Henderick (Overijse 194) 430; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 104] 163; Jan [Tervuren 40] 504; Peeter [Hoeilaart 105] 163; Peeter [Hoeilaart 91] 163; Wijnsel [Hoeilaart 72] 162
Rom (de) Franchis [Wambeek] 473
Rom (de) Jan [Etterbeek] 1005; Laureijs [Anderlecht] 967; Margo [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Mattheus [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; weduwe [Anderlecht] 971
Rom Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 417
Romain Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174
Romains 'pristere' [Brussel, wijk 17] 440
Romairo Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 810
Romanus; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 100] 314
Romaré Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 761
Romba ut [Bosvoorde] 976
Rombaut Barbara [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Dionijs [Nederheembeek] 1039; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Geerardt [Brussel, wijk 10] 269; Guille [Brussel, wijk 3] 104; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 468
Rombaut; Peter (weduwe van) [Bertem 52] 45
Rombauts Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 886
Rombauts Catharina [Londerzeel] 238; Christoffel [Londerzeel] 239; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 239; Huijbrecht [Humbeek] 202; Jan [Londerzeel] 239; Peeter [Londerzeel] 239
Rombauts; Dionijs (Kortrijk 11) 230
Rombise (de) Robert [Brussel, wijk 5] 166
Rombouts Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 385, 392; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 26] 663
Rombouts; Anna [Zemst 17] 628; 'secretaris' [Leuven Borchstraat 120] 277
Romé Steven [Brussel, wijk 35] 902
Romero [Brussel, wijk 34] 862
Romero Franciscus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 901; Juan [Brussel, wijk 2] 85
Rommael (van) Aert (Kortenaken 56) 226; Jan (Kortenaken 59) 226
Romme (de) Gillis [Boondaal] 973
Rommens Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 240; Joanna [Londerzeel] 239; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 357
Rompaij (van) Jan [Keerbergen 97] 203
Romps Andries [Ternat] 493
Roms Guiliam [Brussegem] 102; Jeroin [Brussegem] 104; Peeter, weduwe [Brussegem] 98
Ron (de) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 11] 292; Martin [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Merten [Etterbeek] 1007; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 12] 303
Ron (de) Jan [Zemst 108] 634
Ronart Martin [Brussel, wijk 4] 136
Ronbaerts Jan [Overheembeek] 1044
Rondan 'soldaet' [Brussel, wijk 16] 410
Rondas; Jacques (Pellenberg 38) 438; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 335] 262
Ronde (de) Andries [Brussel, wijk 33] 835; Anna [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 631; Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 33] 814; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 217; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 833
Ronde (de) Mattheus [Elewijt 61] 96; Mattijs [Binkom] 61
Rondonck (van) Gillis [Epegem] 148
Ronge (de) Daniel [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Guiliam [Dworp] 133; Ingel [St-Gen-Rode] 376
Ronge (de) Joris [Anderlecht] 964
Ronge (de) Maria (Overijse 277) 433
Rongeau; Tossijn [Leuven Borchstraat 206] 279
Ronghe; Gullam (Melsbroek 26) 351
Ronij Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 27] 676
Rons (de) Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Stephanus [Brussel, wijk 28] 693
Rons (de) Gillis [Strombeek] 457
Rons Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 687
Ronsman Gilis [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Henrick [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Jan [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 997
Ronsmans Anna Clara [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 21] 504; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 18] 453; Martina [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Peeter [Elsene Borchgr] 987
Ronsmans; Anna [Bertem 37] 44; Anna [Sint-Joris-Weert 14] 478; Barbel [Sint-Agatha-Rode 9] 474; Daniel (Sterrebeek 4) 498; Dirick (Sterrebeek 48) 502; Elisabeth [Bertem 10] 42; Elisabeth (Sterrebeek 4) 498; Emiel [Bertem 34] 44; Francis (Sterrebeek 4) 498; Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 337] 307; Guiliam (Sterrebeek 4) 498; Guiliam (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 16] 102; Hendrick [Bertem 3] 42; Hendrick [Sint-Agatha-Rode 9] 474; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 44) 502; Hendrick (weduwe)

(Sterrebeek Kraainem 58] 502; Hendrieck (Sterrebeek 39] 501; Jan [Bertem 26] 43; Jan (den ouden) [Bertem 65] 45; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 67] 106; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 104] 108; Jan (Kortenbergh 13] 228; Jan den Jongen [Erps-Kwerps 116] 109; Marie [Bierbeek 86] 56; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 15] 102; Niclaes (Veltem 9] 540; Peeter (Sterrebeek 16] 499; Peeter (Sterrebeek 4] 498

Roo(de) Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173

Roobaert Engel [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 612; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 509; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 515

Roobaerts Jan [Dilbeek] 108; Joos [Dilbeek] 108

Roobaerts Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Roobaut; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 50] 104

Roock (de) Anthoen [St-Mart-Len] 409; Franchis [Wambeek] 471; Franchois [St-Kat-Lomb] 478; Jaecq [Wambeek] 490; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 478; Joos [Wambeek] 473; Louijes [St-Kat-Lomb] 477; Mertten [St-Kat-Lomb] 479; Peeter, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 412

Roock (de) Jan (Winksele 31] 616

Roock (de) Louijs [Brussel, wijk 10] 247

Roode (van) Jan [Wolvertem] 510

Rooij (le) Francis (Scherpenheuvel 103] 471

Rooij (van) Jan [Etterbeek] 1005

Rooij (van) Peeter (Zichem 52] 641

Rooij (van) Philips [Londerzeel] 258, 262

Rooijde (van) Andries, weduwe [Essene] 156; Caerel [Essene] 156

Roomans Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 25] 651; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 651

Roombaert weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 560

Roomers 'negotiant' [Brussel, wijk 4] 136

Roomont weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 810

Rooms Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 513

Rooms; Joris [Leuven Borchstraat 316] 283

Roons Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 357

Roos (de) Arnou, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Egidius [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Jan Robert [Brussel, wijk 40] 948; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 138

Roos (de) Jan [Kessel-Lo 117] 215; Jan [Kessel-Lo 21] 211; Jan [Kessel-Lo 86] 214

Roos 'stoeldraeijer' [Brussel, wijk 13] 314; Bartholomees [Brussel, wijk 30] 731; Ernestus [Brussel, wijk 27] 681; Gijsbrecht [Brussel, wijk 1] 60; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 681; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 745; Leonard [Brussel, wijk 21] 500; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Roosbrock (van) Jan [Berg 63] 40

Roosbroeck (van) Francis [Sint-Pieters-Rode 13] 487

Roosbroecke (van) Peeter [Wezemaal 52] 604

Roose Christiaan [Brussel, wijk 30] 732

Rooselaer Joos [OLV-Lomb] 339

Roosemont Christiaan [Strombeek] 457

Roosen (van) Jan (Overijse 210] 431

Roosen Jan, 29 [Diest]

Roosen; Jan [Geetbets 110] 124; Jan [Geetbets 135] 125; Jenno [Geetbets 110] 124

Roosmoelen (vander) 'molder' (Tienen 372] 528

Roossens Aert [St-Kwint-Len] 389

Roost (van) Arnouldus [Werchter 89] 590; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 56] 313; N. [Leuven - Armen 7] 315

Roost (vande) Matthijs [Keerbergen 59] 201

Roost (vander) Cornelis, 56 [Diest]

Roost (vander) Francis [Anderlecht] 969

Roost (vander) Jan [Keerbergen 3] 199; Simon [Keerbergen 22] 200

Roost; Balthazar [Leuven Steenstraat 55] 264; Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 211] 303; Geert [Leuven - Armen 43] 316; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 292] 306; 'procureur' [Leuven Diestsestr. 52] 286; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 288] 306

Rooster (de) Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 225

Root Andries, 37 [Diest]

Rootmans Daniel [Laken] 1032; Jan [Laken] 1035

Roover (de) Cathelijjn [Londerzeel] 236; Francis [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Geerart [Wolvertem] 515; Jan [Londerzeel] 236; Jan [Wolvertem] 506, 507; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 506; Maria [Londerzeel] 246

Roover (de) Jacob [Haren] 1022; Jacques [Haren] 1020; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Maria [Laken] 1034; Philips [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 734

Roover (de) Jacob [Haren] 150; Jacques [Haren 20] 148; Jan [Baal 43] 30; Jan [Kraainem 32] 238

Roover (de), weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 943

Roover Joos [Brussel, wijk 7] 189

Roover; Susanna [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 6] 490

Roovere (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 734; Marie [Brussel, wijk 30] 734

Roovers Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 8] 217; Lenart [Brussel, wijk 19] 479

Rooves; Jan [Bunsbeek 38] 76

Ropkeest 'spellewerckerssen' [Brussel, wijk 33] 827

Roriff; ? [Leuven Supposten 226] 322; Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 88] 276
Ros (de) Cornelis [Vilvoorde 360] 563
Ros Henrick [Brussel, wijk 7] 199
Rosa Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 31] 788
Rosar; Jan [Aarschot 399] 20
Rosas 'capitaine' [Brussel, wijk 9] 227
Rosau Anna [Brussel, wijk 35] 903
Rosbacx Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 369
Roscam Jan [Brussel, wijk 37] 921
Roscams; Anna (Pellenberg 49) 438
Rosé (de) Andries [Brussel, wijk 5] 147
Rose (van) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 902
Rose Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 3] 111
Rosee (la) 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 132
Rosier Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; Steven [Brussel, wijk 14] 345
Rosiers Jan, weduwe [Essene] 155
Rosiers; Leonaert [Erps-Kwerps 14] 102
Rosin Christoffel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 109
Roskams; Merten (Lubbeek 87) 336
Roskeij; Gille [Leuven Borchstraat 112] 276
Roskijn; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 70] 253; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 43] 252
Rosle Jacques [Brussel, wijk 1] 63
Rossart Philips [Brussel, wijk 1] 58
Rossau Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 777
Rosseau Anthoen, weduwe [Dworp] 134
Rosseau Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 578
Rosseels Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 271; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Rosseels; Goort (Wilsele 26) 613; Goort (Wilsele) 614; Guiliam [Wezemaal 51] 604; Guiliam (Wilsele 23) 613; Henrick [Wezemaal 66] 605; Jan (Wilsele 32) 614; Peeter (Rotselaar 146) 465; Peeter (Rotselaar 3) 456
Rossel Niclaes [Vlezenbeek] 464
Rossels; Jan [Herent 102] 156
Rossem (van) 'clerck' [Brussel, wijk 35] 880; Arnout [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 891; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 23] 573; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 363
Rossem (van) Joos [Bogaarden] 91; Laureijs, weduwe [Ternat] 487; Peeter [Baardegem] 66
Rossens Joos [Leerbeek] 226
Rossiels; Gerard (Neerlinter 34) 380; Gerardt (Neerlinter 143) 385
Rossignol Clara [Brussel, wijk 1] 66; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 645
Rosslet Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 4] 115
Rossum (van) Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 784; Arnold [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 415; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 14] 330; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 9] 234; Laureijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 570; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 26] 664
Rossum (van) Carel [Leuven Diestsestr. 62] 287; David [Werchter 156] 594; Jan 'den Jonghen' [Vilvoorde 406] 564
Rossum (van) Franchoise [Ramsdonk] 358; Francis [Alseberg] 48; Guiliam [Alseberg] 47; Jacques [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Jan [Ramsdonk] 358; Martijn [St-Kwint-Len] 391; Merten [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Niclaes [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 390, 391
Rota Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 847
Rotemans; Elysabeth [Vilvoorde 87] 549
Rotselaer Maurits, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; weduwe [St-Joost] 1064
Rotte (la) Joseph, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 73
Rottem (van) Hendrick (Neerlinter 167) 385; Hendrick (Neerlinter 85) 382
Rottenbourgh Hijachintus [Brussel, wijk 2] 87
Rotthi; Phlip (Outgaarden 17) 147
Rotthier Philips [Londerzeel] 249
Rotthiers Adriaen [Londerzeel] 249; Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 249
Rottier Adriaen [Londerzeel] 262; Adriaen [Merchtem] 320, 329; David [Merchtem] 329; Henrick [Londerzeel] 262; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 360; Philips [Londerzeel] 262
Rottier Louijs [Brussel, wijk 35] 895
Rottiers Abraham, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 943
Rottiers Josina [Londerzeel] 243
Rou (de) Albert [Brussel, wijk 15] 403
Rou (le) [Brussel, wijk 13] 319
Roua (la) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 33] 827
Rouar Joanna [Brussel, wijk 35] 875
Roubis Boniface [Brussel, wijk 15] 388
Rouck (de)) Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049
Roucourt Louijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 285
Roucourt Theodorus, 17 [Diest]
Roucx; Gijsebrech (Wommersom 23) 619
Roue Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 122
Rougemont Ignace [Brussel, wijk 30] 746
Roulet Jean Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 14] 344
Roulin Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 11] 278
Roullon; Theodoor [Budingem] 46] 70
Roumbauts Dannijs [Nederheembeek] 1042
Rousse (la) Charlotte [Brussel, wijk 30] 765; Franchoise [Brussel, wijk 30] 765
Roussé Franchois [Brussel, wijk 31] 778
Rousseau Anne [Brussel, wijk 10] 270; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 11] 275; Charel [Brussel, wijk 35] 896; Franchois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 377;

Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 591; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 793

Rousseau Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 503, 511, 517

Roussen (van) Lucas [Brussel, wijk 16] 409

Rousson [Brussel, wijk 11] 279

Routaert weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 173

Rouvoet; Dirick [Kessel-Lo 112] 215

Rouvoets; Dirick [Kessel-Lo 32] 212

Rouw (de) Carel [Dworp] 124

Rouw (de) Jacob [Brussel, wijk 22] 540; Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 627; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 167

Rouwart [Brussel, wijk 10] 263

Roux (le) Jacquemeijne [Brussel, wijk 5] 152

Roux Joannes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 869

Roux; Guiliam [Leuven Oude Markt 39] 252

Rovers; Nijs (weduwe) [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 50] 360

Rovij Marie [Brussel, wijk 38] 934

Rovolasco Anna Louijse [Brussel, wijk 24] 621

Rovroij Jan Frans [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Rowij; Geert (Wommersom 25] 619

Rox alias de Salazar Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Roxas (de) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Roxas Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 226

Rubaucourt (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 5] 158

Rubbeck; Jan (weduwe) [Aarschot 450] 21

Rubbens Joanna Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 24] 620

Rubempré (de) Philippe Antoine [Brussel, wijk 4] 132

Rubempre (van) Prince [Brussel, wijk 36] 907

RUBEMPRE Rupempré (**van**) 'Prince' [Houwaart 31] 175

Rubenpre (de) Prince [Brussel, wijk 1] 79; Prince [Brussel, wijk 4] 120

Rubens Clara Petronilla [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Jan Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 699; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 26] 666

Rubens Isabella [Londerzeel] 245

Rubens; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 2] 493

Rue (dela) Adriana [Brussel, wijk 34] 844; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Rue (la) [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Rue (le) Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 314

Ruebens; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 80] 107

Rueda (de) Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Ruelens Simon, weduwe [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085

Ruelens; Bernaert (Overijse 271] 433; Elisabeth [Geetbets 116] 124; Jan, 122; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 218] 270; Maria [Geetbets 116] 124; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 10] 474

Ruelincx Antoen [Brussel, wijk 13] 315; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 39] 943

Ruelle (de) Petrus [Brussel, wijk 29] 722

Ruelle Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 585

Ruelle, la; Geerart [Aarschot 156] 11

Ruemedo Jean [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Ruijcevelts Marie [Kap-Bos] 211

Ruije (de) Menten (Peutie 8] 447

Ruijns Andries [Brussel, wijk 32] 792

Ruijs Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Ruijsbroeck (van) Everaert [Brussel, wijk 15] 368

Ruijsbroeck [Brussel, wijk 7] 204

Ruijschaert Francis [Bogaarden] 90

Ruijsefelt; Cathelijm (Zaventem 52] 626

Ruijsen; Catharina (Webbekom-Assent 16] 579; Gijssen, 581; Gijssen (Webbekom-Assent 16] 579; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 15] 579; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 16] 579; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 15] 579; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 26] 580

Ruijsevelt (van) Peeter [Londerzeel] 250

Ruijsevelt Cornelis [Londerzeel] 254; Liesebeth [Londerzeel] 250

Ruijsevelt Dionijs [Evere] 1011; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 35] 891

Ruijsevelt; Francis [Diegem 25] 82; Petronella (Zaventem 23] 624

Ruijsinck Adriaen [Hekelgem] 187

Ruijsschen (de) [Brussel, wijk 4] 122

Ruijsscher (de) Anna [Kap-Bos] 213, 214; Jan [Kap-Bos] 212, 215; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 214, 217; Rumoldus [Kap-Bos] 214

Ruijsschers; Peternelle [Zemst 124] 635

Ruijssevelt Anna [Londerzeel] 241; Franchois, weduwe [Wolvertem] 520; Gillis [Wolvertem] 512; Joanna [Londerzeel] 235

Ruijt (de) Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 197

Ruijter (de) 'official' [Brussel, wijk 4] 134; Lambertus [Brussel, wijk 32] 798

Ruijter (de) Paul (schepen) [Sint-Joris-Winge] 480 Paulus [Sint-Joris-Winge 35] 481

Ruijter (den) Hendrick (Lubbeek 100] 336; Merten (Lubbeek 93] 336; Peeter (Lubbeek 69] 335

Ruijtincx; Gijssen [Geetbets 126] 125; Henrick [Geetbets 133] 125

Ruin; Joanna (Oplinter 11] 408

Rulens Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 1] 59

Rulens; Aert [Leuven Oude Markt 108] 255; Aert [Leuven Supposten 204] 321; Geerart 'den jongen' [Leuven Steenstraat 205] 269; Geerart 'den ouden' [Leuven Steenstraat 204] 269;

Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 152] 256; Jan Baptist [Leuven Steenstraat 196] 269; Manten (Winksele 16) 615; Merten [Duisburg 25] 87; Peter (Neerijse 46) 376

Rullens Christiaan [Bosvoorde] 979; Joos [Bosvoorde] 979

Rulo Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 896

Rum (de) Goris [Leuven - Armen 104] 318

Rumenants Aert, 23 [Diest]

Ruminie Alphonsus [Brussel, wijk 38] 930

Rummens Hendrick, weduwe [Haren] 1022; Jeroon [Haren] 1021; Nicolaes, weduwe [Haren] 1022

Rummens; Hendrik (weduwe) [Haren 56] 150; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 103] 276; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 97] 276; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 26) 469; Jan Mattues (Wever 14) 600; Jeroon [Haren 42] 149; Machiel (Scherpenheuvel 5) 468; Niclaes [Leuven Borchstraat 94] 276; Nicolaes (weduwe) [Haren 58] 150; Peeter [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 43] 359

Russleir; Steven [Vilvoorde 404] 564

Rut (le) Dorothea [Brussel, wijk 29] 727

Ruter Jan [St-Mart-Len] 402

Rutphen (de) Diego [Brussel, wijk 9] 225

Rutten Jan, 31 [Diest]

Rutten; Andries (Tienen 339) 526; Jan (Neerheylissem 42) 372; Merten (Raathshoven 22) 450

Ruttens Cristoffel, 21; Herman, 25; Paulus, 30 [Diest]

Ruttens; Hieronijmus [Deurne 6] 79; Jacobus (Tienen 51) 515; Jan [Keerbergen 58] 201; Joos [Dormaal 7] 84; Merten (weduwe) [Keerbergen 58] 201; Peeter [Dormaal 17] 84; Peeter [Dormaal] 85; Willem (Neerlinter 113) 383; Willem (weduwe) (Neerlinter 182) 386

Sabar; Gilis [Hoeleden 20] 168

Sabbatiel Joseph [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Sablans (de) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 397

Sacharias; Henrick (Oplinter 59) 412

Sack (le) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 9] 242

Sacq Joan [Brussel, wijk 27] 680

Sacre Cornelis [Boondaal] 972, 973

Sacré Joseph [Brussel, wijk 1] 72

Sacre; Marcques (Outgaarden 8) 146

Sacx Michiel [Brussel, wijk 23] 570

Sacx; Henrick [Geetbets 112] 124; Jan, 122

Sadeleer (de) [Brussel, wijk 4] 131

Sadeleer (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 112; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Sadeleer Joos [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 641

Sadeleir (de) Jaques [Hekelgem] 189; Joos [Hekelgem] 182; Michiel [Hekelgem] 182

Sadeler (de) Adriaen [Meerbeke] 284

Sadeler 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Sadelere (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Sadelere (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Sadelmaeker Agnes [Brussel, wijk 12] 302

Sadelmaker Kristoffel [Brussel, wijk 2] 89

Saedeler 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Saeffiet; Adriaen [Zemst 85] 632

Saeffoet Guiliam [Malderen] 268; Jan [Malderen] 270, 272

Saeffoet; Catharina (Weerde 26) 583; Hendrick [Zemst 39] 629

Saeffvoets Anna [Londerzeel] 236; Hendrick [Londerzeel] 236; Jan [Londerzeel] 236; Merten [Londerzeel] 236; cf. Saevoet

Saefoet Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 13] 327

Saegemans Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 785

Saeger (de) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 234

Saegers Gillam [Londerzeel] 256; Joanna [Londerzeel] 259

Saegher (de) Cathleijn [Vlezenbeek] 468; Geerard [Itterbeek] 207

Saegher (de) Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 29] 727; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 27] 675

Saelen (van) Jan [Londerzeel] 249

Saelens; Jan [Herent 25] 153

Saelmaeckers Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 39] 938; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 6] 179

Saelmaeckers; Jan [Budingem 48] 71; Jan (Outgaarden 16) 147; Machiel (Tienen 186) 521

Saelmaker Michiel [Brussel, wijk 4] 135

Saels Jan, 36; Melchior, 34 [Diest]

Saen (van) Maria (Nieuwrode 7) 391

Saen; Catharina (Sterrebeek 22) 500; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 68] 106; Michiel (Kortenbergh 9) 228; Pauwel (Nederokkerzeel 42) 364; Quinten (Zichem 89) 642

Saenen (van) Carel [Strijtem] 455; Cornelis [Strijtem] 453; Joos [Pamel] 349

Saenen Tieleman, 52; Willem, 50 [Diest]

Saenen; Herman (Webbekom-Assent 28) 580; Jaeck (Webbekom-Assent 27) 580; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 234] 304

Saer (de) Alexander [Miskom 31] 354; Alexander [Miskom 58] 355

Saerens Cathelijm [Londerzeel] 240; Peeter [Londerzeel] 248; Philips [Londerzeel] 251

Saevel (vanden) Gregoir [Brussel, wijk 17] 446

Saevoet Adriaen [Londerzeel] 257; Jan [Londerzeel] 257, cf. Saeffoet

Saffegem Willem [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Saffoet Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 553; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 557

Sage (Ie) Philips [Laken] 1032

Sagemans 'werckman' [Brussel, wijk 24] 595; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 27] 675; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 885; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 15] 399; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 399; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 4] 143

Sagens Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172

Sager (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; Bartholomeus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; Catherina [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Jan [Anderlecht] 964

Sager (de) Anna [Pamel] 345

Sagermans Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 664; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 862

Saghemans Guiliam [St-Kat-Lomb] 492

Sagher (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 651

Sagher (de) Franssen [Pamel] 348

Sagie (Ie) Bernaert (weduwe) (Humelgem 19) 181

Sahlenoij Nicolaes [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170

Saige (Ie) Glaude (Perk 74) 445; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 77] 495

Saillij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 114

Saint Hilario weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 827

Saint Jean Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 141

Saint Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Saint Pierre 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Saint Remij (van) Gravinne [Brussel, wijk 28] 685

Sal (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Salado Cristoffel, 14 [Diest]

Salaingre Jacques [Brussel, wijk 29] 729; Jan [Brussel, wijk 29] 729

Salantier Marie Anna [Brussel, wijk 34] 872

Salazar (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Salazar, cf. Rox alias de Salazar

Salazar, cf. Rox alias de Salazar

Salcedo Petrus [Eisingen] 136, 137

Saldain; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 276] 560

Saldaue, 694

Saldein; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 71] 548

Salé Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 1] 68; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 11] 291; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Salens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 855

Salens; Jacobus [Leuven Borchstraat 54] 274; Joachim (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 142] 110; Merten [Heverlee 23] 158; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 140] 110; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 142] 277; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 21] 263

Salentin Catharina [Brussel, wijk 28] 690

Sales (de) Cosmas [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Sales Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 131

Sales procureur en notaris, 35 [Diest]

Salgade 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 9] 230; Eustache [Brussel, wijk 28] 713

Salien; Jan (Rillaar 38) 452; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 19) 468; Peeter (weduwe) (Rillaar 57) 453

Saliger; Joannes [pastoor in Sterrebeek] 502

Saligo Francis [Brussel, wijk 26] 667

Saligo; Catharina (Sterrebeek 1) 498; Joannes [pastoor in Sterrebeek 1] 498

Sallaert [Brussel, wijk 25] 651

Sallaerts Gerlacus, 59 [Diest]

Sallas Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Sallé Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 30] 733

Salle Carel [Brussel, wijk 40] 949

Salles (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 235

Sallier Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Salm (van) Carolus Florentinus [Brussel, wijk 1] 71

Salm (van) Hendrick (Rotselaar 110) 463; Isacq [Blanden 1] 62; Jan [Wezemaal 50] 604

Salm Kyrburg (van) Hendrik Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 12] 301

Salm Neufville (van) Clara Eleonora [Brussel, wijk 4] 113; Eleonora [Brussel, wijk 32] 805

Salmaré Jacques, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 996

Salmon Jan [Brussel, wijk 2] 92; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 30] 732

Salomon Ernou [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Salomons; Guiliam [Leuven Oude Markt 39] 252

Salpeteur Lupsin [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Samar [Brussel, wijk 25] 636

Samen; Laureijs (Oplinter 40) 411

Samijn weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 865

Sammels Daniel [Brussel, wijk 10] 247; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 659

Sammels Elisabeth [Strombeek] 457; Franciscus [Strombeek] 457; Peeter [Oudenaken] 343

Sancé 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 7] 206

Sanceij (de) Nicolaes' [Brussel, wijk 30] 763

Sancez (de) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 763

Sanches 'official' [Brussel, wijk 4] 129

Sanchez Cristina [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Sanchez de Aguilar Louis [Brussel, wijk 10] 246

Sancta Anna (a) Wolfgangus [Meerbeke] 277, 287

Sanctus Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262

Sandarij Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 160

Sande (van)(de); Anthonette [Erps-Kwerps 38] 104

Sande (van)(den); Petronelle (Nossegem 20) 397

Sande (vande) [Londerzeel] 258

Sande (vande) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 755; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Barbara [St-Joost] 1061; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; David, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 675; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 12] 299; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Jan [St-Joost] 1062; Jan [Ukkel] 1073; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 504; Peeter, weduwe [St-Joost] 1063; Servaes [Elsene Cuijpe] 992

Sande (vande) Amandt [Erps-Kwerps 153] 110; Eustachius [Vilvoorde 13] 546; Everaert [Erps-Kwerps 154] 110; Geeraet [Keerbergen 46] 201; Jan [Keerbergen 80] 202; Michiel [Keerbergen 46] 201; Peeter [Keerbergen 46] 201; Peeter [Keerbergen 80] 202

Sande (vande) Jan (Wespelaar 17) 598; Peeter (Wespelaar 14) 598

Sande (vande) Lauwereijs [Humbeek] 204

Sande (vanden) Allegonde [Londerzeel] 234; Barbara [Londerzeel] 236, 250; Catharina [Londerzeel] 236; Jacobus [Londerzeel] 236; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Josina [Londerzeel] 236; Peeter [Londerzeel] 250; Philips [Londerzeel] 236; Steven [Londerzeel] 236

Sande (vanden) Bartholomeus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 478; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Lancelot [Brussel, wijk 40] 956; Marie [Brussel, wijk 15] 376, 401; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 40] 950; Peeter [Ukkel] 1071; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 847

Sande (vanden) Jan (Rillaar 18) 451

Sande (vander) Catharina [Laken] 1029; Christoffel [Haren] 1019

Sande (vander) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 484

Sandelincx Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 33] 831

Sanden (van) Jan [Malderen] 271

Sander (vander) Christoffel [Haren 10] 148

Sanders Joos [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 176

Sanders Peeter, weduwe [Gooik] 165

Sandoval (ij) Eugenio, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331

Sandron Francois [Brussel, wijk 2] 99

Sandtberghen (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 786

Sandtvliedt (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 407

Sanfrignon Quinten [Brussel, wijk 13] 314

Sanger (de) Andries [Brussel, wijk 11] 280; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 31] 784; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Sangher (de) Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 31] 784

Sanghers Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 395; Lambertus [Brussel, wijk 15] 398

Sanglier [Brussel, wijk 27] 670

Sannen; Adriaen (Scherpenheuvel 33) 469; 'notaris' (Tienen 69) 515

Sanpuel Philip [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Sansave Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 475

Santa Colomne Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Santa Cruz; 'heer' [Boortmeerbeek 3] 63

Santader [Brussel, wijk 1] 67

Santandar [Brussel, wijk 1] 65

Santander [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Santels (t'); 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 36] 312; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 89] 314

Santels; 'greffier' [Leuven Steenstraat 78] 265; Joos [Leuven Borchstraat 18] 273

Santen (van) Daniel, 52; Sara, 34 [Diest]

Santen (van) Jan Baptist [Bogaarden] 92

Santerre Hierosme [Brussel, wijk 31] 778

Santes Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262

Santfort (van) cappellaen [Brussel, wijk 30] 762; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 14] 349

Santian 'secretaire' [Brussel, wijk 4] 129

Santibainne (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 888

Santij 'lieutenant colonel' [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Santijbanes Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 254; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 10] 254

Santjago Blasio, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 322

Santteel Philips [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Santurdo Pedro [Brussel, wijk 13] 322; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 322

Santus Godefridus [Brussel, wijk 26] 664

Santvliet (van) Maria (Zaventem 26) 624

Santvliet weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 881

Santvoort (van) [Brussel, wijk 12] 305

Santvoort (van) [Brussel, wijk 24] 614

Santvoort (van) Geerard, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 26] 663; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 532

Santvoort (van) Jacob [Wolvertem] 507; Jacobus [Wolvertem] 522

Santvort (van) Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 453

Santvort (van) Peeter [Betekom 78] 50

Sapain Pierre [Brussel, wijk 1] 72

Sapieha weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 330

Sapin Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 175

Sar dict la Taille (du) Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 32] 812

Saren (vander) Philippus [Laken] 1037

Sarge (le) Engelbert (weduwe) (Hummelgem 45) 183

Sart (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 138; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 690

Sart (del) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 10] 260
Sart (van) Gravinne [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Gravinne [Brussel, wijk 5] 162; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 9] 225
Sart, du; Francois (Neerheylissem 22] 372; Francois (Neerheylissem] 373; Leonart [Ottenburg 37] 419; Marie [Ottenburg 14] 418
Sas ('t), Petronella [Brussel, wijk 16] 420
Sas (t') [Brussel, wijk 17] 434
Sas (t') Joanna [St-Pieters-Lw] 419
Sas (t') Joos [Mazenzele] 273
Sas (t') Judocus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 662
Sas (t'); Alexander [Vilvoorde 8] 546
Sas Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 19] 469; Joanna [Laken] 1031; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Maria [Laken] 1029; Stephanus [Brussel, wijk 2] 96
Saseau Guillelmus [Oudenaken] 342
Sassegem [Brussel, wijk 39] 941
Sassenbroeck (van) Marie [Boondaal] 973
Sassenbroeck Joos [Ternat] 483
Sassenus [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Antoen [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 16] 408; Steven [Brussel, wijk 18] 458
Sassenus; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 79] 254; Jacobus [Leuven Hoelstraat 349] 308; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 20] 252
Saurge (de) la; Peeter [Zemst 22] 628
Sauvage Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 276
Sauvair 'musicien' [Brussel, wijk 1] 70
Savailles Agnes Isabelle [Brussel, wijk 6] 181
Savari Cornil [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Marie Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Therese [Brussel, wijk 7] 198
Savarij Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 828; Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Savaues de Torraçon Francisca [Brussel, wijk 16] 419
Savel (vande) Hendrick (OLV Tielt 32] 400
Savel (vanden) Peeter, 21 [Diest]
Savelbergh (van) Merten (Messelbroek 23] 357
Savelbergh Francois Louijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 866
Savelkerck (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Savena Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 888
Savoije (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 1] 59
Savonus A ntoon [Brussel, wijk 19] 474
Scampaert; Catleijn (Melsbroek 26] 351
Scas; Francisca [Kraainem 18] 238
Schabert Rosa [Laken] 1034
Schaepherder Andries [Brussel, wijk 25] 636; Rombout [Brussel, wijk 25] 636
Schaeps Hendrick [Drogenbos] 118
Schaeps Hendrick [Drogenbos] 981
Schaerlaecken (van) Jan [Haacht 48] 138; Peeter [Haacht 153] 144
Schaerlier; Philip (Landen 16] 244
Schaetbroeck; Gillis [Tervuren 32] 504
Schaets; Anthoine (weduwe) [Tervuren 127] 508; Peeter [Tervuren 78] 506
Schaffen (van) Jan Baptista, 36 [Diest]
Schaffembourg [Pamel] 346
Schajj Jean Claude, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 157
Schailie Jenne [Brussel, wijk 15] 384
Schalck 'knecht' [Brussel, wijk 16] 416
Schalckhoven (van) Gijsbrecht [Brussel, wijk 34] 850
Schallier Joos [Brussel, wijk 28] 703
Schaloens; weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 327] 295
Schampaert Anna [Laken] 1031; Catharina [Laken] 1036; Franchois [Overheembeek] 1045; Henrick [Laken] 1036; Jan [Laken] 1038; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 548; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 699; Livinus [Laken] 1034; Marie Francoise [Brussel, wijk 9] 228; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 855
Schampaert Jan [Wolvertem] 504, 517; Louijs [Londerzeel] 237; Steven [Wolvertem] 505
Schamps Joos [Bosvoorde] 974
Schandeleijns Jan, 17 [Diest]
Schandeleijns; Mertinus [Vilvoorde 397] 564
Schardeneel Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 530
Scharenbergh; Alexander [Budingem 13] 69; Jan (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 7] 509; Maria (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 7] 509; Matthijs (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 9] 509
Scharmure Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 13] 310
Scharnier Jacques [Brussel, wijk 35] 877
Schats weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 475
Schaubroeck; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 8] 311
Schaubroek (van) Gabriel [Glabbeek 19] 129
Schauckens Huijberecht [Ruisbroek] 365
Schaukens Nicolaes [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394, 395
Schaumans Jan, weduwe [St-Ulriks-Kap] 442
Schautens; Gooris (Pellenberg 21] 437; Peeter (Kersbeek 36] 209
Schautet; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 71] 470
Schauw weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 755
Schauwkens Francis [St-Mart-Len] 412
Schauwmans Louijs [Brussel, wijk 33] 835
Schava; Jan [Wezembeek 25] 608; Peeter [Wezembeek 25] 608
Schavaert Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 168
Schavair Peeter [Brussel, wijk 36] 909
Schavaijs Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 771

Scheel (van) Jeronimus [Brussel, wijk 37] 923
Scheepmans; Jan (Kiezegegem 11) 217
Scheerbaen; Jan (Kumtich 48) 236
Scheeren; Rodolff (Tienen 180) 520
Scheers Balthen [Steenhuffel] 449; Catharina [Londerzeel] 240; Cornelia [Londerzeel] 240; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 246; Gillis [Londerzeel] 242, 246; Jan [Londerzeel] 240, 244, 259; Maria [Londerzeel] 240; Peeter [Londerzeel] 244
Scheers Hendrick, 25 [Diest]
Scheers; Barbara [Zemst 128] 635; Joanna [Kraainem 41] 239
Schees Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 992
Scheijbels Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 311; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 311
Scheijbels; Jacobus [Leuven Diestsestr. 310] 295
Scheijenbroeck Margarita [Londerzeel] 237
Scheijens; Cateijn (Kerkom 27) 207; Peeter (Lubbeek 24) 333
Scheijs; Anna 'dochter van Hendrick' (Pellenberg 34) 438; Anthoin [Duisburg 79] 89; Engel [Duisburg 80] 89; Gillis [Duisburg 98] 90; Guilliam [Duisburg 84] 89; Henderick (Pellenberg) 438; Hendrick (Pellenberg 12) 436; Joanna (Pellenberg 12) 436; Lambrecht [Duisburg 87] 89; Maria (Pellenberg 5) 436; Petronella (Pellenberg 12) 436
Scheirlinckx Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048
Scheirs; Lambrecht [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 20] 491
Schel (van) Anna [Londerzeel] 243; Hendrick [Bever] 88; Peeter [Londerzeel] 243; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 243; weduwe [Wemmel] 498
Schelckens Carolus [Laken] 1036
Schelckens Guilliam [Merchtem] 315; Philips [Merchtem] 312, 326; weduwe [Merchtem] 312
Schelckens; (weduwe) (Kortenbergh 18) 228; Jan (Kortenbergh 27) 229
Schelde (van) Gillam [Londerzeel] 249
Schelffhout Jan [Hekelgem] 182
Schelkens Adriaen [Londerzeel] 252; Jan [Brussegem] 101
Schelkens Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 809
Schelkens; Michiel (Nossegem 11) 395
Schelle (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 209
Schellekens; Carel [Vilvoorde 176] 554; Carel [Vilvoorde 322] 561; Clement (Overijse 264) 433; Jan [Haacht 70] 139; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 62] 313; Machiel [Leuven Steenstraat 153] 267; Peeter [Leuven - Armen 106] 318; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 310] 283; 'vercooper graan' [Leuven Oude Markt 180] 257 weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 32] 274
Schellemans Jan [Londerzeel] 243, 261
Schellemants Joos [Londerzeel] 249; Peeter [Londerzeel] 259
Schellewaert Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 296
Schellewaeter Joos [Brussel, wijk 12] 305
Schellewaeters weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 296
Schellinck Aernout [Essene] 156
Schellinckx; Germeijn (Tienen 223) 522; Guillam (Tienen 219) 522
Schellincx weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 902
Schellinx; Aert (nichte van) (Tienen 125) 518; Germeijn (Tienen 397) 529
Scheltiens [Brussel, wijk 24] 609
Scheltiens Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Elisabeth [Laken] 1028; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 34] 860; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 582; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 930; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 32] 799; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Steven [Brussel, wijk 35] 901; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 537
Schennis Henrick [Epepegem] 147
Schepdael (van) Aerdt [Dilbeek] 112; Cornelis [Dilbeek] 112; Daniel [Dilbeek] 111; Geeraerd [Gooik] 159; Gillis, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 427; Jan [Itterbeek] 207; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 414; Peeter [Dilbeek] 109; Peeter [Itterbeek] 209; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Peeter [St-Laur-Berch] 393
Schepdael (van) Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 22] 528; Everard [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 22] 540; Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Niclaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 318; Nicolaes [Etterbeek] 1007; Nicolaes [St-Joost] 1064; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 342; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 373, 394
Schepdael (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 344
Scheper (de) Niclaes, weduwe [Gooik] 160
Schepers Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 614; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 639
Schepers; Anthoon [Keerbergen 139] 204; Francis [Betekom 16] 47; Gabriel (Oplinter 34) 410; Henrick [Betekom 62] 49; Jacob (Oplinter 43) 411; Jacobus [Leuven Hoelstraat 362] 308; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 40] 286; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 100] 299; Peeter (Kersbeek 6) 208; Peeter (Oplinter 26) 410; Wauter [Betekom 5] 47; Willem (Waanrode 15) 571; Willem (Waanrode) 573
Schepmans; Adriaen (Lubbeek 56) 335

Schepper (de) Adriaen [Meerbeke] 282; Cornelis [Pamel] 349

Scheppers Aert [St-Mart-Len] 410

Scheppers Agnes [Brussel, wijk 34] 853; Judocus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Scheppers; Peeter [Keerbergen 132] 204

Schernier Andries [Brussel, wijk 10] 250

Scherpen Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 559

Schers Peeter [Brussel, wijk 10] 252

Schers; Lambrecht (Zaventem 16] 623

Schetz Charles Hubert [Brussel, wijk 4] 131

Scheunis Peeter [Epegem] 148

Schevaert Jan, weduwe [Bever] 88

Schiaffin, 324

Schielde (vanden) Melchior [Leuven Oude Markt 56] 253

Schijbels; Jan [Leuven Supposten 195] 321

Schil (van) Jan [Tildonk 22] 537

Schilbecq [Brussel, wijk 3] 109

Schilde (van) Laurentius (Opheylissem] 407

Schilde (van) Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 19] 467; Raphael [Brussel, wijk 12] 302

Schilde (van)(den); Laurentius (Neerheylissem] 373

Schilde (vande) Jan (Rotselaar 140] 465; Tosseijn (Tienen 210] 522

Schilde (vanden) Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 428; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 13] 325

Schilde (vanden) Laurentius [Goetsenhoven] 133

Schilden (van)(den); Godtgaff (Wulmersum 2] 621

Schildermans; Aert (Oplinter 12] 408; Anna (Oplinter 12] 408; Catharina (Oplinter 12] 408; Margareta (Oplinter 12] 408

Schilders Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 2] 91

Schilders; Souverijn [Leuven Oude Markt 27] 252

Schillebeecx; Frans (Kapellen 17] 197

Schillemans Carel, 52; Peeter, 21 [Diest]

Schillemans; Joanna Maria [Aarschot 275] 16; Magriet [Aarschot 270] 16; Maria [Aarschot 351] 18

Schilt (vande) Jan (weduwe) (Opvelp 29] 415

Schincx; Peeter (Kaggevinne Kempens 25] 186

Schits Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 24] 601; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 562

Schleswig-Holstein (von) Johann [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Schockaert Gijsberecht [Brussegem] 98; Huijberecht [Brussegem] 103; J., weduwe [Brussegem] 103; Jan [Kobbegem] 222; Jan [Ternat] 494; Lucas [Brussegem] 98

Schockaert Joanna Albertina [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Riddere [Brussel, wijk 25] 637

Schockart Louis Alexandre [Brussel, wijk 1] 80

Schoeff Christiaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 493

Schoeijvaerts; Gommaer [Keerbergen 61] 202

Schoelandt (van) Wouter (OLV Tielt 33] 400

Schoelant (van) Wauter (Rotselaar 127] 464

Schoels; Jan [Kessel-Lo 11] 211

Schoemaker (de) Peeter [Kraainem] 240

Schoeman Geerart [Essene] 157

Schoenlandt (van) Auriaen (OLV Tielt 55] 401; Hendrick 'Peeters zoon' (OLV Tielt 85] 403

Schoenmaecker (de) Aberham [Haren 40] 149

Schoenmaecker (de) Aberham [Haren] 1021; Albert [Brussel, wijk 24] 599; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 657; Peeter [Overheembeek] 1044

Schoenmaecker (de) Stoffel [Meise] 298

Schoenmaecker (den) Jan [Dilbeek] 115

Schoenmaeker (de) Maria [Kraainem 14] 237; Peeter [Kraainem 11] 237; Peeter [Kraainem] 239

Schoensetters Henrick [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1084

Schoenvaerts; Elisabeth [Vilvoorde 339] 562

Schoep Franchois [St-Kat-Lomb] 491

Schoepen Dionijs, 51 [Diest]

Schoepen; Geeraert [Aarschot 405] 20

Schoeps Gabriel [Alseberg] 47; Joos [Alseberg] 45; Philips [St-Kat-Lomb] 476

Schoeps; Jaecquus (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 72] 265

Schoer (van) Jan [Kap-Bos] 214

Schoer; 'Joncker' [Leuven Steenstraat 295] 272

Schoeters Peeter [Londerzeel] 258

Schoetes; Maria (Scherpenheuvel 16] 468

Schoevaers; Peeter [Berg] 41

Schoevaert Margrite [Brussel, wijk 31] 786

Schoevaert; Anthoen (Sterrebeek 13] 499

Schoevaerts Claude [Brussel, wijk 2] 87

Schoevaerts; Adriaen [Berg 39] 39; Anthoen [Berg 29] 38; Bernaert [Haacht 10] 135; Elijsabeth [Vilvoorde 154] 553; Guilliam [Haacht 146] 144; Marie [Zemst 70] 631; Peeter [Berg 27] 38

Schoits; Andries [Erps-Kwerps 33] 103

Schol Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 35] 878

Scholiers Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Eduaert [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; Huijbrecht [Ukkel] 1074; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 380

Scholiers Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Schollaert Andries [Brussel, wijk 37] 926

Schollen Adriaen, 33 [Diest]

Schollen; Arian (Meensel 9] 340; Hendrick (OLV Tielt 66] 402; Peeter (weduwe) (Kiezegem 16] 217

Schollens; Jan [Kessel-Lo 113] 215

Schols Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 889
Scholt Hendrick, 33 [Diest]
Scholtens; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 57] 105; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 98] 276
Scholtus; Hendrick [Steenokkerzeel 40] 494; Jacques [Steenokkerzeel 32] 494
Schoenaerts; Jan [Nossegem 13] 396
Schooen Adriaen, weduwe [Hekelgem] 187; Jan [Hekelgem] 184; Merten, weduwe [Hekelgem] 187; Peeter [Hekelgem] 184
Schooff Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 1] 75
Schooff Jan [Dilbeek] 110
Schooffs; Sebastiaen (Korbeek-Lo 20) 222
Schoofs Maria Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 830
School, 28, 77, 108, 111, 113, 188, 196, 260, 271, 276, 310, 344, 364, 413, 439, 458, 469, 495, 499, 500, 507, 516, 533, 547, 550, 577, 613, 639, 646, 688, 700, 727, 756, 790, 802, 812, 816, 841, 879, 919, 941, 1033, 1058
Schoolmeesters; Jan [Sint-Pieters-Rode 33] 488
Schoon; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 58] 298
Schoonaert; [Sieur] (Outgaarden 3) 146
Schoonbeke (van) Jan Anthoen [Dworp] 122, 132; Jan Baptista [Dworp] 132
Schoonderhagen; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Diestsestr. 307] 294
Schoone; Jacobus [Leuven Diestsestr. 44] 286
Schoonejans Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 529; Louis [Brussel, wijk 15] 380
Schoonejans; Merten [Duisburg 20] 86; Thomas [Duisburg 6] 86
Schoonen; Hendrick (Neerlinter 19) 379
Schoonendonck (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 433; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 11] 293
Schoonendonck weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 924
Schoonheijts Guiliam [Huizingen] 199
Schoonhoven (van) 'juffrouw' [Aarschot 242] 15
Schoonians Hendrick [Asse] 55; Jan [Asse] 52; Nicolaes [OLV-Lomb] 340
Schoonjans Adriaen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Anna [Mazenzele] 276; Carel [St-Mart-Len] 414; Gillis [Ternat] 488; Guiliam [Ternat] 481, 493; Hendrick [Ternat] 485; Jacobus [Ternat] 482; Jan [Hekelgem] 188; Jan [Ternat] 493; Joos [Dilbeek] 108; Philips [Ternat] 493
Schoonjans Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 168
Schoonjans Michiel [Hekelgem] 188
Schoonjans; Magriet [Wezembeek 50] 609
Schoonlandt (van) Franck (OLV Tielt 9) 399; Hendrick (Willems zoon) (OLV Tielt 10) 399
Schoopen; Mathijs (Wommersom 11) 618
Schoor (van) 'brootmaecker' [Brussel, wijk 39] 937; Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 586; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 709; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 252; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 10] 250; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 577
Schoor (van) Jan [Kap-Bos] 213
Schoor (van), weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 939
Schoor [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
Schoormans; Michael [pastoor in Corbeecq over Lo] 223
Schootens; Rombaut (Nederokkerzeel 11) 363
Schoovaerts; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 47) 364
Schoppens; Servaes [Aarschot 489] 24
Schops; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 8] 251
Schordijn 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 37] 925; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 17] 448; Philips [Brussel, wijk 17] 448
Schore (de) 'Baron' [Leuven admin.] 324
Schore (van) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 27] 678; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 678
Schore; 'Baron' [Leuven admin.] 323; Joncker [Leuven Borchstraat 290] 282
Schoreels Egidius [Brussel, wijk 21] 499; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 628; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 699
Schoreels; Mattheus (Weerde 40) 584
Schormans; Hendrick [Beisem 6] 31
Schornau Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 999
Schosens Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 250
Schots; Adam (Rillaar 36) 452; Jan (Neerlinter 164) 385; Jan (Neerlinter 75) 382; Jan (Tildonk 1) 536; Jan (weduwe) (Tildonk 44) 538; Lambert (Neerlinter 91) 382; Lambrecht (Oplinter 33) 410; 'Major' [Leuven Hoelstraat 283] 305; Peeter (Tildonk 29) 537
Schotsmans; Niclaes (Overhespen 12) 420; Peeter (Lubbeek 49) 334; Sebastiaen (Kersbeek 20) 209
Schotte; 'joncker' (knecht van) (Tienen 78) 516
Schoubroeck; Adriaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 25] 297
Schouckens Max [Vlezenbeek] 463
Schoukens Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168
Schoulines Dirick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 255
Schoutens; ? [Leuven Supposten 227] 322; Adriaen [Leuven Diestsestr. 150] 289; N. [Leuven Oude Markt 239] 259
Schouter; Matthijs 'schepen' (OLV Tielt) 402
Schouters; Matthijs (OLV Tielt 5) 399
Schoutheer Carel [Brussel, wijk 25] 635
Schouverts; Bernaert [Haacht] 144
Schouwer (de) Laureijs [Meise] 296

Schouwkens Carel [Dworp] 125; Mattheijs [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174; Matthijs [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168

Schouwmans Catharina [Brussel, wijk 6] 179, 739

Schouwmans Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Francoise [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Geertruijde [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Gillis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Gillis [Zellik] 525; Jesper [Relegem] 362

Schovaert 'knopmaeckers gast' [Brussel, wijk 9] 226

Schovaert; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 44] 104

Schovaerts Frans [Brussel, wijk 39] 941; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 589

Schovaerts; Cornelis (Kampenhout 18] 190

Schovarts 'mr schilder' [Brussel, wijk 2] 99; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 72

Schovarts; Jan [Holsbeek 40] 172

Schoveliers Joanna [Brussel, wijk 34] 860; Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 860

Schreever Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 572

Schreijvers; Germeijn (Tienen 191] 521

Schrens; Remijs [Werchter 11] 585

Schrevens; Merten (Lubbeek 104] 337; Peeter [Attenrode 22] 27; Philips (Lubbeek 74] 335

Schrevers; Henricus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 6] 358

Schrick (van) Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 56] 105

Schrick (van) Merten [Erps-Kwerps 72] 106

Schrick (vanden) A. M. [Etterbeek] 1007; Andries [Brussel, wijk 21] 515; Lisabeth [Evere] 1011; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 921

Schrick (vanden) Aert [Assent 1] 25; Cathlijn [Erps-Kwerps 83] 107; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 48] 104; Jacques (Overijse 131] 427; Jan (Meerbeek 25] 343; Jan (Overijse 123] 427; Lisabeth [Evere 11] 113; Marie [Ottenburg 4] 417; Merten (Overijse 175] 430

Schrick (vander) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 22] 520; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 22] 526

Schrick [Brussel, wijk 30] 764

Schricq (vander) Steven [Dilbeek] 109

Schriek (van)(den); Maria [Erps-Kwerps 29] 103

Schriek (vande) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 35] 890

Schriek (vanden) A. M. [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085, 1087

Schriek (vanden) Aert [Assent] 25; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 150] 267; Guilliam (Veltem 31] 541; Hendrick (Neerijse 37] 376; Jacobus [Wezemaal 4] 602; Jacobus 'meijer' (Wilssele 1] 612; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 68] 313; Philips (Veltem 21] 541; Steven (Veltem 2] 540

Schriek (vander) Maria [Erps-Kwerps 5] 101; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 5] 101

Schriek (vander) Sebastiaen (Jezus-Eik 2] 184

Schrijnen; Guilliam (den Ouden) [Hoeleden 39] 168; Guilliam [Hoeleden 16] 167; Paulus [Geetbets 75] 122

Schrijnmaeckers weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 811

Schrijns; Hendrick [Keerbergen 1] 199; Peeter [Keerbergen 5] 199

Schrijver (de) Geeraert [Hekelgem] 181; Gillis [Hekelgem] 182; Octaviaen [Maldere] 269

Schrijver; Nicolaes (weduwe) (Oorbeek 13] 405

Schrijvers Balthasar [Brussel, wijk 20] 489; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 6] 172; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 29] 728

Schrijvers; Anna (Zaventem 27] 624; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 247] 293; Jan (Zaventem 27] 624; Jenne (Zaventem 27] 624; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 84] 298

Schruijers; Francis [Leuven Steenstraat 216] 269

Schuddeput [Brussel, wijk 7] 194

Schuerbeeck (van) Adriaen [Asse] 61; Peeter [Asse] 62

Schuerbeke (van) Gillis [Meldert] 303

Schuerebeeck (van) Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 10] 266

Schuermans Guillelmus [Oudenaken] 342; Jaecq [Wambeek] 474

Schuermans Jaspard [Etterbeek] 1005; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 18] 451

Schuermans; Joos (Zaventem 41] 625; Lenaert (Melsbroek 53] 352; Robert [Haacht 49] 138

Schuere (vander) [Brussel, wijk 36] 910

Schuere (vander) [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Schuere (vander) Barbara [Wezembeek 3] 606

Schuere (vander) Carel [Brussel, wijk 20] 492; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 17] 447; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 23] 570; Herman, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Jenne [Brussel, wijk 6] 176; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 40] 960; Livinus [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Philips [Brussel, wijk 20] 493; Robert [Brussel, wijk 13] 323

Schuere (vander) Jenne [Ruisbroek] 369; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 420, 431

Schuermans Gillis [Brussel, wijk 24] 597

Schuermans Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 377

Schuermans; Geeraert [Kraainem 7] 237; Geraert (weduwe) [Berg 52] 39; Hendrick [Berg 20] 37; Ingel (Kampenhout 1] 190

Schuijmsmans Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 366

Schuijtbroek (van) Denijs [Elsene Cuijpe] 998
Schuijten; Jacop (Messelbroek 18) 357
Schuijtenaer Marie Magdelene [Brussel, wijk 10] 268
Schuijteneer Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 17] 430
Schuijttten; Arnoldus (Scherpenheuvel 93) 471
Schuijttens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 18] 455
Schuremans; Abraham (Kortenbergh 1) 228
Schuren (vander) Jan [Diegem 10] 81
Schut 'onderlieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 35] 884
Schuts; Peter [Miskom 38] 354; Peter [Miskom 59] 355
Schutteput (van) Marie (Korbeek-Dijle 11) 219
Schutteput Maxilimiliaen [Brussel, wijk 33] 819
Schutteput; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 47] 104; Cathlijn (Korbeek-Dijle 2) 219; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 47] 104; Jenne (Korbeek-Dijle 3) 219; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 73] 298
Schutter Joanna [Brussel, wijk 11] 277
Schutters Franciscus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 311; Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 492
Schutters Josina [Londerzeel] 261; Peeter [Londerzeel] 246
Sciam Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 188
Scouteth; Jan [Wezemaal 7] 602
Screvens; Andries [Houwaart 6] 174; Michiel [Houwaart 43] 175; Tossijn [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 22] 358
Scrieck (vanden) Jacobus 'meijer' [Wezemaal] 605
Scrijvers; Anna (Tienen 568) 535; Geijsebrecht (weduwe) (Tienen 507) 533
Scuijteneer Jan [Anderlecht] 964
Sean (de) Diego [Brussel, wijk 7] 195
Secour Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 220
Seebroek (van) Joos [Molenbeek] 1056
Seebroeck (van) Elisabeth (Zaventem 31) 625
Seebroeck (van) Jan [Mazenzele] 273
Seegbroeck (van) Anna [Zemst 74] 632; Jasperijne [Zemst 172] 637
Seeghbroeck (van) Adam [Brussel, wijk 25] 648; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 648
Seem (vander) Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 253
Seepot Carel [Brussel, wijk 34] 857
Segaerts; Gillis [Werchter 38] 587
Segart Pieter [Pamel] 351
Segbroeck (van) Jan [Vilvoorde 70] 548
Segers [Brussel, wijk 11] 280
Segers 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Adriaen [Anderlecht] 962; Anthonet [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 12] 300; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 18] 452; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 21] 512; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 16] 422; Guiliam [Anderlecht] 965; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 578; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081, 1082; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 19] 478; Jan Baptiste [Brussel, wijk 23] 572; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 361; Martin [Brussel, wijk 28] 696; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Severijn [Brussel, wijk 16] 406; Tobias [Anderlecht] 962
Segers 'procureur' [Gooik] 159; Bertel [St-Mart-Len] 413; Cornelis [Bogaarden] 90, 93; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 239; G. [Wemmel] 501; Gillis [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 410, 412; Ingel [Londerzeel] 237; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 412; Joos [Wemmel] 498, 501; Laurijs [Malderen] 271; Maria [Londerzeel] 234; Peeter [Gooik] 159, 160; Peeter [Merchtem] 327; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 391; Philips [Gooik] 158
Segers Bartholus, weduwe van, 43; Gielis, 13; Guiliam, 51; Hendrick, 19; Jan, 48; N., 45; Wauter, weduwe van, 53 [Diest]
Segers; Allexander (Zichem 27) 640; Cosmas (Tienen 563) 535; Hendr(ick) (Zichem 10) 639; Jan [Zemst 189] 638; N. (Tienen 41) 514; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 1) 468; Philip (Tienen 351) 527; weduwe (Zichem 32) 640
Seghbroeck (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Machiel [Ganshoren] 1016
Seghers Adriaen [Merchtem] 322, 330; Carel [Strijtem] 454; Geeraert [Strijtem] 454; Hendrick [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Jacobus [Wambeek] 470; Jan [Wambeek] 470; Joos [Wambeek] 469; Marie [Kap-Bos] 219; Martinus [OLV-Lomb] 338; Nicolaes [Wambeek] 470; Peeter [Merchtem] 318, 327; Peeter [Wambeek] 470; Peeter [Wolvertem] 522
Seghers Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Anna Mara [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 35] 876; Anne Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 26] 660; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 251; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 31] 771; Jan Baptista, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 881; Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 25] 637; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 32] 810; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 858; Lucas, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 846; Marie [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Marie [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 34] 863; Peeter

[Brussel, wijk 26] 664; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 32] 805; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 878; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 35] 876; Severin [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Vincent [Brussel, wijk 15] 365

Seghers; Jan [Baal 11] 28; Jan (Nederassent) 362; Jan (Wespelaar 22) 598; Jan (Wespelaar) 599; Peeternelle [Zemst 15] 628

Seij; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 93] 254

Seijgher weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 743

Seijkens; Maria (weduwe) (Testelt 59) 512

Seijpen (vander) 'canoninck' (Tienen 422) 529; Peeter [Bertem 67] 45

Selckaerts Jan Baptista, 35; kapelaan, 58; Peeter, 35 [Diest]

Selderon Simon [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Selderslach; Peeter (Zaventem 46) 626

Selderslaghs weduwe [Steenhuffel] 450

Seldeslagh weduwe [Steenhuffel] 450

Seliers; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 221] 303

Selis; Dionijs (Lubbeek 45) 334; Hendrick (Lubbeek 37) 334; Jaecq [Leuven Hoelstraat 129] 300; Jan (Lubbeek 106) 337

Selkerts; Anthoen [Houwaart 13] 174

Sellecaerts; Jan [Aarschot 201] 13

Sellekaerts; Guiliam [Houwaart 45] 175

Sellerij Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Selleslach Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 355, 358; Adriana [Ramsdonk] 355; Jan [Ramsdonk] 354

Sellier 'soldat' [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Sellij; Andries (Scherpenheuvel 101) 471

Sels Hendrick, 18 [Diest]

Sels; Peeter (Langdorp 26) 247; Peeter 'schepene' (Langdorp) 246

Semal Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 264; Sibille Terese [Brussel, wijk 10] 264

Semal; Joos [Hoeilaart 5] 160

Semeelen; Peeter [Haacht 154] 144

Sempels; Guiliam [Sint-Pieters-Rode 22] 488; Jan [Houwaart 44] 175

Sempij Pierre Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 228

Semt (de) Guiliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 433

Senau Jacob [Brussel, wijk 22] 538

Seneff (de) F.A. [Bosvoorde] 979

Seneville (de) Charles [Brussel, wijk 25] 655

Seniels; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 210] 269

Sennij Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 25] 653

Sens Guiliam, 32 [Diest]

Sent; Thomas (Scherpenheuvel 121) 472

Sentron; Jan [Heverlee 21] 158

Senus; Jaecq [Leuven Diestsestr. 308] 295

Sepain Louis [Brussel, wijk 8] 217

Sepeda weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 124

Seps; Anna [Aarschot 17] 6; Catharina [Aarschot 366] 19; Cornelis (Nieuwrode 19) 392; weduwe [Aarschot 369] 19

Serclaes (t') Albert [Brussel, wijk 4] 123

Serclaes de Tilly (t') Albert [Brussel, wijk 3] 106

Serclas (de) Prince [Brussel, wijk 3] 103, 106; Prince [Brussel, wijk 4] 123

Serculs; Jooris [Leuven Oude Markt 7] 251

Sercx; Jan [Bierbeek 1] 52

Seré Joos [Elsene Cuijpe] 995

Seree; Jan (Kortenaken 45) 226

Serfdulieu 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 27] 671

Serfontain [Brussel, wijk 1] 73

Sergeant Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 782; Gillis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 26] 666; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 1] 82

Sergeants Franciscus [Bogaarden] 91

Sergeijs Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 27] 671

Sergeijs; Dierick [Leuven Hoelstraat 244] 304; Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 240] 304; Nicolaes [Leuven Hoelstraat 291] 306; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 311] 261

Sergeijsels; Hendrick [Diegem 31] 82

Sergijs Bernaert [Anderlecht] 966

Sergijs; Jacobus [Leuven Diestsestr. 103] 288

Sergijssels, t'; Anthoen (Nederokkerzeel 49) 364; Geeraert (Nederokkerzeel 68) 365; Geeraert 'den blinden' (Nederokkerzeel 70) 365; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 12) 363

Sergijssels; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel) 366

Sergoigne Geertruijde [Jette] 1026; Joos [Jette] 1026

Sergoigne Jan [Dilbeek] 114; Peeter [Merchtem] 306; Philips [Merchtem] 324

Sergoinie Guiliam, weduwe [Ternat] 492

Sergooris (t') Jan, weduwe [Wambeek] 471

Serguijnne Peeter [Laken] 1031

Serians Jan [Anderlecht] 962

Sericalij Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 11] 280

Serkijn Henrick [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Peeter [Ukkel] 1072, 1077

Sermet Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Sermiento weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 111

Sermon Guiliam [Anderlecht] 970

Sermon Guiliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 433; Guiliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 427; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 433; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 426

Serneels; Cornelis [Keerbergen 76] 202; Gertruij [Keerbergen 96] 203; Hendrick [Keerbergen 7] 199

Sernels; Bertel (Kampenhout 128) 195

Seroir Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 825

Seron Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 484

Seronne Elisabeth [Meerbeke] 277
Serraerts (t') Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 21] 513
Serraerts (t) Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 628
Serraets (t') Belber [Brussel, wijk 31] 781
Serraets (t') Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 29] 718
Serraets Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 711; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 730
Serre; Margriet (Scherpenheuvel 85) 471; Matthijs (Scherpenheuvel 76) 470; Peeter (Waanrode 25) 572; Wauter (Scherpenheuvel 142) 472
Serree; Henrick (Waanrode 43) 572
Serste Peeter [Ukkel] 1076
Serstevens (t') Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 18] 454
Serstevens (t') [Brussel, wijk 39] 937
Serstevens (t') Barbara [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 37] 916; Simon [Brussel, wijk 29] 720
Serstevens Tobias [Brussel, wijk 19] 479
Serteel Adriaen [Hekelgem] 180
Serus Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 9] 238
Servaes (Kampenhout 60) 192
Servaes [Brussel, wijk 39] 937
Servaes Francois, 207; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 380; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 240; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 12] 303; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 501; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Servaes Hendrick [Meerbeke] 278; Petronella [Londerzeel] 234
Servaes; Aerdt (Tienen 116) 517; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 58] 105; Christiaen [Leuven Borchstraat 91] 276; Cornelius [Erps-Kwerps 58] 105; Everart [Leuven Borchstraat 138] 277; Franchis [Ottenburg 28] 418; Guiliam [Sint-Agatha-Rode 19] 474; Jan (Neerlinter 161) 385; Jan (Neerlinter 65) 381; Jan (weduwe) [Berg 78] 41; Jan (weduwe) [Sint-Joris-Weert] 479 Jan (Winksele 34) 616; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 19] 474; Joanna [Erps-Kwerps 58] 105; Judocus [Leuven Hoelstraat 45] 297; Michiel [Ottenburg 28] 418; Rombout [Berg 69] 40
Servais Engel [Brussel, wijk 15] 398
Servais; Nicolaes (Kumtich 41) 235
Servatij [Brussel, wijk 5] 162
Servot Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 5] 157
Servotte; Bauduwijn [Boutersem 5] 66 Lambertus [pastoor in Boutersem] 66; Lambertus [pastoor in Boutersem en Vertrijk] 544; Lambertus (pastoor van Boutersem) 68
Servranckx Philips [St-Kwint-Len] 391
Servranckx; Jan [Haacht 58] 138
Servranckx (t') Geertruid [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 32] 798
Servranckx (T') Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 22] 533
Servranckx (t') Jacques [Boondaal] 973; Jacques [Bosvoorde] 979
Servranckx Joos [St-Kwint-Len] 382; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 404
Servranckx, t'; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 44) 364
Servranckx, t; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel) 366
Servranckx; Adriaen [Leuven Borchstraat 263] 281; Dionijs [Aarschot 86] 9; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 135] 109; Louwies [Herent 47] 154; Rombaut [Aarschot 205] 13; Rombaut [Leuven Oude Markt 160] 256
Servranx; Jan [Werchter 75] 589
Ses (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 30] 736; Rogier [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 736
Sesaer; Jan [Ezemaal 11] 116
Sestich (t') Philips [Brussel, wijk 33] 824
Sestich [Brussel, wijk 28] 702
Seure (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 492
Sevais Gregoir, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 588
Sevelberg (van) Adriaen [Houwaart 22] 175
Seven (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 399
Sevena Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 384
Sevenans; Jacob (d'Oude) (weduwe) (Kapellen 32) 198; Jaacob (weduwe) (Kapellen 29) 198
Sevenants; Daniel [Eliksem 1] 99; Jan (Lubbeek 61) 335; Jan (Wommersom 33) 619; Lenaert (Wommersom 21) 619; Peter [Sint-Joris-Winge 18] 480
Sevenberghen (van) Catharina [Boutersem 7] 66; Huijbrecht (Kumtich 51) 236; Leonaardt [Kessel-Lo 36] 212
Severe (van t') Guillemus [Strombeek] 456
Severijns Cornelis, 36; Dionijs, 50; Jacob, 27 [Diest]
Severon Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 404
Severs Jan [Beert] 79
Severs; Christoffel [Aarschot 151] 11; Elisabeth [Aarschot 362] 19; Jaecquemijn [Aarschot 245] 15
Sevijn Barbara [Laken] 1031; Elisabeth [Laken] 1029; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 12] 299
Seville Charles [Brussel, wijk 25] 655
Sevin Alexander [Brussel, wijk 31] 770
Sewvers; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 346] 307
Shentlet; weduwe (Overwinden 1) 434
Shertogen; Hendrick (Kaggevinne Kempens 17) 186

Sibens Adriana [Ramsdonk] 357; Catherina [Eppegem] 146; Ingel [Eppegem] 147; Nicolaes [Meise] 296; Peeter [Meise] 289

Sibens; Jan [Zemst 18] 628; Jenne [Zemst 18] 628; Marie [Zemst 18] 628

Sibers Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 23] 555

Sibil Nicolaes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Sichen (van) Servatius [pastoor in Bekkevoort] 35

Sie (de) Joanna [Boutersem 21] 67

Siebens Anna [Londerzeel] 255; Gillis [Londerzeel] 255

Sieers; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 46] 502; Melchior (weduwe) (Sterrebeek 52] 502

Sielkens; Anthoon (Kampenhout 17] 190

Sier (le) Ferdinand [Leuven - Armen 82] 317

Siermans; Jan Baptist [Leuven Hoelstraat 227] 304

Siers; Petronilla (Sterrebeek 45] 502

Signon Gillis [Brussel, wijk 36] 914

Sigo Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 10] 265

Sigoire Carlo [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Sigot Robert [Brussel, wijk 16] 419

Sij (de) Arebaut [Brussel, wijk 9] 225

Sij (du) Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 349

Sijbens Anna [Ramsdonk] 358

Sijdeler Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 894

Sijlle Judocus [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Sijmoens; Anna [Zemst 130] 635; Hendrick [Zemst 103] 634; Jenne [Zemst 178] 638; Joos [Zemst 132] 635; Joris [Zemst 130] 635; Nicolaes [Zemst 130] 635; Peeternelle [Zemst 130] 635; Sijmon; 'adionct wachmeester' [Leuven Steenstraat 208] 269; Jaco [Vilvoorde 181] 554; Jaco [Vilvoorde 323] 561

Sijmon Guiliam [Wolvertem] 511

Sijmons 'greffier' [Brussel, wijk 22] 538; 'specier' [Brussel, wijk 36] 907; Christoffel, 53; Christophorus [Brussel, wijk 32] 812; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 735; Steven [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Sijmons Catherina [Eppegem] 146; Claes [Eppegem] 144; Franciscus [Eppegem] 148; Laureijs [Meise] 297; Merten [Eppegem] 144; Nicolaes [Essene] 156

Sijmons; Elisabeth [Aarschot 451] 21; Gilis [Goetsenhoven 10] 131; Guiliam [Elewijt 45] 95; Hendrick (Humelgem 39] 182; Hendrick (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 413] 564; Jan (Rillaar 40] 452; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 93] 254 Jooris (Lubbeek 35] 334; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 15] 311; Martinus [Vilvoorde 133] 552; Merten [Vilvoorde 350] 562;

Mertinus [Vilvoorde 302] 561; Niclaes (Tildonk 49] 538

Sijntiens Damiaen [Brussel, wijk 7] 187

Sijpe (vander) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 28] 688; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 653; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 643

Sijpen (van)(der); Balthazar [Geetbets 67] 122; Balthazar [Geetbets 8] 118

Sijpen (vanden) Marie [Leuven Steenstraat 159] 268

Sijpen (vander) Amandus (Kampenhout 92] 194; Cosmus [Vilvoorde 288] 560; Elisabeth [Bertem 18] 43; Jan [Elewijt 6] 93; Jan [Haren 38] 149; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 133] 267

Sijpen (vander) Carel [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; Jan [Haren] 1021; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 993

Sijpen (vander) Catharina [Londerzeel] 246; Niclaes [Londerzeel] 242; Peeternelle [Londerzeel] 242; Philips [Londerzeel] 242, 258

Silé Jacques [Brussel, wijk 8] 218

Sillé [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Sillebeke (de) Viscomte [Brussel, wijk 24] 607

Sillen; Carel (Tienen 441] 531; Lemberecht (Tienen 387] 528; Servaes (weduwe) (Tienen 446] 531

Silois weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 863

Silva (de) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; Benito [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Diego [Brussel, wijk 30] 762

Silva [Brussel, wijk 31] 767

Silva 'officier' [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Pedro [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Silveranst Augustijn [Meise] 298

Silvermans; Clement [Zemst 51] 630; Peeter [Zemst 88] 632

Silvers Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Silvers Jacob, 20 [Diest]

Silvi Toussaint [Brussel, wijk 14] 356

Silvius, cf. Zilvius

Silvius; 'Joncker' [Leuven admin.] 323, 324

Silvius; 'Pensionaris' [Leuven Hoelstraat 276] 305

Simael weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 997

Simeon Anthoen [Beringen] 84

Simon [Brussel, wijk 25] 651

Simon [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Simon 'adjudant generael' [Brussel, wijk 6] 173; 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 764; 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 140; Anna [Brussel, wijk 30] 750; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Goddefroij [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 218; Jacq [Brussel, wijk 8] 219; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 1] 77; Louis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 343; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 254; Peeter

[Bosvoorde] 978; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Philips [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 637; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 208

Simon Jan [Leerbeek] 225

Simon; Margriet (Neervelp 6] 387

Simonaij Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 697

Simonar Arnout [Brussel, wijk 35] 882; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 435

Simonart Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 372

Simonis Francois, 783; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 277

Simonnaert Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Simons Adriaen [Anderlecht] 969; Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 76; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Simons Elisabeth [Epegem] 144

Simons; Jan (Overwinden 9] 434; Laureijs (Meensel 2] 340; Laurijs (Meensel] 340; Peeter (Landen 26] 244; Sebastiaen (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 12] 566; Willem (Landen 17] 244; Willem (Rumsdorp] 467; Willem 'borgemeester' (Landen] 245

Simphoven (van) Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 139] 277

Sinaij (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 24] 612

Sinaij Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 108; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 76

Sinckfoit Jenne [Brussel, wijk 34] 854

Sine Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 288

Sinnij Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 12] 305

Sinte-Jans (van) Baudewijn [Beersel] 75; Jan [Beersel] 73

Sint-Jans (van) Jan [Linkebeek] 229; Philips [Linkebeek] 231

Sint-Jans (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 221

Sirejacob Jacomo [Brussel, wijk 25] 641

Sirejacobs [Brussel, wijk 14] 333, 336

Sirejacobs Daniel [Brussel, wijk 37] 915; Francois [Brussel, wijk 37] 916; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 24] 614; Martin [Brussel, wijk 5] 162; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 30] 739; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 499

Sirejacops weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 258

Siremendi 'adjutant' [Brussel, wijk 7] 191

Siriaens Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 870

Siriau Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 695

Siril Bernard [Brussel, wijk 8] 215

Sisle; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 321] 283

Sisse Jooris [Brussel, wijk 24] 586

Sittaert Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 29] 720; Marianne [Brussel, wijk 29] 724; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 9] 240

Sittart Joseph [Brussel, wijk 14] 342

Sitter (de) Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 34] 858

Slach Gillis [Asse] 51

Slachmeulder (de) Carel [Gooik] 164; Maximiliaen [Gooik] 160

Slachmeulder; Francois (Nederokkerzeel 76] 366

Slachmoelder (de) Peeter [St-Kat-Lomb] 479

Slachmoelen (vander) Fransooijs [Essene] 154

Slachmolder (vander) Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 528

Slachmolder Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 571

Slachmolder Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441

Slachmolen (van) Hendrick [Zemst 66] 631; Lauwerijs [Zemst 66] 631; Marie [Zemst 27] 628; Philips [Zemst 66] 631

Slachmolen (vander) Franchis [St-Kat-Lomb] 477; J [Bollebeek Bogaert] 95; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 478, 479; Jan [Ternat] 493; Joos [Asse] 51; Laureijs [St-Kat-Lomb] 478; Merten [Asse] 56; Peeter [Asse] 52; Peeter [Gooik] 158; Steven [Asse] 58

Slachmolen (vander) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 376

Slachmolen 'meier' [Ukkel] 1071; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Slachmolen Hendrick [Merchtem] 328; Jan [Brussegem] 102; Peeter [Merchtem] 309; Peeter, weduwe [Merchtem] 325; Sandrina [Kap-Bos] 211; Steven [Meise] 288

Slachmulder Lucas [Brussegem] 99; Michiel [Brussegem] 97

Slachmulders Ingel [Meerbeke] 281, 286

Slaef (de) Pieter, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Slaeff (de) Jan Baptiste [Zemst 152] 637

Slaeff Glaude [Brussel, wijk 35] 899

Slagh (vander) weduwe [Vlezenbeek] 464

Slaghmolders; Aert [Bertem 2] 42

Slaghmolen (van) Anna [Zemst 22] 628

Slaghmolen (vander) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 15] 395

Slaghmolen (vander) Judocus [Gooik] 158

Slaghmolen Gillis [Meise] 291

Slagmolen (vander) Caerel [St-Kat-Lomb] 477

Slauwers Anna [Brussel, wijk 17] 448; Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 448

Slebus Anna [Ramsdonk] 360

Sleebus Jacques [Londerzeel] 247; Maria [Londerzeel] 243, 261

Sleeuwagers Peeter [Anderlecht] 966

Sleeuwhaegen Jan [Relegem] 362

Sleuwhoven Jan [Relegem] 362
Slegers; Anna (Korbeek-Dijle 20] 220; Clere [Herent 108] 156; Laurijs (Korbeek-Dijle 29] 220
Sleghtens Hendrick Maarten [Etterbeek] 1003, 1009
Sleijers; Ambroos (Kersbeek 27] 209
Sleijpen Jan Francis [Brussel, wijk 34] 861
Sleijpers; Guiliam [Sint-Joris-Winge 32] 481
Slerken Marie [Brussel, wijk 4] 134
Slevens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 40] 947
Slickhoff Otto [Brussel, wijk 23] 553
Sliepers; Lamberecht (Korbeek-Lo 13] 221
Slijpen 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 34] 861
Slijpers; Anthoon (schepen) [Sint-Joris-Winge] 480 Anthoon [Sint-Joris-Winge 15] 480
Slinx Baltasar [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Balten [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 420
Sloits; Marie (Weerde 16] 583
Slommers Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 31] 780; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 58
Slootmans; Aert (Winksele 32] 616
Sloots; Geeraet [Elewijt 53] 96; Huijbrecht [Elewijt 73] 97 Huijbrecht 'schepen' [Elewijt] 97 Jan [Elewijt 12] 94
Sloover (de) Joos [Malderen] 267
Slues Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 432
Sluijs Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Jacobus [Oudenaken] 344; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 406; Peeter [Oudenaken] 342
Sluijsen (vander) [Brussel, wijk 28] 709
Sluijsen (vander) 'begijntien' [Brussel, wijk 24] 629
Sluijsen (vander) N. [Leuven Diestsestr. 55] 287 'Sieur' [Leuven Supposten 179] 321
Sluijsmans; Guillam (Tienen 289] 525; Reijnier (Tienen 288] 525
Smael (de) Servaes [Wambeek] 473
Smael weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 851
Smaelen; Hendrick [Bierbeek 31] 53; Maria (Linden 21] 327; Merten [Bierbeek 135] 58; Merten [Bierbeek 15] 52; Peter [Sint-Joris-Winge 38] 482; Willem (Kerkom 30] 207
Smaijers; Gilis (Lubbeek 38] 334
Smal Bernardus [Brussel, wijk 40] 958
Smalen; Maria (Linden 24] 327
Smalens; Guiliam [Leuven Oude Markt 293] 261
Smalhest Jan [Wolvertem] 516
Smaut; Jacques (Humelgem 6] 181
Smecht (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 783
Smedt (de) Anna [Londerzeel] 255; Arnout [Mazenzele] 274; Augustijn [Londerzeel] 254, 255; Charel [Brussegem] 101; Jan [Londerzeel] 259, 260; Jaquemain [Londerzeel] 255; Peeter [Londerzeel] 255; Philips [Londerzeel] 255; Reijnier [Brussegem] 100
Smedt (de) Jan (Witsele 24] 613
Smedt (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 577
Smedts; Hendrick (Melsbroek 48] 352; Marij (Melsbroek 2] 350; Nicolaes [Baal 22] 29; Peeter (Melsbroek 1] 350; Peeter (weduwe) (Melsbroek 46] 352; Philips [Erps-Kwerps 151] 110
Smeers Lender, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 400
Smeesters Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 26] 661
Smeesters; Egidius (Willebringen 1] 610; Hendrick (Neerheylissem 49] 373; Servaes (Oplinter 33] 410
Smeets Petronella [Brussel, wijk 28] 687
Smeijers Ambrosius, 42; Cristiaen, 41; Francois, 53; Jacobus, 34; Jaspar, 28; Joos Hans, 24; Thomas, 20 [Diest]
Smeijers Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Henrick [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169
Smeijers Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Lambrecht [Brussel, wijk 40] 955; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 820
Smeijers; Bernart [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 49] 360; Dimpna [Aarschot 303] 17; Gilliam (Webbekom-Assent 20] 579; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 95] 163; Henrick (Waanrode 29] 572; Jan (Meldert 23] 346; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 8] 358; Margriet [Leuven Steenstraat 59] 265; Peeter [Aarschot 192] 13; Peeter (Kersbeek 34] 209; Wauter (Webbekom-Assent 6] 578
Smekens; Adriaen [Bekkevoort 34] 34; Albert [Keerbergen 24] 200; Anthoon (Kampenhout 127] 195; Geeraert (Nederassent 1] 362; Geeraert (Nederassent] 362; Govaert [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 65] 360; Henderick (Nederokkerzeel] 366; Hendrick (Nederokkerzeel 62] 365; Jan (Zaventem 11] 623; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 100] 496; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 57] 495
Smeraldi Francis [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; Gaspar [Elsene Cuijpe] 992, 994
Smeremans Gaspar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 338
Smessen (vander) Michiel [Ukkel] 1075
Smet (de) [Brussel, wijk 10] 263
Smet (de) Abraham [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 14] 343; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 36] 910; Anne [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 9] 238; Artus [Ukkel] 1078; Baltazar, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 593; Bertel [Ukkel] 1073; Carel [Brussel, wijk 17] 433; Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33]

835; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 447; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 27] 675; Cornelis [St-Joost] 1064; doctoor [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 235; Gilis [St-Joost] 1063; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 858; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; Henderick [Elsene Cuijpe] 991, 998, 1001; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 868; Hendrik, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Jacobus [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Jan [Anderlecht] 970; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 379; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 451; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 609; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 887; Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Joos [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; Josina [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; Judocus [Anderlecht] 969; Lucas [St-Joost] 1064; Magriet [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Marie [Brussel, wijk 12] 306; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 397; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 14] 345; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 299; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 370, 401; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 851, 860; Pieter [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Roelandt [Brussel, wijk 16] 408; Silvijster, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 287; Terese [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; weduwe [St-Joost] 1065; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 259; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 850

Smet (de) Adam [St-Pieters-Lw] 425; Adriaen [Asse] 64; Adriaen [Merchtem] 321, 329; Anna [Londerzeel] 240; Barbara [St-Pieters-Lw] 425; Carel [Asse] 57; Cornelis [Merchtem] 321; David, weduwe [Beringen] 85; Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 239; Gillis [Beringen] 85; Gillis, weduwe [Asse] 63; Gillis, weduwe [Merchtem] 319; Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 427, 433; Guilliam [Merchtem] 329; Hendrick [Asse] 63; Hendrick [Merchtem] 320; Hendrick [Mollem] 334; Henrick [Londerzeel] 239; Jan [Asse] 59; Jan [Beringen] 85; Jan [Gooik] 160; Jan [Londerzeel] 244; Jan [Merchtem] 311, 320, 321; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 425, 432; Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 320; Jan, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 371; Joos [Asse] 58; Joos [Merchtem] 321; Maria [Londerzeel] 237, 258; Martinus [Zellik] 525; Merten [Merchtem] 305; Merten [St-Mart-Len] 410; Michiel [Asse] 64; Nicolaes [Asse] 59; Peeter [Asse] 58, 59; Peeter [Londerzeel] 239, 241; Peeternelle [Londerzeel]

244; Philips [Londerzeel] 237, 242; Philips [St-Pieters-Lw] 424, 432

Smet (de) Catharina [Leuven Begijnhof 102] 314; Daniel [Leuven Steenstraat 56] 264; Jan [Meerbeek 44] 344; Jan [Overijse 192] 430; Jan [Zaventem 55] 626; Noel [Meldert 24] 346; Peeter [Bertem 14] 43; Peeter [Vilvoorde 35] 547; Wolffgangius [Leuven Steenstraat 12] 263

Smet Clement [Brussel, wijk 35] 887; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 9] 243; Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 231; Louis [Brussel, wijk 23] 576

Smet Jaecques [Meldert] 301

Smet; Jan [Meldert 32] 346

Smeth (de) Adriaen [Merchtem] 316; Adriaen, weduwe [Wolvertem] 520; Aernoudt [Essene] 154; Albert [St-Mart-Len] 409; Anna [Ramsdonk] 354; Anthoen [Wolvertem] 520; Barbara [Essene] 150; Carel [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Christiaen [Wemmel] 496; Cornelis [Merchtem] 329; Engel [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Gillis [Essene] 150, 155; Gillis [St-Kwint-Len] 385, 391; Gillis [St-Mart-Len] 405; Gillis, weduwe [Baardegem] 66; Guillelmus [Londerzeel] 234; Henderick [Ternat] 486; Hendrick [Essene] 152; Herman [Ruisbroek] 365; Jacques [Wolvertem] 505; Jan [Beert] 79; Jan [Essene] 150, 152; Jan [Malderen] 267, 271; Jan [Oudenaken] 343; Jan [Ruisbroek] 367; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 403; Jan [Wolvertem] 504, 514; Jenne [Ruisbroek] 369; Joanna [Londerzeel] 238; Jooris [St-Mart-Len] 411; Joos [Malderen] 271; Joos [Wolvertem] 513; Laureijs [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 521; Luijcas [Meise] 292; Marie [Kap-Bos] 211; Martinus [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Merten [Wolvertem] 505, 522; Nicolaes [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Nicolaes [Dilbeek] 114; Paesschier [Malderen] 270; Peeter [Baardegem] 66; Peeter [Malderen] 267; Peeter [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397; Peeter [Ternat] 488; Philips [Londerzeel] 262; Philips, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 452; Severijn [St-Kwint-Len] 388

Smeth (de) Anthoen [Evere 60] 115; Anthoen [Perk 56] 443; Clara [Evere 5] 113; Clara [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 15] 491; Elisabeth [Evere 41] 115; Guilliam [Haacht 45] 137; Jan (Huldenberg 9] 177; Jan (Perk 38] 442; Lamber (weduwe) (Huldenberg 53] 179; Mattheus [Vilvoorde 168] 554; Peeter [Vilvoorde 262] 559

Smeth (de) Anthoen [Evere] 1014; Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Clara [Evere] 1010; Daniel, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1003; David [Brussel, wijk 34] 850; Elisabeth [Evere] 1013; Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 790; Francois [Brussel,

wijk 30] 731; Hendrick [Etterbeek] 1003; Hendrick [Ukkel] 1079; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 820; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Henrick [Etterbeek] 1007; Henrick, weduwe [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 29] 719; Jaecq [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Jan [Etterbeek] 1008; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 557; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 40] 961; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 8] 220; Joos, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1008; Matthias [Brussel, wijk 20] 485; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Peeter [Jette] 1026; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 31] 781; weduwe, 211; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 807; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 925

Smeth Christiaan [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Jan [Brussel, wijk 32] 793; Jan [Brussel, wijk 6] 174

Smeth Gillis [Meerbeke] 279, 286; Joos [Hekelgem] 187

Smeth; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 46] 104

Smeths; Jacobus [Scherpenheuvel 40] 469; Paulus [Scherpenheuvel 15] 468

Smets Dierick [Humbeek] 203

Smets; Adriaen [Aarschot 118] 10; Adriaen (Meerbeek 11] 342; Adriaen [Tervuren 29] 504 Aert (meier Tildonk] 538 Aert (Tildonk 35] 537; Amerijck [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 13] 485; Anthoen [Werchter 191] 595; Auriaan (OLV Tielt 6] 399; Bernaert [Leuven Oude Markt 93] 254; Dionijs [Leuven Diestsestr. 272] 293; Dorothee [Bierbeek 3] 52; Elisabeth [Bierbeek 47] 54; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 90] 276; Fransen (Melsbroek 2] 350; Geeraert (Tildonk 5] 536; Geeraert (Tienen 86] 516; Geeraert (weduwe) (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 16] 566; Geert [Dormaal 3] 84; Geert (Neerwinden 20] 390; Geertruijt [Geetbets 110] 124; Godtgaff (Tienen 108] 517; Gooris [Leuven Hoelstraat 155] 301; Guilliam [Budingem 44] 70; Guilliam [Erps-Kwerps 55] 105; Guilliam [Wezembeek 20] 607; Hendrick [Beisem 9] 31; Hendrick (Nossegem 18] 396; Hendrick (OLV Tielt 15] 399; Hendrick (OLV Tielt 23] 400; Hendrick [Tervuren 90] 506; Hendrick (weduwe) [Leuven - Armen 102] 318 Hendrick (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 334]; 283; Hendrick (Winksele 25] 616; Hendrik [Beisem] 31; Henrick (weduwe) (Tienen 543] 534; Jacobus [Leuven Oude Markt 103] 254; Jacquemijne [Zemst 16] 628; Jacques [Werchter 58] 588; Jan [Aarschot 382] 19; Jan [Bierbeek 3] 52; Jan [Haacht 9] 135; Jan [Kessel-Lo 43] 212; Jan (Kortrijk 34] 231; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 124] 289; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 46] 253; Jan (Lubbeek 47] 334; Jan (Lubbeek 65] 335; Jan (Meerbeek 17] 343; Jan (Meerbeek] 344; Jan (Messelbroek 6] 356; Jan (Overwinden 4] 434; Jan (Rotselaar 44] 459; Jan (Rotselaar 97] 462; Jan [Tervuren 12] 503; Jan (Testelt 18] 510; Jan (weduwe) [Herent 5] 152; Jan (weduwe) [Tervuren 133] 508; Jan (Zuurbemde 1] 645; Jaspar [Hoeleden 35] 168; Joos [Leuven Diestsestr. 33] 286; Joos [Leuven Steenstraat 202] 269; Joos (Winksele 38] 616; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 42] 312; Lamberecht (Neerheylissem 16] 371; Lambrecht [Geetbets 110] 124; Lambrecht [Geetbets 51] 121; Lambrecht (Neerheylissem 30] 372; Lowies (Tienen 346] 527; Maria [Werchter 180] 595; Marten (Neerhespen 6] 369; Martinus [Leuven Hoelstraat 101] 299; Martinus (Neervelp 19] 388; Matthues [Bunsbeek 23] 76; Merten [Bierbeek 3] 52; Merten [Leuven Diestsestr. 125] 289; Merten (Meerbeek 41] 344; Merten (OLV Tielt 49] 401; Merten (Rumsdorp 8] 467; Norbert [Sint-Pieters-Rode 5] 487; 'notaris' [Leuven Diestsestr. 304] 294; Peeter [Aarschot 491] 24; Peeter (Lubbeek 18] 333; Peeter (OLV Tielt 25] 400; Peeter (Tienen 111] 517; Peeter (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 330] 262 Phlip (Kerkom 15] 206; Seijntien [Erps-Kwerps 55] 105; Steven (Landen 3] 243; weduwe [Haacht 144] 144; weduwe (OLV Tielt 4] 399

Smeulders; (weduwe) [Keerbergen 28] 200; Andries [Keerbergen 60] 201

Smidts; Jan (Wilsele] 614; Joannes (Wilsele 4] 612

Smijers Adolf [Brussel, wijk 19] 468

Smijers; Andries (Kaggevinne Leuven] 189 Joannes (Kaggevinne Kempens] 185 Peeter [Kessel-Lo 57] 213; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 99] 299; Susanna [Aarschot 354] 18

Smisman Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 847; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 31] 788; Peeter Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 881; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 144

Smisman Jan [Bever] 88; Jan [Brussegem] 103

Smissaert 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 24] 608; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 608

Smisse (vander) Jan [Anderlecht] 963

Smissen (van)(der); Joris [Geetbets 10] 118; Joris [Geetbets 70] 122

Smissen (vanden) Lambrecht [Erps-Kwerps 15] 102

Smissen (vander) Adriaen [Tervuren 97] 506; Andries (Sterrebeek 23] 500; Barbara (Nossegem 20] 397; Geldolph [Leuven Hoelstraat 342] 307; Guilliam (Sterrebeek 40] 502; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 24] 500; M. [Leuven

- Armen 95] 317; Maria [Leuven Oude Markt 18] 251; Maria (Nossegem 22) 397; Michiel (Nossegem 21) 397; Peeter [Goetsenhoven 47] 133; Philips (Sterrebeek 24) 500; 'Procureur' [Leuven Steenstraat 2] 263; 'Sieur' [Kessel-Lo 116] 215

Smissen (vander) Catharina (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 3) 509; Joos [Tervuren 104] 507; Willem (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 3) 509

Smissen (vander) Cornelis [Bekkerzeel] 83; Gillis [Beersel] 74, 77; Guilelmus, weduwe [Beersel] 74, 77; Jan [Itterbeek] 206, 207; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440; Jan Baptist [Vlezenbeek] 466; Jan, weduwe [Dilbeek] 114; Philips [Meerbeke] 278

Smissen (vander) Francoise [Brussel, wijk 24] 594; Gabriel [Molenbeek] 1057; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 19] 472; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 847

Smisters; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 315] 261

Smit (de) Peeter (Perk 89) 446

Smit weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 827

Smits 'postmeester' [Brussel, wijk 4] 136; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 21] 500; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 716

Smits Anthoon, 50 [Diest]

Smits; Agneet (Neerbutsel 2) 367; Andries [Aarschot 14] 6; Guiliam [Bertem 70] 45; Henrick [Miskom 5] 353; Jaecq [Leuven Diestsestr. 232] 292; Jan (Neerlinter 63) 381; Magrit [Bertem 83] 46; 'notaris' [Leuven Diestsestr. 323] 295; Roelant [Elewijt 26] 94; Susanna [Aarschot 313] 17

Smitsman; Geijsbrecht [Leuven Hoelstraat 2] 296

Smoers Jan [Ruisbroek] 366

Smoij Francis [St-Gen-Rode] 376

Smolders Jan, 33 [Diest]

Smolders Marie [Eisingen] 137

Smolders; Adriaen [Aarschot 421] 20; Anna (Pellenberg 5) 436; Catharina (Pellenberg 16) 437; Catharina (Pellenberg 5) 436; Henricus [Aarschot 172] 12; Jaecob (weduwe) (Scherpenheuvel 107) 471; Jan [Aarschot 174] 12; Jan [Glabbeek 8] 129; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 218] 292; Jan (weduwe) [Attenrode 21] 27; Joanna (Pellenberg 9) 436; Lambrecht (Pellenberg 5) 436; Margriet (Scherpenheuvel 113) 471; Maria (Oplinter 21) 409; Maria (Oplinter 30) 410; Michiel (Scherpenheuvel 12) 468; Paul [Attenrode 15] 26; Peeter [Glabbeek 13] 129; Petronella (Neerbutsel 3) 367

Smons Franchois [Beersel] 74, 75; Francis [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Fransoies [Beersel] 78; Gillis, weduwe [Beersel] 74

Smoors Ernest [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Smoors; Ernestus Robrecht [Tervuren 112] 507; 'Sieur' [Tervuren 73] 505

Smout; Jacobus (Humelgem 49) 183; Jan (weduwe) (Kampenhout 138) 195

Smulders; Jan [Haacht 17] 136

Snackaert Machiel [Malderen] 265

Snagels Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 16] 422

Sneesens; Gillis (Overijse 253) 433; Matthieus [Leuven Borchstraat 270] 281; Niclaes (Overijse 159) 429; Peeter (Overijse 157) 429

Sneessens Jacobus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 32] 795; Philips [Brussel, wijk 24] 597

Sneessens; 'Tollenaar' [Leuven Diestsestr. 306] 294

Sneijders; Andries (Scherpenheuvel 31) 469

Sneijers; Henrick (Neerhespen 8) 369; Joris (Neerhespen 18) 369 'Sieur' [Leuven admin.] 323

Sneijssens Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 378

Snel Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 794; Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 276; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 276

Snel; M. [pastoor in Vossem] 570

Snellincx [Brussel, wijk 35] 875

Snellincx 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 32] 799; Lenard [Brussel, wijk 36] 910; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 403

Snep Anne [Brussel, wijk 17] 437

Snep Anthoen [St-Mart-Len] 406

Sneppe Adriaen [St-Kat-Lomb] 475; Jan [Wambeek] 472

Sneps Digna [Brussel, wijk 30] 742; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 338; Therese [Brussel, wijk 30] 733

Snessens; Gillis (Huldenberg 1) 177; 'Tollenaar' [Leuven Supposten 189] 321

Snick (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 886; Joanna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 367

Snick (vander) Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 667

Sniessens; Guiliam (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 304] 261

Snijders Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 833; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 30] 734; Joan [Brussel, wijk 2] 87

Snijders; Joannes (Kaggevinne Kempens 19) 186; Niclaes [Glabbeek 3] 129; Reijnier (weduwe) (Tienen 553) 535; Willem [Budingem 42] 70

Snijers Frans, 50 [Diest]

Snijers Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 711

Snijers; Aert [Haacht 77] 140; 'Audt rentmeester' [Leuven Diestsestr. 89] 288
 Henricus [Leuven Oude Markt] 251; Jacobus [Leuven Diestsestr. 128] 289; Jaecques [Kessel-Lo 117] 215; 'Overdeecken' [Leuven Diestsestr. 97] 288 'Overdeken' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 113] 318 'overdeken' [Leuven Diestsestr. 216] 292; Paul [Rumsdorp 10] 467; Willebrordus (Testelt 14) 510

Snock Albert [Meerbeke] 279; Jan [Meerbeke] 278; Joos [Elingen] 139, 141; Lauwereijs [Meerbeke] 277

Snoeck Albert [Gooik] 164; Wijnsel [St-Kwint-Len] 387

Snoeck Francis [Brussel, wijk 8] 215; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 899; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 17] 444; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 36] 912

Snoeck; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 275] 281; Peeter [Vilvoorde 10] 546

Snoekaert Marie Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 30] 759

Snoecken; weduwe (Scherpenheuvel 61) 470

Snoex; Andries (Testelt 5) 510

Soblon Louijs [Brussel, wijk 33] 821

Sobrij Philips [Brussel, wijk 34] 843

Sobrin [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Soel (van) Guilliam (Kortrijk 40) 232; Jan [Houwaart 40] 175

Soens; Jaecq [Aarschot 24] 7; Jaecq [Aarschot 372] 19

Soet (de) Jenne [Brussel, wijk 8] 216; Joanne [Brussel, wijk 8] 216

Soet Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Soetarts; Jacq (Meldert 15) 345

Soetemans Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 37] 916

Soetemans; Cornelis (Kersbeek 19) 209; Guilliam (weduwe) (Veltem 11) 540; Hendrick [Herent 16] 152; Peeter (Kersbeek 9) 208

Soeten (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 297] 306

Soettaert Aert [Leerbeek] 227

Soeur (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 827

Sognie (de) Jean [Brussel, wijk 31] 778

Sohier weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 113

Sohij; Jacq [Hoeilaart 130] 164; Peeter [Hoeilaart 117] 164

Soij (van) Graeff [Brussel, wijk 25] 640

Soil (de) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 29] 729

Soillij Joanna [Londerzeel] 247

Soir (de) Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 14] 337; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 16] 407

Soir le; Henricus [Leuven Hoelstraat 38] 297

Soisson [Brussel, wijk 10] 269

Soissons (de) Comptesse [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Solij Peeter [Meise] 298

Sollije Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 354; Anthoen [Ramsdonk] 353; Anthonet [Ramsdonk] 360; Cathlijn [Ramsdonk] 355; Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 355; Jacques [Ramsdonk] 355; Jan [Ramsdonk] 359; Merten [Ramsdonk] 353; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 360

Soltem (van) Jan [Brussegem] 99

Soltens Jan [Brussegem] 99

Solthem (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 22] 524

Soltin; Pacquet (Tienen 540) 534

Soltom (van) Hendrick [OLV-Lomb] 338, 340, 341

Somarijn Jan [Bosvoorde] 977

Sombreijn; Clement [Hoeilaart 158] 165; Jan (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 134] 164

Sombrino Francisco [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Somer (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 34] 846

Somer (de) Guilliam [Erps-Kwerps 23] 102

Somer (de) Maeijcken [Wambeek] 490

Somer (van) Simon [Overheembeek] 1045

Somer (vanden) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 686

Someren (van) 'comptoirbode' [St-Kwint-Len] 380

Someren (van) 'lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 28] 697; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 570

Somers Anna [Eppegem] 144, 146; Hendrick [Londerzeel] 237; Jan [Eppegem] 144; Jan [Gooik] 162; Jaques [Eppegem] 149; Joos [Eppegem] 144; Josina [Eppegem] 146; Matthias [Eppegem] 148

Somers Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 590; Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 689

Somers; Anna (Nossegem 17) 396; Clement [Aarschot 38] 7; Elisabeth (Weerde 39) 584; Engel [Elewijt 39] 95; Geeraerd (Scherpenheuvel 97) 471; Guilliam [Aarschot 28] 7; Guilliam [Aarschot 97] 9; Hendr(ick) (Zichem 82) 642; Hermanus (OLV Tielt 27) 400; Jacquemeijne (Weerde 13) 582; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 53] 274; Jan (Weerde 3) 582; Jan (Weerde 9) 582; Martina [Aarschot 379] 19; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 218] 556; Peeter (Testelt 15) 510; Remie [Aarschot 440] 21

Sommé Anne [Brussel, wijk 33] 835

Sommez Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 220

Somville Martin [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Robert [St-Joost] 1063

Sondercamp Philips [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Sondervorst; Librecht [Bunsbeek 46] 77

Sonen; Paul [Leuven - Armen 51] 316

Sonij; Goris [Leuven Borchstraat 177] 278

Sonnemans Adriaen [Laken] 1031; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 364
Sonnen (vander) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 800; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 32] 800
Sonnet Martin [Brussel, wijk 40] 953
Sonnevelt Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 881
Sonon; Pauwel [Leuven Oude Markt 307] 261
Sonthij (de) Isabella [Brussel, wijk 25] 652
Soomers; Peeter (Zaventem 53) 626
Soon (van) Bartholomé [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 7] 191; Simon [Brussel, wijk 8] 211
Soort (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 531
Soovaerts; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 7) 363
Sophie [Brussel, wijk 37] 916
Sophie Andries [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; Andries [Brussel, wijk 28] 712; Anna Franchoise [Bosvoorde] 974; Anne [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 35] 890; Franchois Antoen [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 501; Francois [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 28] 714; Louise [Brussel, wijk 30] 763; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Petronelle [Brussel, wijk 20] 497; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 466; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 27] 673; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 837; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 890
Sophie Jan Baptista, 16 [Diest]
Soppe (vander) [Brussel, wijk 12] 301
Sore (de) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 15] 363
Soret weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 143
Sorgeloos Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 16] 415
Soria (de) Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 4] 135
Soriat (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 494
Soris Anne [Brussel, wijk 13] 314
Sotello 'fourier' [Brussel, wijk 35] 879
Sotermans; Peter (Neerijse 33) 376
Sotille 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Sotomayor y Benavides (de) Francisco [Brussel, wijk 14] 347
Sotteau; Cathrina [Bierbeek 91] 56; Jacquelijne [Bierbeek 40] 54; Jan [Bierbeek 83] 56; Jan (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 4) 509
Sottiau; Anthoen (Vertrijk 26) 544; Peeter (Vertrijk 17) 543
Souber Hans Jacob [Brussel, wijk 14] 355
Soulat weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Soumain Jan, 43 [Diest]
Soumerijn Jan [Bosvoorde] 977
Soupe Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 124
Sourdau 'rentier' [Brussel, wijk 24] 607
Sourdauw [Meise] 288
Sourdeau (de) Philippe [Meise] 288
Soust (van) [Brussel, wijk 28] 693
Souts [Brussel, wijk 36] 914
Souts Thomas [Brussel, wijk 36] 913, 914
Souveau Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Souvereijn Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 372
Soveur; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 69] 106
Spaeijvelth; Francis [Kessel-Lo 70] 213
Spaens; 'begijn' (Tienen 433) 530; Joeris (Tienen 79) 516
Spagniaert (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 370
Spaijvelt; Francis [Kessel-Lo 158] 215
Spalstermans Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 32] 810
Spangaerde Guiliemus [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Spangen (van) 'Mevrouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 79] 298
Spanoge Servatius [Brussel, wijk 28] 704
Spanoghe Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 740
Spans; Jan (Zaventem 58) 626
Sparendonck; Jan (OLV Tielt 77) 403
Speciers; Jan [Vilvoorde 372] 563
Speculo; 'Sieur' [Miskom 6] 353
Speeckaert Bernaert [Beersel] 75; Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Guilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 420; Jacques, weduwe [Dilbeek] 114; Joos [Dilbeek] 113; Joos [Itterbeek] 207; Peeter [Dilbeek] 113
Speeckaert Guido [Anderlecht] 969; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Jan [Anderlecht] 967; Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 15] 384
Speeckaert; Adriaen [Vilvoorde 270] 560
Speeckart; Adriaen [Vilvoorde 46] 547
Speecken (vander) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 15] 386
Speeckhart; Aert [Vilvoorde 47] 547
Speekaert Jan [Anderlecht] 971; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 438
Spees Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 491
Speliers (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 361
Speltens Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 850
Speltens Henderick [Elingen] 140; Hendrick [Elingen] 139
Speltes Jan [Anderlecht] 967
Speltiens Christoffel [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 586; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 887; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Joos [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 687; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 536

Speltincx Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 33] 834; Anne [Evere] 1011; Jan [Evere] 1012; Jasper [Evere] 1013; Joos [Evere] 1013; Nicolaes [Evere] 1012; Peeter [Evere] 1014; Peeter, weduwe [Evere] 1013

Speltincx; Anne [Evere 21] 114; Jan [Evere 37] 115; Jan [Evere 41] 115; Jasper [Evere 38] 115; Nicolaes [Evere 35] 114; Peeter (weduwe) [Evere 50] 115; Peeter den Jonghen [Evere 58] 115

Spencers Alexander [Brussel, wijk 28] 703; Martin [Brussel, wijk 28] 703

Sperts Gillis [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Spes Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 24] 581

Speulmans Joan, 14 [Diest]

Spicht (vander) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 559

Spict (vander) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 23] 559

Spiegel (vanden) Joannes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Spierincx Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 394

Spillebaut Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 861; Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 784

Spina [Brussel, wijk 33] 822

Spinael Albert [Elsene Cuijpe] 993; Hubert [Brussel, wijk 28] 682; Joos [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Machiel [Brussel, wijk 37] 921; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 28] 715

Spinaij Baltazar [Brussel, wijk 28] 687

Spinet Michel [Brussel, wijk 23] 573

Spingler 'alferis' [Brussel, wijk 28] 689

Spinoij Nicasius [Dilbeek] 115; Peeter [Dilbeek] 113

Spinola (de) Prince [Brussel, wijk 28] 713

Spinola Francesco [Brussel, wijk 28] 713

Spinoso Bernardo [Brussel, wijk 11] 274

Spionoye; Nijs (Kerkom 32) 207

Spitaels Michiel [Brussel, wijk 38] 930

Spoelberch; 'meijer' [Leuven Steenstraat 192] 269; Spoelbergh; 'Joncker' [Leuven admin.] 323; Peeter [Leuven - Niet Betaald 125] 318; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 243] 292

Spoelbergh Adam [Brussel, wijk 40] 958; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 325

Spoelberghe Antonetta [Brussel, wijk 32] 807

Sponsus; Jan (Tienen 386) 528

Spreeau Françoise [Brussel, wijk 14] 331

Spreutels Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 647

Spreutels; Francis (Overijse 152) 429; Henderick (Overijse 144) 428; Joos (Overijse 114) 426; Merten (Overijse 145) 428; Peeter (Overijse 143) 428

Springael Carel [Dworp] 133; Hendrick [Dworp] 124

Springal Hendrick [Dworp] 127, 134

Sprockeels; Geert (Zuurbemde 8) 645; Sprockels; Wouter (Meensel 14) 340; Sprockils; Wouter (Meensel 3) 340

Sprot (vanden) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 303

Sprot (vander) Aert [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Jan Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 25] 648

Spruijt [Brussel, wijk 23] 553

Spruijt [Brussel, wijk 9] 244

Spruijt Francis [Epepegem] 148; Guiliam [Epepegem] 142; Jacques [Epepegem] 142; Reinilde [Kestergat] 220

Spruijt, 994

Spruijt; Anna [Zemst 55] 630; Carel [Vilvoorde 193] 555; Guiliam (moeder) (Peutie 32) 448; Guiliam (Peutie 16) 448; Isacq [Zemst 82] 632; J. 'meijer' (Machelen) 339; Jan (Peutie 29) 448; Jan (Peutie 3) 447; Jan [Zemst 83] 632; Jan 'den Jonghen' [Zemst 48] 630; Joos [Zemst 26] 628; Marie [Zemst 153] 637; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 89] 496; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 99] 496; Peeter [Vilvoorde 128] 552; Peeter [Vilvoorde 299] 561; Peeter [Vilvoorde 353] 562; Peeternelle [Vilvoorde 329] 561

Sroijsen Lucas, weduwe van, 13 [Diest]

Staijvoort (van) Cornelia (Scherpenheuvel 118) 472; Geeraerd (Scherpenheuvel 46) 469

Stacket Vincent [Brussel, wijk 23] 575

Stadt (de) Hubert [Brussel, wijk 3] 106

Stadt (vande) J an [Brussel, wijk 11] 284

Stadt (vander) [Brussel, wijk 22] 527

Stadt (vander) Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 413; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 33] 814; Margarita [Brussel, wijk 33] 828

Staeij (vander) Geert (Testelt 53) 512

Staelens Jan [Malderen] 271

Staels; Guiliam (Kersbeek 32) 209; Maria Elisabeth [Geetbets 90] 123

Staens Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 417

Staes 'rector' [Brussel, wijk 2] 89; Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Francis [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 10] 250; Robert [Brussel, wijk 18] 461

Staes Huijbrecht, 20; Joanna Maria, 47; Peeter, 19 [Diest]

Staes; Anthoen [Werchter 48] 587; Anthoon (Scherpenheuvel 57) 470; Cornelis [Haacht 72] 139; Guiliam [Bertem 32] 43; Guiliam [Bertem 79] 46; Guiliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 191] 291; Guiliam (Loonbeek 4) 328; Jacobus [Leuven Hoelstraat 355] 308; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 209] 291; Jan [Werchter 200] 596; Jeroen [Leuven Steenstraat 229] 270; Joris 'schepen'

(Neerlinter) 384 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 58] 313

Staessens Jenne [Brussel, wijk 36] 913

Staffort Milord [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Staijnaers; Jan (Rillaar 58] 453

Staket Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 11] 279

Stalbooms Guiliam [Malderen] 265

Stallaert Adriaen [Wolvertem] 519; Hendrick [Wolvertem] 509; Jaecques [Wolvertem] 509; Jan [Meise] 292; Jan [Wolvertem] 514; Merten [Brussegem] 100

Stallaert Jacobus [Haren] 1020; Jan [Jette] 1025; Joannes [Laken] 1031

Stallaert; Jacobus [Haren 14] 148

Stallaerts Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 546

Stalle (van) Geeraert [Bosvoorde] 976; Jan [Bosvoorde] 978; Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 534

Stalle (van) Joos [Beersel] 72, 78; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 382; Philips [St-Kwint-Len] 382

Stalle (van) 'juffrouw' [Leuven Borchstraat 290] 282

Stallen (van) Clement [Hoeilaart 142] 165; Gillis [Hoeilaart 24] 161; Hendrick [Hoeilaart 98] 163; Jan [Hoeilaart 94] 163; Lijesebeth [Hoeilaart 156] 165; Peeter [Hoeilaart 71] 162

Stalmans; Anna (Zichem 123] 643; Bastiaen (Zichem 46] 641; Guiliam (Zichem 80] 642; Machiel (Zichem 91] 642

Stalraven Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 16] 412

Stalravens Jaques [Brussel, wijk 15] 372

Stamels Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 15] 365

Stamp [Brussel, wijk 1] 58

Standaert Lucia [Brussel, wijk 31] 772

Standaerts; 'canoninck' (Tienen 418] 529; J. [Aarschot 148] 11; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 380] 309; Jan (Testelt 17] 510; Joannes (Tienen 89] 516; Lowies (Testelt 12] 510

Standoncker; Henderick (Tienen 6] 513; weduwe (Tienen 463] 532

Stanson Barbara [Brussel, wijk 30] 735

Stapels (van) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 33] 826

Stappen (van)(der); Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 66] 495

Stappen (vander) Elisabeth (Zaventem 8] 622; Hendrick (Zaventem 52] 626

Stappen (vander) Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 609; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 17] 429; Robert [Brussel, wijk 15] 367

Stappen (vander) Jan [Steenhuffel] 443; Jan Baptist [Steenhuffel] 449; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 447

Stappen (vander) Peter [Steenokkerzeel 105] 497

Stas Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 267; Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 1] 65; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Willem [Brussel, wijk 9] 237

Stas; Jan [Duisburg 1] 86; Jan [Duisburg] 89; Jan (Huldenberg 19] 178; Jan (Overijse 158] 429; Joris (Neerlinter 50] 381; Peeter [Wezemaal 63] 605

Stassaert Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 670

Stauket Andries [Bosvoorde] 978

Staut Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 22] 541

Steeck 'schoenmakergast' [Brussel, wijk 2] 94

Steeghmans; Agnes [Geetbets 74] 122; Anna Maria [Geetbets 113] 124; Jan [Geetbets 113] 124; Jan [Geetbets 14] 118; Jan [Geetbets 74] 122; Lenaert [Geetbets 87] 123; Margo [Geetbets 87] 123; Maria [Geetbets 83] 123; Maria [Geetbets 96] 123; Niclaes [Geetbets 113] 124; Niclaes [Geetbets 27] 119; Niclaes [Geetbets 87] 123; Willem [Geetbets 112] 124; Willem [Geetbets 54] 121

Steelant (van) Frabcus [Brussel, wijk 13] 317

Steelant Frans, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 689

Stemans Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 930

Stemans Philips [Epepegem] 144

Stemans; Jan (Zaventem 14] 623

Steen (van) [Ukkel] 1080

Steen (van) Heere [Linkebeek] 232; Jaspar [Kap-Bos] 214; Steven [Wemmel] 496

Steen (vanden) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Antonette [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; Cathana [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 21] 498; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 787; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 17] 448; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 332; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 786; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 28] 691; Tiberius [Brussel, wijk 24] 580; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 775; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 842

Steen (vanden) Gillis [Wambeek] 474; Hendrick [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Jacques [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436; Joos [Asse] 59; Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Passchier [St-Mart-Len] 403; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 380; Seger [St-Laur-Berch] 393; Segher [Itterbeek] 209

Steen (vander) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 12] 296

Steen (vander) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 387; Jan Baptista [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 13] 314; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 750

Steen (vander) Enghel [Dilbeek] 108

Steen Anna [Merchtem] 327; Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 327

Steen; Jenneken [Leuven Hoelstraat 413] 310; Steven (Huldenberg 54) 180

Steenacker (van) Jan [Merchtem] 308; Louis [Merchtem] 314; Merten [Merchtem] 313

Steenacker Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 36] 905; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 12] 305; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 494; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 17] 438

Steenacker Elisabeth [Londerzeel] 238

Steenacker; Anthonius [pastoor in Vilvoorde] 545 Guilliam [Vilvoorde 286] 560; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 91] 549; 'Jouffrouwe' [Vilvoorde 184] 554

Steenbeck (van) Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 15] 102; Ingelbert (Kortenbergh 29) 229

Steenbeckelier; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 45] 104; Guilliam [Erps-Kwerps 45] 104; Magdalena [Erps-Kwerps 46] 104; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 45] 104

Steenbeckeliers Peeter [Linkebeek] 231

Steenbeckeliers; Admarael (weduwe) (Sterrebeek 54) 502; Elisabeth (Zaventem 10) 623; Guilliam [Erps-Kwerps 45] 104; Maximiliaen (Nossegem] 398; Peeter (Nossegem] 398

Steenbeekeniens; Carel (Nossegem 21] 397

Steenbeek (van) Anthoen [Sint-Pieters-Rode 6] 487

Steenbeek (van) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 7] 187

Steenbeek; Marie (Korbeek-Dijle 15] 219

Steenbeeckeniers (van) Jan (Sterrebeek 24] 500

Steenbeecx; Dilis [Gelrode 2] 126

Steenbeekeniens; Catharina (Sterrebeek 24] 500

Steenbeke (van) Max (Zaventem 42] 626

Steenbekeliers; Barbara [Kraainem 26] 238

Steenbekeniens; Catharina (Sterrebeek 29] 501; Jan [Wezembeek 16] 607

Steenberch Mattheijs [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1053; Mercq [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051; weduwe [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051

Steenberge (van) Jacob [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Laureijs, weduwe [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083

Steenbergh (van) Guilliam [Kessel-Lo 55] 213

Steenbergh Françoise [Brussel, wijk 14] 349; Lawerijs [Molenbeek] 1056; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Steenbergh Melchior [Dilbeek] 110

Steenen (vander) Petrus [Hombeek] 197

Steenhaut; 'Joncker' [Leuven Diestsestr. 261] 293

Steenhoudt Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 1] 81

Steenhuijs Jan Erard [Laken] 1037

Steenkens Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 26] 657

Steenkist Alexander [Brussel, wijk 22] 528; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 539

Steenmerck weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 115

Steenmetser Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 25] 643

Steen; Steven (Huldenberg 43] 179

Steenpuis (de) Chevalier [Brussel, wijk 32] 802

Steens Adriaen [Anderlecht] 970; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 771; Jacobus [Anderlecht] 969

Steens Carel [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Michiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 416

Steens Jean-Jacques, 56; Johannes, 54; Philip, 54, 56 [Diest]

Steens; Catharina [Aarschot 113] 10

Steenelmans; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 126] 267; Machiel (Pellenberg 20] 437

Steenstraat (vanden) Jacques [Gooik] 161

Steenstraeten (van) Domine [Vilvoorde 146] 553; Domine [Vilvoorde 306] 561; Peeter [Vilvoorde 369] 563

Steenstraeten (van) Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 504

Steenstraeten weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 860

Steenstraten (van) Jasparijntjen [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Steenvoort (van) Hendrick (Veltem 45] 542

Steenweegh 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 28] 689

Steenwegen (van) Adriaen [Berg 9] 36; Jacques [Berg 30] 38; Jenno [Erps-Kwerps 91] 108; Peter [Berg 19] 37; Sebastiaen (Tienen 20] 514

Steenwegen; Jan (Meldert 25] 346; Lowies [Erps-Kwerps 91] 108

Steenwegens (van) Aert (Kortenbergh 25] 229

Steenweghen (van) Anna (Wespelaar 9] 598

Steenweghen (van) Maria (Pellenberg 1] 436

Steenwerckers; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 127] 109

Steenwijck (van) Herman, 27 [Diest]

Steenwinckel (van) Adriaen [Zemst 41] 629; Anna [Zemst 181] 638; Catharina (Weerde 13] 582; Catharina [Zemst 104] 634; Claes (Weerde 27] 583; Elisabeth (Weerde 47] 584; Elisabeth [Zemst 112] 634; Elisabeth [Zemst 41] 629; Geeraert (Zaventem 24] 624; Inghel [Zemst 117] 634; Jan (Weerde 13] 582; Jan (Weerde 6] 582; Jan [Zemst 112] 634; Jesper [Vilvoorde 208] 556; Joos [Zemst 55] 630; Lijnten

(Zaventem 24] 624; Magritte [Zemst 85] 632; Marie [Zemst 105] 634; Peeter (Zaventem 24] 624

Steenwinckel (van) Andries [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Frans [Brussel, wijk 14] 336; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 544, 574

Steenwinckel (van) Cornelia [Eppegem] 146; Elisabeht [Eppegem] 143; Guiliam [Eppegem] 146; Jan [Eppegem] 147; Maijken [Eppegem] 142

Steenwinckel (van) Francis [Zemst 134] 636

Steenwinckel (van) Guiliam, 22 [Diest]

Steenwinckel Jacobus [Hekelgem] 183

Steenwinckel Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049

Steenwinckel) Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052

Steenwinkel (van) Jan [Londerzeel] 255

Steertegem (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 550

Steffenaer Marcq [Brussel, wijk 6] 177

Stegels Jacob [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 731

Stegen (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 584; Joannes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 261

Stegen (vander) Jan [Londerzeel] 252

Steggens Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 429

Steghmans; Niclaes [Geetbets] 125

Steijgers Balthasar, 36 [Diest]

Steijlaerts; Anna [Aarschot 271] 16

Steijnaert Margriete [Brussel, wijk 16] 421

Steijnen; Jacobus [Budingem 62] 71

Steijnens; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 187] 269

Steijns Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 463; Wijnant [Vlezenbeek] 462

Steijvoort (van) Jacop (Messelbroek 19] 357; Wouter (Messelbroek 11] 356

Stekeldoren 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 21] 509; Philippine [Brussel, wijk 15] 394

Stelderhoven; 'Mevrauwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 385] 309

Stelders Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 337

Stellaert Adriaen [Anderlecht] 967

Stelleman Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 12] 300

Stellemans; Jan (Overijse 140] 428

Stels; Henderick (Tienen 379] 528; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 496] 533

Stembor (de) 'Joncker' [Leuven Borchstraat 333] 283

Stembor; 'Borgemeester' [Kessel-Lo 115] 215; 'schepene' [Leuven Diestsestr. 320] 295

Stenlet; Andre (Neerheylissem 19] 371

Step Carel [Hekelgem] 189; Hendrick [Hekelgem] 189

Step Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Stephenaer Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 8] 215

Steppe Caerel [Essene] 151; Jacobus [Strijtem] 454, 455; Jan [Essene] 154

Steps Aerdt [Dilbeek] 109; Hendrick [Dilbeek] 109; Joos [St-Ulriks-Kap] 439; Peeter [Itterbeek] 208

Steps Petronella [Brussel, wijk 29] 727

Sterck 'major' [Brussel, wijk 28] 684; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 34] 845; Berlinde [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Maximilian [Brussel, wijk 11] 275

Sterck Andries [Wambeek] 470; Cornelis [Pamel] 349

Sterckendries; Guiliam (Neerwinden 17] 390; Guiliam (Overhespen 11] 420; Nicolaes (Landen 25] 244; Wauter [Gussenhoven 7] 134; Wauter (Raathshoven 6] 449; Wauter (schepen) (Raathshoven] 450

Sterckmans; Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 278] 281; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 302] 282; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 287] 294

Sterckx Petrus [Elsene Cuijpe] 991

Sterckx; Merten [Ottenburg 3] 417

Stercx Adriaen [Etterbeek] 1003; Cornelis [St-Joost] 1062; Cornelis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087; Gillis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 1] 56; Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Jan [Etterbeek] 1003; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Jan, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1008; Merten [Etterbeek] 1007; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 586; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 570; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 843

Stercx David, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 409; Jacobus [Ternat] 482; Joanna [Londerzeel] 244; Mattheus [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Steven [Asse] 64

Stercx; Adriaen [Hoeilaart 125] 164; Anna [Sint-Agatha-Rode 20] 475; Anthoon (Overijse 90] 425; Francis [Duisburg 10] 86; Gillis (Overijse 42] 423; Gillis [Wezembeek 14] 607; Hendrick [Tervuren 89] 506; Hubertus (Overijse 31] 422; Jan [Duisburg 82] 89; Jenne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 18] 474; Petronella [Wezembeek 14] 607; Steven [Wezembeek 14] 607

Sterdiu, d'; Gilis (OLV Tielt 67] 402; Servaes (OLV Tielt 17] 399

Sterkij Jeacq [Brussel, wijk 7] 193

Stermutz Bartholmé [Brussel, wijk 15] 378

Sterre (vander) Joanna Augustina [Brussel, wijk 25] 646

Sterren (vander) Louijs [Brussel, wijk 21] 509

Sterrenbourg; Guillam (Perk 98] 446

Stertegem; Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 68] 253

Sterx Barbara [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Lenardt [Brussel, wijk 17] 443

Steuckens; Andries (Huldenberg 21) 178; Philips [Aarschot 13] 6

Steuren (vander) Jacquemijne [Brussel, wijk 20] 486

Steurs Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 637; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 850; Joos [Brussel, wijk 34] 856

Stevaert Philippus [Brussel, wijk 30] 749

Stevart; Aert [Leuven Steenstraat 255] 271

Stevarts Eustachius [Brussel, wijk 2] 85

Stevenaert Gilliam [Brussel, wijk 35] 884

Stevenaerts Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Steveniers; Daniel (Tienen 19) 513; Peeter (Tienen 107) 517

Stevenijens Nicolaes [Hekelgem] 187

Stevens [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Stevens 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 25] 640; Adriaen [St-Joost] 1063; Andries [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Anne [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Ferdinand, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 418; Francis [St-Joost] 1061; Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 440; Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 645; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; Frans [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Geeraet [Brussel, wijk 3] 107; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 843; Hendrik [Brussel, wijk 33] 832; Herman [Evere] 1010; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 40] 947; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 305; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 333; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 571; Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 136; Joachim [Brussel, wijk 34] 866; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Machiel [Brussel, wijk 32] 792; Maria Isabella [Brussel, wijk 4] 121; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 563; Matthijs [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 17] 427; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 3] 107; Pauwle [Brussel, wijk 24] 593; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 342; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 10] 253; Steven [Laken] 1031; Therese [Brussel, wijk 28] 712

Stevens Cornelis [Hombeek] 194; Hendrick [Malderen] 264; Hendrick [Wambeek] 472; Jacobus [Meerbeke] 278; Jacobus [Ternat] 483; Jaecques [Wolvertem] 517; Jan [Essene] 152; Jan Baptista [Meerbeke] 279; Joanna [Londerzeel] 234; Joos [Ternat] 492; Joos, weduwe [Baardegem] 70; Matthieus [Bogaarden] 91; Michiel [Essene] 152; Michiel [Hekelgem] 188; Nicolaes [Essene] 155; Peeter [Essene] 155; Peeter [Pamel] 348

Stevens; Ariaen (Zichem 36) 640; Bartholomees [Diegem 15] 81; Gillis [Elewijt 41] 95; Guilliam [Bertem 61] 45; Hendrick [Ottenburg 15] 418; Herman [Evere 2] 113; Jacob (Nederokkerzeel 21) 363; Jacob (Nieuwrode 39) 393; Jan [Hakendover 27] 146; Jan (Tienen 147) 519; Jan (Tienen 327) 526; Jan (Wulmersum 4) 621; Jenne [Zemst 79] 632; Joanna (Scherpenheuvel 91) 471; Joost (Nieuwrode 10) 391; Niclaes (Kiezegem 4) 217; Niclaes [Leuven Steenstraat 172] 268 Niclaes (schepen) (Raathoven) 450 Niclaes (Tienen 165) 520; Niclaes (Tienen 378) 528; Nicolaes (Raathoven 5) 449; Rodolff (Tienen 35) 514; Sebastiaen (Tienen 90) 516; Servaes [Hakendover 18] 146

Stevens; Sebastiaen [Baal 44] 30

Sticchel (van) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 8] 221

Sticchel (vanden) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 539

Sticchel (vander) Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 581

Stichel (van) Arnolt [Asse] 52; Dierick [Asse] 53; Guilliam [Ternat] 493; Jan [Merchtem] 307; Jan [Ternat] 493

Stichel (vanden) 'jaghtmeester' [Brussel, wijk 30] 762; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 13] 324

Stichel (vanden) Cornelis [St-Kat-Lomb] 479

Stichel (vander) Guillam [Brussel, wijk 10] 258; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 782

Stichel (vander) Pauwel [St-Kat-Lomb] 477

Stichelaer Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 18] 458

Stichelman Jan [Wambeek] 474

Stichelmans Stevens [Brussel, wijk 28] 696

Sticker Ernou [Brussel, wijk 10] 254; Robertus [Brussel, wijk 16] 421

Stielbeek Georgius [Brussel, wijk 40] 958

Stiens Carel [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 430

Stier; Renier, 102

Stiers Anthoon [St-Joost] 1061

Stiers; Peeter [Bunsbeek 2] 75; weduwe [Aarschot 408] 20

Stil Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 148, 166

Stilet Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 15] 389

Stillart; Jan (Opvelp 15) 414

Stillemans Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 10] 246

Stins Barbara [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Machiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 432

Stiolants; Jan [Budingem 65] 71

Stiphout (van) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Josina [Brussel, wijk 30] 756

Stips 'soldaet' [Gooik] 161

Stips Jacob [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 438; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 918
Stobbeler [Brussel, wijk 28] 700
Stobbeler Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 862
Stock (vanden) Christiaen [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 2] 84, 88; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
Stock (vanden) Hendick [Bogaarden] 92; Jan [Dilbeek] 108
Stock Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 18] 449; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 12] 304; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Remij [Brussel, wijk 29] 725
Stock Jan, weduwe [Hekelegem] 187
Stocke Sijmons [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Stockers Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 4] 133
Stockhem (van) [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Stockman 'molder' [Molenbeek] 1059; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 35] 887
Stockmans Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 15] 381; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; Dirick [Brussel, wijk 24] 604; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 582; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Jacobus [Ukkel] 1075; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 371; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 34] 844; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 778; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 22] 518
Stockmans Jan [Pamel] 348; Niclaes [Pamel] 351; Peeter [Pamel] 346
Stockmans; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 29] 297; Jan [Outgaarden 5] 146; Machiel [Binkom 23] 60; Peeter [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 12] 491
Stockstraten (van) Martinus (Kiezegem 9] 217
Stoeff Joannes [Brussel, wijk 29] 722
Stoeffs Cecilia [Brussel, wijk 40] 961; Clement [Brussel, wijk 8] 211; Cornelis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 363; Françoise [Brussel, wijk 13] 313; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 201; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Louise [Brussel, wijk 16] 407; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Philips [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Philips [Brussel, wijk 26] 664
Stoeffs; Andries (Overijse 181] 430; Clement [Hoeilaart 111] 164; Clement [Hoeilaart 29] 161; Clement (Overijse 180] 430; Gillis [Tervuren 43] 504; Guilliam [Hoeilaart 116] 164; Jan (Overijse 146] 428; Jan (Overijse 172] 429; Jan (Overijse] 433; Jan [Tervuren 65] 505; Niclaes [Tervuren 62] 505; Wijnsel (Overijse 174] 430
Stoefs Joos [Linkebeek] 229
Stoefs; Clement [Hoeilaart] 166
Stoelen (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 348
Stoels Albert [Asse] 54
Stoet Martinus [Brussel, wijk 11] 294
Stoffels [Brussel, wijk 14] 361
Stoffels Gillis [Brussel, wijk 24] 596
Stoffels; Jan (weduwe) [Elewijt 49] 96
Stoffs; Michiel (Lubbeek 89] 336
Stofs; Nicase (Overijse 267] 433; Thomas [Wezembeek 4] 606
Stoilants; Jan [Budingem 86] 72
Stomp [Brussel, wijk 12] 296
Stons Laureijs [Ukkel] 1074
Stoot Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Stooters; Fransen (Melsbroek 34] 351; Hendrick (Melsbroek 52] 352
Stoppi Gabriel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 194
Storck 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 11] 287
Storcx; Servaes [Vilvoorde 411] 564
Stordeau; Lambert [Vilvoorde 354] 562
Stordeur Denijs [Brussel, wijk 35] 890; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 30] 731; Marie Clara [Brussel, wijk 30] 760
Stordoij Francois [Brussel, wijk 35] 899
Stork Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 942
Storme (vanden) Liven, weduwe [Meerbeke] 283
Storms; Guilliams, 6; Peeter [Aarschot 413] 20; Peeter [Aarschot 6] 6
Stoupij Louijs [Beersel] 78; Louis [Beersel] 72
Stoutwagens; Jan (Neerlinter 55] 381
Strada Frans [Brussel, wijk 3] 110
Straels; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 67] 313
Straesborgh Joseph [Brussel, wijk 35] 894
Straeten (van) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Straeten (vander) [Brussel, wijk 36] 906
Straeten (vander) Andries, weduwe [Essene] 152; Francis [Vlezenbeek] 462; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 421, 431; Jan [Wambeek] 473; Joanna Marij [Essene] 152; Peeter [Wambeek] 473; Steven [Essene] 152
Straeten (vander) Anna [Brussel, wijk 21] 503; Anna [Brussel, wijk 23] 570; Anna [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Carel [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 31] 768; Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 767; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 869; Maximiliaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 237
Straeten (vander) Godfried, 47; Huijbrecht, 37; Jan, 47; Matthijs, weduwe van, 15; Sebastiaen, 15 [Diest]
Straeten (vander) Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 61] 275
Straeten (vander) 'Joncker' [Leuven Borchstraat 268] 281
Straetman Gillis [Brussel, wijk 2] 84
Straetman Jan [Meerbeke] 284

Straetmans [Vlezenbeek] 461

Straetmans 'cleermaeckersgast' [Brussel, wijk 14] 341; Barbara [Jette] 1026; Francis [Brussel, wijk 8] 222; Francois [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Jan [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 554; Jan [Brussel, wijk 27] 670; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 995; Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Philips [Brussel, wijk 40] 952; Philips, weduwe [Overheembeek] 1043, 1044; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 488

Straetmans Bertel [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Lucas [Zellik] 526; Maximiliaen, weduwe [St-Mart-Bodeg] 396; Pauwel [Vlezenbeek] 466

Straetmans; Hendrick [Beisem 12] 32; Maria [Zaventem 34] 625

Stramoth Andries, 37; Peeter, 36 [Diest]

Stramoth; Niclaes (Scherpenheuvel 63] 470

Straten (van)(der); Anne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 38] 475

Straten (vander) Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 15] 398; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 369; Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Margriete [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Marianne [Brussel, wijk 18] 454; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 18] 454

Straten (vander) Jan, weduwe [Vlezenbeek] 464

Straten (vander) Merten [Leuven Borchstraat 161] 278

Stratmans Peeter [Pamel] 348

Stre (van) Baudewijn (Neerlinter 24] 380; Boudewijn (Neerlinter 138] 385

Streijcker (de) Gillis [Gooik] 158

Streithagen; T.L. (Neerijse] 376

Strekels Paulus, 27 [Diest]

Strekels; Merten [Holsbeek 19] 171

Strengen; Geeraert (Peutie 27] 448

Strength Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Strens Henrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 940

Strense Antoen [Brussel, wijk 14] 346

Streulens Mertinus [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047

Streulens Rombaut [Beersel] 74

Streulens; Cornelis [Zemst 141] 636; Marie [Zemst 141] 636

Streulinckx Dirick [Molenbeek] 1060

Streutels; Jaspas [Leuven Borchstraat 62] 275

Streutens Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 292

Stricht (vander) [Brussel, wijk 5] 156

Stricht (vander) Sebastiaen [Beersel] 74

Strick (vander) Guilielmus [Brussel, wijk 7] 202; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 856; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 7] 202

Stricklandt Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 15] 377

Stright (vander) Bastiaen [Beersel] 78

Strijcker (de) Adriaen [Steenhuffel] 451; Anthoen [Wambeek] 490; Elisabeth [Dworp] 123; Jan [Leerbeek] 225

Strijckere (de) Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 790; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Strijckers [Brussel, wijk 31] 770

Strijckwant 'schoenmaecker' [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 563; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 355; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 87

Strijker Jeroon, 473

Strijmans; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 51] 105

Strips Barbara [Brussel, wijk 35] 889

Strobants; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 132] 255

Strockens; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 85] 107

Stroebandt; Huibrecht (Nossegem] 398; Peeter (Nossegem] 398

Stroebants; Jan [Berg 4] 36

Stroeibants; Guiliam (weduwe) [Bertem 85] 46; Hendrick [Bertem 73] 45; Jan [Bertem 86] 46; Marten [Bertem 74] 45

Stroelens Philips, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 390

Stroes (van) Anthoen [Diegem 58] 83

Stroes; Aerts [Diegem 55] 83

Stroeten; Joannes (Kaggevinne Leuvens 8] 188

Stroijbans; Jan (Kapellen 22] 197; Peeter (Kapellen 8] 197

Stroijbant; Joos [Erps-Kwerps 54] 105; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 30] 103

Stroijckens; Cathelijm [Erps-Kwerps 61] 105; Cathelijne [Erps-Kwerps 48] 104; Guiliam [Erps-Kwerps 43] 104

Stroikens; Peter (Korbeek-Dijle 21] 220

Stroobands; Aert [Bertem] 46

Stroobandt Guiliam [Haren] 1021

Stroobandt; Guiliam [Haren 43] 149

Stroobant [Brussel, wijk 24] 606; Bernard [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Clara [Brussel, wijk 11] 278; Emanuel [Brussel, wijk 25] 639; Engelbert [St-Lambr-Woluwe] 1068; Frederick [Brussel, wijk 24] 587; Jacqemijn [Evere] 1012; Jan [Bosvoorde] 975; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 29] 719; Joos [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 418; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 34] 865; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 786; Wijnant [St-Piet-Woluwe] 1070; Elisabeth [Steenhuffel] 445; Geerart [Meise] 292; Guillelmus [Meise] 292; Joos [Steenhuffel] 447

Stroobant; Cornelis (Kampenhout 35] 191; Engelbert [Sint-Lambrechts-Woluwe] 484; Geeraert (Kampenhout 24] 191; Hendrick (Kampenhout 70] 193; Jacquemijn [Evere 31] 114; Jenneke [Leuven Oude Markt 83] 254;

Laureijs [Tervuren 11] 503; Meijinken [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 20] 491; Steven (Nederokkerzeel 59) 365

Stroobants [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Catharina [Epepegem] 143; Jan [Epepegem] 143; Machiel [Dworp] 133; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Stroobants; Aert [Bertem 5] 42; Anna [Bertem 11] 42; Anna Maria [Leuven Oude Markt 221] 258 Antoen (Veltem 47) 542; Catharina (Rotselaar 142) 465; Cathlijn (Korbeek-Dijle 10) 219; Guiliam (Veltem 15) 540; Guiliam (Korbeek-Dijle 5) 219; Henderick (Overijse 25) 422; Herman (Korbeek-Dijle 13) 219; Jan [Bertem 33] 44; Jan [Haacht 68] 139; Jan [Haacht 94] 141; Jan (Kiezegem 2) 217; Jan (Korbeek-Dijle 13) 219; Jan [Leuven - Armen 88] 317; Jan 'sone Carels' (Veltem 48) 542; Jan 'sone Hendrickx' (Veltem 49) 542; Jaquemijne [Beisem 8] 31; Jenneken [Bertem 12] 42; Jeroen [Bertem 7] 42; Joris [Glabbeek 23] 130; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 83] 254; Lijsebeth [Bertem 44] 44; Matheus (Kiezegem 8) 217; Merten [Leuven Oude Markt 185] 257; Nicolaes [Herent 94] 156; Peeter [Heverlee 2] 157; Peeter (weduwe) [Herent 83] 156; Peeter (Winksele 4) 615; Phlip [Bertem 37] 44; Rombaut [Heverlee 12] 158; Steven [Haacht 140] 143; weduwe [Bertem 30] 43; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 203] 279

Stroten; Aert (Kortenaken 61) 226

Stroybans; Aanton (Meensel 10) 340

Struelens M. [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1053

Struelens; Catharina [Wezembeek 26] 608; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 27) 500; Jaspar (Nossegem 12) 396; Josina (Sterrebeek 27) 501; Nicolaes (Sterrebeek 27) 501

Struije; Hendrick (Neerlinter 105) 383

Struijf; Cornelis (Melsbroek 25) 351

Struijnen Matthijs, 13 [Diest]

Struijs; Christiaan (Neerlinter 53) 381; Henrick (Kortenaken 34) 225; Jan [Budingem 34] 70; Peter (Neerlinter 111) 383

Struijven Marten, 32 [Diest]

Strulens Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 374

Strulens; Jan (Sterrebeek 53) 502

Stubbeleer [Brussel, wijk 28] 700

Stubbeler [Brussel, wijk 34] 868

Stubbeler Isabella [Brussel, wijk 11] 279

Stucken (vander) Jan, 24; Peeter, 50 [Diest]

Stuckens 'deurwerder' [Brussel, wijk 30] 735; Carel [Brussel, wijk 26] 666; Jan [Haren] 1021

Stuckens; Anna (Zaventem 20) 624; Catharina (Nossegem 21) 397; Cathelijne (Zaventem 20) 624; Francis [Duisburg 39] 87; Geeraert [Duisburg 4] 86; Guiliam 'den ouden' (Zaventem 12) 623; Guiliam (Zaventem 56) 626; Guiliam 'den jongen' (Zaventem 20) 624; Isacq (Rotselaar 108) 463; Isacq (Rotselaar 149) 465; Jan [Duisburg 59] 88; Jan [Haren 45] 149; Jan (Rotselaar 160) 465; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 36] 252

Stucker Francis [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Lisabeth [Evere] 1010

Stucker; Lisabeth [Evere 2] 113

Stuckers Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 34] 872

Stuijck; Jan [Vilvoorde 142] 553; Merten (Kortrijk 23) 231; Pauwel (Perk 6) 440

Stuijver; Jan [Holsbeek 29] 172

Stuijvers; Jan [Holsbeek 54] 173

Stuppenbergh [Brussel, wijk 1] 72

Sturmaeck Catharina [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Peeter [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169

Stuwaerts 'begijntien' [Brussel, wijk 24] 627

Stuwerx; Gaspar (Orsmaal 2) 416

Subbincx Guilliemus [Brussel, wijk 35] 879

Subie Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 35] 899

Suens Adriaen [Gooik] 162

Suetemans Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 182

Suetens; Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 378] 308

Suetmans Anna [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 368; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 643

Sugo, cf. Benites de Sugo

Suighers Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 5] 162

Suijs (t') Christiaan [Ternat] 488

Suijs (t') Jan, weduwe [Asse] 57

Suijs Carlene [Brussel, wijk 20] 486; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 615; Jan [Anderlecht] 964; Peeter [Laken] 1035; Steven [Anderlecht] 968

Suijs Franciscus [Hekelgem] 182; Jan [Bekkerzeel] 82; Jan [Hekelgem] 182; Jan [Relegem] 362; Jenne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Jeroen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Kerstiaan [Hekelgem] 182; Louijs [Wemmel] 497; Lowies [Wemmel] 502; Machiel [Kap-Bos] 216; Marieanna [Hekelgem] 182; Peeter [Bekkerzeel] 83; Peeter [Meise] 297; Philips [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437

Sulcx Jan [Gooik] 162

Sulper (van) Anthoen [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086, 1087

Supplie Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 5] 166; Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 450

Supplie; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 113] 300

Supplij Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 18] 450

Surel; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 53] 297

Surinx; Jan (Terweiden-Zoutleeuw 1) 509

Surio Bertel [Brussel, wijk 34] 866

Surmont Antoine [Brussel, wijk 13] 319
Surpel (van) Guilliam (Waanrode 34) 572; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 261] 305
Surpel (van) Michiel, 44 [Diest]
Surpele (van) Ferdinand, 54; Govaert, 35; Maria, 35 [Diest]
Sussus; Raes (Neerwinden 8) 389
Sutens; Joannes Gilbertus 'frater' [pastoor in Werchter] 597
Swaeghers Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 20] 491
Swaen (de) Louijs [Brussel, wijk 10] 255
Swalens Fransis [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 375
Swalmen (vander) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 606
Swalus Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 887
Swalus Peeter [Beersel] 73
Swartsen; Geertruijt (Oplinter 17) 409; V. (Oplinter) 412
Sweerts [Brussel, wijk 32] 799
Sweerts Aert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 380; Joos [Brussel, wijk 27] 674; Marie [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Philips [Brussel, wijk 27] 673
Sweerts Blasius, 21 [Diest]
Sweerts Joannes Robertus [Meise] 292
Sweerts; Servaes [Goetsenhoven 12] 131; Servaes (Tienen 240) 523
Swel; Peeter (Oplinter 35) 410
Swerte (de) Carel [Brussel, wijk 28] 699
Swerts [Brussel, wijk 19] 467
Swerts Agnes [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Clara [Brussel, wijk 35] 883; Joos [Brussel, wijk 34] 847; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Swerts Jan, 50 [Diest]
Swerts; Gilis (Tienen 557) 535
Swertsen Jan, 51 [Diest]
Swertsens; Joannes (weduwe) (Tienen 556) 535
Sweven; Henderick (Tienen 68) 515
Swevens; Geert (Tienen 91) 516
Swevers; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 36] 103; Bastiaen [Erps-Kwerps 66] 106; Bertel (Lubbeek 33) 334; Clercques [Leuven Oude Markt 164] 257; Davidt [Erps-Kwerps 36] 103; Germeijn (Tienen 461) 532; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 462) 532; Merten [Erps-Kwerps 36] 103; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 36] 103
Swiers Paulina [Brussel, wijk 14] 359
Swiggers; Adriana [Keerbergen 3] 199; Anna [Keerbergen 3] 199; Jacobus [Keerbergen 3] 199; Jan [Boutersem 11] 66; Jan [Keerbergen 3] 199; Joanna [Keerbergen 3] 199; Joannes [Keerbergen 3] 199; Maria [Keerbergen 3] 199
Swijns; Cornelis [Wezemaal 36] 603; Servaes (Lubbeek 85) 336
Swijnsen; Aert [Geetbets 15] 118; Aert [Geetbets 75] 122; Henrick [Geetbets 100] 123; Henrick [Geetbets 41] 120; Jan [Geetbets 129] 125
Swijver (vanden) Huijberecht [Elewijt 57] 96
Swijver; Peeter [Sint-Joris-Weert 19] 478
Swilden; Dierick [Attenrode 20] 27; Jan (Wever 11) 600; Lambert (Wever 12) 600
Swillems; Merten (Nederokkerzeel 19) 363
Swillens; Jan (Neerlinter 141) 385; Jan (Neerlinter 28) 380; Jan 'den Jongen' (Neerlinter 30) 380
Swincx; Francis (Wilsese 30) 613
Swing Catrine [Brussel, wijk 19] 478
Swinne Nicolaes, weduwe [Meerbeke] 282
Swinnen Daniel, 24; Hendrick, 40; Jan, 29, 34; Joannes, 31; Peeter, weduwe van, 45 [Diest]
Swinnen; Aert (Kaggevinne Leuvens) 189
 Andries (Nieuwrode 27) 392; Cornelis (Scherpenheuvel 143) 472; Jan [Aarschot 20] 7; Jan [Bekkevoort 27] 34; Jan (Neerheylissem 34) 372; Jan (Rillaar 22) 452; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 106) 471; Laurijs [Sint-Joris-Winge 39] 482; Peeter (Webbekom-Assent 17) 579
Switsers Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 35] 896
Switsers Peeter, 19 [Diest]
Swols [Brussel, wijk 35] 881
Tack Dierick [Brussel, wijk 15] 382
Taconet Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 38] 931
Tacque Jooris [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Taeckels Geeraet [Merchtem] 309
Taeijeres; Magritte [Zemst 171] 637
Taeijmans; Guilliam (Overijse 182) 430; Merten [Duisburg 30] 87; Merten (Overijse) 433
Tael; Cornelis (Kampenhout 122) 195; Hendrick (Nederokkerzeel 92) 366
Taeleman Anthoen [Essene] 151
Taelemans Albert [Ganshoren] 1016; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 20] 483; Jan [Ganshoren] 1017; Peeter [Ganshoren] 1017; Anthoen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394, 395; Maximiliaen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 397
Taelemans; Gooris (Outgaarden 6) 146
Taelemans; Guilliam [Bierbeek 18] 53
Taelen (van) Machiel [Erps-Kwerps 57] 105
Taelen (vander) Geerard [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 65
Taelen (vander) Jan [Zellik] 523; Machiel [Dworp] 135
Taelman 'captijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 138; 'dinstbode' [Brussel, wijk 4] 128
Taelmans Anthoen [Essene] 155; Mercq [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1051
Taes; Andries (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 26) 569; Hendrick [Binkom] 61; Jooris [Sint-Margriet-

Houtem 1] 485; Mattijs [Binkom] 61; Robiet [Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 20] 569

Taestenou Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 432

Tagnion [Brussel, wijk 1] 67

Tagnis Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 8] 211

Taije Francois Philippe [Brussel, wijk 28] 707; Hendrick, 767; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 591; Philippe Albert [Brussel, wijk 28] 707

Taijmans; Anthoon (Overijse 74) 424; Bertel (Overijse 107) 426; Elisabeth (Korbeek-Dijle 7) 219; Jaspas (Overijse 141) 428; Mattheus (Overijse 75) 424; Merten (Overijse 121) 427; Peeter (Overijse 38) 423

Tail (de) [Brussel, wijk 4] 131; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 131

Taille, cf. du Sar dict la Taille

Taine Joseph [Brussel, wijk 4] 127

Tair (dela) Marie Philippine [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Tait Gilis [Elsene Cuijpe] 999

Takels Charles [Asse] 64; Gillis [Asse] 52

Talboom Cornelia [Londerzeel] 247; Cornelis [Londerzeel] 247; Jan [Londerzeel] 247

Talemans Adriaen [Anderlecht] 966

Tallon Claude [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Tallon; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 4] 251 Jhone [Leuven Steenstraat 100] 266

Tallon; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 1] 263

Tambertain Thomas [Ukkel] 1078

Tambeur; Gooris (Kortrijk 30) 231

Tamborijn Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 356

Tambuijser Guillam [Brussel, wijk 11] 283; Nicasius, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 283; Hendrick [Merchtem] 309; Jan [Wemmel] 496; Jan [Wolvertem] 516; Jasper [Wemmel] 496

Tambuijser; Anna [Zemst 189] 638; Jan Baptist [Vilvoorde 175] 554; Jan Baptist [Vilvoorde 321] 561; Norbert [Zemst 85] 632

Tambuyser; Marie [Zemst 188] 638

Tamineau Dionijs [Brussel, wijk 7] 193; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 10] 254

Tampier; Geeraert (Meerbeek 2) 342

Tamson Jaspas [Brussel, wijk 1] 79

Tanie (le) Marie Claire [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Tans; Elisabeth [Steenokkerzeel 78] 495

Tant Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 500

Tapij Jacques [Brussel, wijk 9] 233

Tas Theodor, 42 [Diest]

Tasseing Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 215

Tassel (van) Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 23] 572

Tasselon - [Brussel, wijk 5] 158; 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 760; 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 30] 736; Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 30] 736; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 736; D. [Alseberg] 49

Tasseneau Carel [Laken] 1032

Tasseniers Pauwel [Etterbeek] 1006

Tassenoe Pauwel [St-Joost] 1062

Tassenoij Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436; Pauwel [Molenbeek] 1055

Tassenoije Jan [Ternat] 487

Tassenon Andries [Bogaarden] 92

Tassenons Gillis, weduwe [Dworp] 134

Tassenot weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Tassenou Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 423

Tastnoij Gillis [Merchtem] 328

Tavenier Benedictus [Brussel, wijk 12] 297

Taverniers Jaques [Hekelgem] 190

Taverniers weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 194

Taverniers; Anna [Boutersem 16] 67; Guiliam (Korbeek-Lo 14) 222; Henderick (Tienen 33) 514; Hendrick (Vertrijk 9) 543; Hendrick (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 209] 258; Henrick (Tienen 443) 531; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 128] 277; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 4] 251; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 1] 263; Lowies (Vertrijk 8) 543

Tax [Brussel, wijk 28] 716

Tax Charles [Brussel, wijk 28] 700; Francisco [Brussel, wijk 29] 719; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 687, 704

Teerlincx; Martinus [Leuven Steenstraat 18] 263

Tees Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 8] 220

Tegggers; Engel [Houwaart] 176

Teijs Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 647

Tel [Brussel, wijk 5] 169

Tel 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 35] 875; Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 442

Tel, du; Franchoies (kapelaan-koster) [Vilvoorde 2] 545; Franchoies [Vilvoorde 179] 554; Franchois [Vilvoorde 341] 562

Tellier (le) Francis [Brussel, wijk 30] 739

Tellier Antoen [Brussel, wijk 24] 604

Tellij Philippe [Brussel, wijk 30] 761

Tello Albertine [Brussel, wijk 10] 271

Tembeeck Martinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 377

Temmerman Peeter [Essene] 151

Temmermans Caerel [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Gillis [Wambeek] 473; Jaecus [St-Kat-Lomb] 476

Tempel (van) Abraham [Merchtem] 311

Tempel Albert [Brussel, wijk 14] 350

Tempels Baltazar [Elsene Borchgr] 987; Balthasar [Elsene Borchgr] 989; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 31] 778

Tempels; Cornelis (Opvelp 23) 414; Louijs [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 239] 597

Tempst; Jacobus [Hoeleden 2] 167
Tempts; Maria [Boutersem 9] 66
Tenaerts; weduwe [Boutersem 32] 68
Tenaets; Catharina [Boutersem 19] 67; N. (weduwe) [Boutersem 19] 67
Tendelo (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 1] 58
Tendijck Philippus [Brussel, wijk 40] 957
Tenens Wouter [Brussel, wijk 3] 100
Tenia Joanna [Brussel, wijk 1] 53
Teniers (le) Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 549
Teniers David [Brussel, wijk 28] 694; Jeroen [Brussel, wijk 28] 715
Teniers; Petrus [Boutersem 29] 67; Petrus (Neerbutsel] 367; Petrus 'meijer' (Neerbutsel] 367
Terdocht [Brussel, wijk 28] 712
Terese [Brussel, wijk 10] 254
Teresia; Anna [Aarschot 406] 20
Terlaecken; Frederick [Hoeilaart 64] 162; Louis [Hoeilaart 141] 165; Nicase [Hoeilaart 79] 163; Peeter [Hoeilaart 133] 164; Sijmon [Hoeilaart 32] 161; Sijmon (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 135] 164
Terlaken, Geerart [Kraainem 24] 238
Term (van) Adriaen [Zemst 84] 632
Termaijen Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 20] 492
Termad Alexander [Brussel, wijk 40] 959
Terme (de) Bastien [Brussel, wijk 16] 420
Termonde (van) vrouwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Termpt (de) Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 353; Catharina [Ramsdonk] 353
Teroli Peeter [Brussel, wijk 39] 941
Terpain 'schrijver' [Brussel, wijk 3] 105
Terre (de) Catrien (Neerheylysssem 4] 371
Terre (del) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 5] 162
Terré; Geeraert (Pellenberg 11] 436; Geeraert (Pellenberg 33] 438
Terrier [Brussel, wijk 9] 243
Terrier Michiel [Brussegem] 104
Terrij weduwe [Zellik] 526
Terro Engelbert, 498; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 21] 517; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 24] 632; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
Terroit Jean Francois [Brussel, wijk 7] 205
Tersie Marie [Brussel, wijk 29] 726
Tersijn Anne [Brussel, wijk 28] 702
Terwange; Joachim (Neerheylysssem 38] 372
Terwecoren Anthoen [Brussegem] 98
Terwecoren; Carel [Vilvoorde 219] 556
Terweijden Francis [Brussel, wijk 7] 201
Teskens Pauwel [Gooik] 161
Tesselon Peeter, 498
Testaert Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Peeter [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Wensel [St-Gen-Rode] 374
Testenij; Jan [Werchter 96] 590
Teugel (van) Geeraert [Meerbeke] 283
Teugels Christoffel [Hombeek] 195; Gillijn [Londerzeel] 244; Guilliamme [Hombeek] 194; Jan [Londerzeel] 261; Peeter [Londerzeel] 244
Teugels; Joos [Elewijt 28] 95
Teunis Guilliam [Anderlecht] 966
Teunis Jan [Beersel] 73
Teuns Marcus [Elsene Cuijpe] 999; Vincent [Elsene Cuijpe] 999
Thaelemans; Guilliam [Bierbeek 18] 53
Thaelen (vander) weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 146] 301
Thaes; Jan [Hoeleden 33] 168
Tharis Bertel [Bosvoorde] 978; Bertel [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Christiaen [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1085; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1087
Thasan; Maghdalon [Ottenburg 1] 417
Theau; Guilliam (Tienen 497] 533
Theerens; Aert (Rillaar 7] 451; Jan (Rillaar 47] 453; Nicolaes (Rillaar 27] 452
Theijs Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; Marie [Evere] 1012
Theijs Peeter [Itterbeek] 209
Theijs; Adriaen [Haacht 97] 141; Franciscus [Haacht 113] 142; Jan [Haacht 101] 141; Jan (Kampenhout 151] 196; Jaspar [Werchter 109] 591; Lambrecht (Kampenhout 46] 192; Marie [Evere 36] 115; Peeter [Haacht 112] 142
Theijskens; Adriaen (Zichem 83] 642
Theinus; Jan (weduwe) (Kersbeek 15] 208
Thenaers; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 53] 105; 'guldeeken' [Leuven Borchstraat 75] 275
Thenaert; 'Dekenije' [Leuven Supposten 224] 322
Thenaerts; Aert [Tervuren 101] 507; Gisbert [Leuven Borchstraat 74] 275
Thenis; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 28] 312
Thenots; Margriet [Bertem 9] 42
Theodat Paul [Brussel, wijk 11] 284
Theodor, 25 [Diest]
Theria 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 1] 66
Theron; David (Waasmont 15] 574
Thesij Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 12] 305
Theunens Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 623
Theunis [Brussel, wijk 4] 134
Theunis [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Theunis Francois, 42; Geert, 51 [Diest]
Theunis Gillis [Dworp] 126
Theunis; Adriaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 142] 301; Guillam [Zemst 144] 636; Hendrick (Waasmont

18] 575; Jan [Ezemaal 9] 116; Joos [Kraainem 30] 238; Martijn [Kersbeek 41] 210

Theysens; Hendrick [Binkom 24] 61

Thibau Jan [Brussel, wijk 3] 102

Thibault Adriaen [Dilbeek] 111

Thibaut Daniels [Brussel, wijk 25] 644; Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 281; Martin [Brussel, wijk 35] 889; Mertinus [Brussel, wijk 21] 499; Tiberius, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 644

Thibaut; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 36] 297

Thie (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 824

Thiebout Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 959

Thielborg (van) Mertinus [Vilvoorde 118] 551

Thielemans Adriaen [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440; Cornelis [Relegem] 361; Henricus [Brussegem] 103; Joos [St-Kat-Lomb] 476; Joos [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437; Lambrecht [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441; Lambrechts, weduwe [Dilbeek] 111; Laureijs, weduwe [Wolvertem] 508; weduwe [Hamme] 177

Thielemans Antoen [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 864; Clara [Laken] 1038; Engel [Ukkel] 1076; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 15] 403; Henrick [Etterbeek] 1006; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 530; Joos [Nederheembeek] 1042; Joos [Brussel, wijk 15] 403; Lambrecht [Jette] 1026; Mathias, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 206; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Philips [Jette] 1026

Thielemans; Antoen (Neerijse 42) 376; 'den borgemeester' [Leuven Steenstraat 119] 266; Emanuel [Vilvoorde 77] 549; Geerart [Kessel-Lo 119] 215; Gillis [Vilvoorde 234] 557; Jacques [Vilvoorde 150] 553; Jacques [Vilvoorde 415] 564; Jan [Vilvoorde 73] 549; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 22] 296; Jan (weduwe)[Leuven Hoelstraat 17] 296; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 122] 552 'Sieur' [Leuven admin.] 324; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 399] 309

Thielen (van) Paul (Willebringen 11) 610

Thielens Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 31] 784; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 749

Thielens, Hendrick; Jan (Korbeek-Lo 19) 222

Thielens; Carel (Zaventem 58) 626; Cathlijn [Bierbeek 35] 53; Catlijn (Rillaar 48) 453; Claes (Rillaar 44) 453; Gile [Bierbeek 21] 53; Guilliam [Holsbeek 30] 172; Guilliam [Leuven Steenstraat 276] 271; Guilliam [Sint-Agatha-Rode 10] 474; Hendrick [Bierbeek 51] 54; Hendrick (Wilsele 6) 612; Jan [Heverlee 48] 159; Jan (Rillaar 13) 451; Jan (Rillaar 25) 452; Jan (Rillaar 44) 453; Jaspar (Rillaar 49) 453; Joos [Leuven Diestsestr. 95] 288; Marie [Bierbeek 36] 53; Marie [Sint-Joris-Weert 10] 477; Nicolaes (Rillaar 17) 451; Nicolaes (Rillaar 51) 453; Pauwel [Sint-Joris-Weert 4] 477; Peeter [Heverlee 45] 159; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 392] 309; Peeter (Rillaar 14) 451; Philips [Leuven Hoelstraat 138] 300; weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 227] 292; weduwe (Scherpenheuvel 96) 471

Thielman Jan [Mollem] 335

Thielmans Franchois [Wemmel] 496; Geerart [Meise] 294; Guillelmus [Meise] 290, 292; Jan [Meise] 294, 296; Jan [Wemmel] 498; Mertinus [Meise] 293

Thielmans; Augustinus [Zemst 99] 633

Thielt (van) Carel [Vilvoorde 212] 556; Marie [Zemst 34] 629; Matthijs [Leuven - Niet Betaald 176] 320 Matthijs [Leuven Borchstraat 289] 282

Thielt (van) Cathelijne [Epegem] 147; Henrick [Epegem] 146; Petronella [Epegem] 146

Thienen (van) Anthoen [Ramsdonk] 354; Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 247; Cornelis [Ramsdonk] 354; Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262; Joanna [Londerzeel] 249; Mercq [Londerzeel] 244; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 354

Thienen (van) Catharina [Aarschot 348] 18; Guilliam [Aarschot 42] 7; Jacobus (Kapellen 27) 198; Joanna (Oplinter 12) 408; Machiel [Leuven Borchstraat 10] 273; Peeter (weduwe) (Tienen 490) 533

Thienen (van) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 339

Thienpondt Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 24] 594

Thienpont 'baillieu' [Brussel, wijk 6] 184; 'tapitsiersnecht' [Brussel, wijk 7] 205; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 4] 122; Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 24] 591; Martijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 713; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 594

Thienpont Catharina [Pamel] 346; Christiaen [Gooik] 161

Thiens Joos [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174

Thier (de) Therese [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Thieu (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 133

Thieus Nicolaes [Wolvertem] 509; Peeter [Wolvertem] 509

Thij (du) Robert [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Thijs Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 26] 669; Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 27] 681; Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; Ferdinand Philips, 656; Ferdinandt [Brussel, wijk 12] 299; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 329; Michiel [St-Joost] 1061, 1065

Thijs; Adriaen [Keerbergen 81] 202; Anthoen [Boutersem 13] 66; Anthoen [Boutersem 37] 68; Jan (Rotselaar 124) 464; Jan (Rumsdorp 4) 467; Martin [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 9] 358; Peeter [Keerbergen 62] 202; Peeter (Langdorp 31) 247; Peeter, weduwe [Keerbergen 123] 204

Thijsbaert Andries [Brussel, wijk 34] 839

Thijsens Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 346

Thijsens; Catharina (Perk 95) 446

Thijsman weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853

Thijssens Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 35] 895

Thijssens; Catharina [Aarschot 320] 17

Thilborch (van) Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 191

Thilcaerts; Peeter (Pellenberg 3) 436

Thileman Joos [Baardegem] 69

Thilemans Geeraert, weduwe [Ramsdonk] 357; Hendrick [Ramsdonk] 357; Jan [Ramsdonk] 357; Marie [Ramsdonk] 357; Peeter [Ramsdonk] 357, 358

Thilen (van) 'Joncker' [Leuven Supposten 190] 321

Thilens; Daniel [Duisburg 62] 88

Thilman [Brussel, wijk 10] 248

Thilman, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 248

Thilt (van)) Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Thilt (van) Jan Michiel (Weerde 9) 582; Marie [Zemst 58] 630; Philips (Weerde 27) 583

Thinen (van) Peeter [Bunsbeek 45] 77

Thirij 'deurweerder' [Brussel, wijk 30] 757; Andries [Brussel, wijk 18] 456; Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 25] 646; Charles [Brussel, wijk 1] 54; Henrij [Brussel, wijk 15] 397

Thirij; Bastin (weduwe) (Neerheylissem 40) 372

Thirimont (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 1] 80

Thirimont Grave [Brussel, wijk 4] 112

Thirion; Aert (Neerheylissem 24) 372; Jeacq [Bierbeek 80] 56

Thisque (de) Jean Remacle' [Brussel, wijk 4] 121

Thisquen J.B. [Brussel, wijk 40] 949

Thoelen; Hendrick [Dormaal 6] 84

Thoen Francois [Merchtem] 308

Tholhuijsen (van) Anna [Aarschot 289] 16; Johanna Maria [Aarschot 290] 16

Tholleer Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 735

Tholman Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 635

Thoma 'caroetsier' [Brussel, wijk 35] 903

Thomaes Gillis [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94; Pauwel [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94

Thomaes; Jan (Perk 78) 445

Thomas (Overijse 154) 429

Thomas [Brussel, wijk 17] 441; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 454

Thomas [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 890

Thomas [Leuven Hoelstraat 316] 306

Thomas Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 40] 953; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 545; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 228

Thomas Cornelis, weduwe [Wolvertem] 512; Franciscus [Drogenbos] 121; Jan, weduwe [Meldert] 303; Joos, weduwe [Meldert] 303

Thomas Jan Baptista, 36 [Diest]

Thomas; Aert (Humelgem 16) 181; Guilliam (weduwe) [Heverlee] 159 Peeter (Langdorp 22) 247

Thommas; Elisabeth (Melsbroek 30) 351

Thons Lucas [Brussel, wijk 26] 667

Thour (de); N. [Leuven - Armen 23] 315; Niclaes [Leuven Hoelstraat 198] 303; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 74] 317

Thour, la; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 30] 297

Thourdoir; Herri (Outgaarden 9) 146

Thrionne; 'Dienaer' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 116] 318

Throcht (de) Jan [Bekkerzeel] 82

Thuijls; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 58] 213

Thuijns Catherine [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Peeter [Elsene Borchgr] 987; Peeter, weduwe [Elsene Borchgr] 987, 989

Thuijns; Marcus [Tervuren 134] 508

Thuijs Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Thurn en Taxis (van) Eugeen [Wolvertem] 503

Thus Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 10] 246

Tibau; Geeraert [Leuven Oude Markt 242] 259; Godtfringh (Raathshoven 7) 449; Guilliam (Landen 4) 243; Guilliam 'schepene' (Landen) 245 Guilliam 'secretaris' [Ezemaal] 117 Herman (Tienen 342) 527; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 56] 287; Plissis (Neerheylissem 23) 372

Tibault, weduwe [Meerbeke] 282

Tibaut [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Tibaut Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 390

Tibaut Gerardt [St-Mart-Len] 407; Seger [St-Mart-Len] 413

Tibaut; Jacques [Leuven Oude Markt 217] 258; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 22] 311; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 9] 311

Tibeau; Guilliam [Ezemaal 15] 117

Tiden; Christiaen [Aarschot 157] 12

Tielemans Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 23] 575; Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Henderick [Elsene Cuijpe] 997; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 23] 550

Tielemans Engel [St-Mart-Len] 410; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 410; Niclaes [St-Mart-Len] 412

Tielemans; Andries [Leuven Diestsestr. 123] 289; Arnoldus [Leuven Diestsestr. 255] 293; Emanuel [Vilvoorde 278] 560; Jaecques [Vilvoorde 338] 562; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 54] 286; Jan [Vilvoorde 335] 562; Laurijs [Vilvoorde 298] 561; Lucas [Leuven Borchstraat 78] 275; Rombaut [Leuven Diestsestr. 269] 293
Tielens doctor, 54; Joan, 53 [Diest]
Tielens Francois [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 19] 471; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 918
Tielens; Joanna Maria [Leuven Begijnhof 77] 313; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 70] 313; Marie (Vaalbeek 3] 539; Marie (Vaalbeek 7] 539
Tielmans Guillam [Brussel, wijk 25] 648
Tielmans Pauwel [Brussegem] 101
Tienen (van) Wauter (Waanrode 13] 571
Tierelins weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 470
Tierens Anna [Londerzeel] 249
Tieres Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 829
Tierij Cornille [Brussel, wijk 10] 265
Tierlincx Michiel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 638
Tiers (de) Lambert [Leuven - Armen 46] 316; Lambert [Leuven Hoelstraat 260] 305
Tij (du) Francois [Brussel, wijk 6] 179
Tijck; Gillis (Zaventem 45] 626
Tijs; Guillam (Lubbeek 63] 335; Jan [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 14] 485
Tijssens Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 25] 638
Tijssens; Herman (Overijse 63] 424; Peeter (Overijse 37] 422
Tilborch (van) Joan, 13; Niclaes, 36 [Diest]
Tilborgh; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 4] 311
Tilbourgh (van) Guillaum [Brussel, wijk 32] 806
Tilbourgh (van) Mertinus [Vilvoorde 296] 560
Tilbourgh 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806
Tilca; Lenardt [Sint-Joris-Winge 23] 481
Tilcaerts; Merten [Haacht 103] 141; Peeter (Pellenberg 28] 438; Steven (Pellenberg 1] 436
Tilco; Hendrick [Blanden 10] 62; Peeter [Blanden 11] 62
Tilemans Anne [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 17] 437
Tillard Andries [Brussel, wijk 15] 395; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 542; Marie [Brussel, wijk 16] 417
Tillart Martinus [Brussel, wijk 39] 939; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 408
Tillemans Jan [Molenbeek] 1055
Tillet Daniel [Brussel, wijk 17] 429
Tilliers Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 12] 306
Tillieu; Machiel [Leuven Borchstraat 227] 280
Tillieur Gislain [Brussel, wijk 8] 219
Tillij; Jan [Binkom] 61
Tilquarts; Jan [Bierbeek 138] 58; Peeter [Bierbeek 11] 52
Tilquin Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 23] 576
Tilquin; Hendrick [Bierbeek 78] 56
Tilt (van) Jan (Neerlanden 11] 378; Jan (Veltem 25] 541
Timbal; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 145] 289
Timmerman Laureijs [Mollem] 335; Philips [St-Kwint-Len] 391
Timmermans Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 12] 305; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 14] 346; Andries [Brussel, wijk 31] 782; Barbara [Laken] 1028; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 286; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 628; Catherine [Brussel, wijk 20] 481; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 15] 370, 399; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 372; Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 15] 402; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 176; Jan [Brussel, wijk 13] 323; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 612; Jan [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 863; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 24] 613; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Joos [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Joos [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Joos [Brussel, wijk 31] 780; Marcelis [Brussel, wijk 14] 341; Matijs [Molenbeek] 1055; Mercq [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1052; Michiel [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 9] 237; Peeter [Bosvoorde] 975, 977; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 699; Peeter, weduwe [Etterbeek] 1008; Quintin [Brussel, wijk 23] 565; Roelant [Brussel, wijk 37] 917; Simon [Brussel, wijk 15] 385; Thomas [Laken] 1032; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 664; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 818
Timmermans Adriaen [Leerbeek] 227; Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Geertruijde [Strombeek] 456; Gillis [Dilbeek] 114; Gillis [Wolvertem] 506; Guilliam [Gooik] 163; Guilliamme [Dilbeek] 114; Hendrick [Meise] 294; Jacobus [Relegem] 363; Jan [Huizingen] 199; Jan [Leerbeek] 225; Jan [Zellik] 526; Laureijs [Strombeek] 458; Lauwerijs [Zellik] 525, 527; Niclaes [Gooik] 164; Peeter [Strombeek] 456; Reijnier [Dilbeek] 113; Seger [Asse] 62; Sijmon [Leerbeek] 225; Vincent [Gooik] 163
Timmermans Jan Jacques [Wemmel] 497
Timmermans Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050
Timmermans; Alexander [Leuven Borchstraat 237] 280; Anthoen [Zemst 57] 630; Carolus

[pastoor in Ottenburg] 417, 419; Catharina, 10; Cornelis (Lubbeek 10) 332; Daniel [Tervuren 84] 506; Elisabeth [Zemst 7] 627; Gillam [Wezembeek 40] 609; Guilliam [Aarschot 12] 6; Guilliam [Sint-Joris-Winge 44] 482; Ian (Meensel 15) 340; Jan (Kiezegem 5) 217; Jan (Linden 7) 326; Jan (Neerijse 13) 375; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 185] 279; Jan (Zichem 77) 642; Jaspas [Zemst 57] 630; Jenne [Zemst 97] 633; Jesper (Muilstede 7) 361; Joos (Zaventem 42) 625; Laureijs (Neerijse 51) 377; Laurijs [Sint-Joris-Winge 11] 480; Martijn [Zemst 42] 629; Merten [Deurne 3] 79; Peeter [Diegem 50] 83; Peeter [Sint-Pieters-Rode 32] 488; Peeter (Webbekom-Assent 7) 578; weduwe [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 52] 360; weduwe (Overijse 212) 431

Tins Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Tinteleer Peeter [Brussel, wijk 29] 718

Tinteleer Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 380

Tiran Baudewijn [Brussel, wijk 36] 913

Tirant Baudewijn [Brussel, wijk 10] 249

Tirant; Aert [Kessel-Lo 120] 215

Tiras Engelbert [St-Kat-Lomb] 490

Tiras Livinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 363

Tiré; Jan (Pellenberg 5) 436

Tirens Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 4] 116

Tiriau Jenne [Brussel, wijk 36] 905

Tirin 'capitijn lieutenant' [Brussel, wijk 4] 135

Tirion Marie [Brussel, wijk 22] 519

Tirion; Robijn [Leuven Oude Markt 37] 252

Tiron Geeraert [Essene] 155

Tirron Fransooijs [Essene] 151

Tisau Estienne [Brussel, wijk 30] 733

Tisque Jan Remacle [Brussel, wijk 17] 440

Tistaert Barbara [Laken] 1028

Tistendonck Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 9] 237

Tisthoudt Jan [Overheembeek] 1045; Peeter [Overheembeek] 1045

Tobel (de) Francis [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Francis [St-Mart-Len] 401; Francois [St-Mart-Len] 403; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 382, 386; Louijs [St-Ulriks-Kap] 436

Tobel (de) Phlipus [Molenbeek] 1056

Tober (de) Peeter [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Tobie Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 949

Toeback Jacques [Brussel, wijk 9] 242

Toeback; Adriaen [Berg 62] 40; Dionijs (Kampenhout 86) 193; Jan (Kampenhout 91) 194

Toer (de); Peeternelle [Kraainem 7] 237

Toet Adam [Brussel, wijk 23] 544

Toewaers Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 550

Toije, du; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 160] 553

Tois Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 392

Toledo (de) Lorenzo [Brussel, wijk 1] 68

Toledo Terese [Brussel, wijk 9] 228; Therese [Brussel, wijk 10] 271

Tolhuijsen (van) Peeter (Zichem 18) 639

Tolhuijsen; Abraham [Haacht 100] 141

Tollenaer (de) Anna [Kap-Bos] 216; Jan, weduwe [Kap-Bos] 213; Marie [Kap-Bos] 216; Nicolaes [Kap-Bos] 213

Tollet; Matthij [Opvelp 32] 415

Tolmer (van) Gilis (OLV Tielt 29) 400

Tolon Brixie [Brussel, wijk 15] 371

Tombal; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 164] 301

Tombau Clara [Brussel, wijk 24] 625

Tombel Joannes Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 155; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 161

Tomberge [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Tombeur; Barbara (Kortrijk 49) 232; Damiaen (Waasmont 13) 574; Hendrick (Waasmont 5) 574; Jan (weduwe) (Kortrijk 47) 232; 'kapelaan' (Tienen 432) 530

Tomderiau Jan [Ukkel] 1077

Tommen (vander) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 11] 282; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 429

Tomson Peeter Joseph [Brussel, wijk 8] 210

Tondeur (de) Jeroen [Kestergat] 220; Jeroon [Kestergat] 220

Tondeur 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 39] 943; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 734

Tondeur Franchois [Leerbeek] 225; Gooris [Leerbeek] 225; Jaecques [Leerbeek] 225

Tondeurs Hendrick, weduwe [Dworp] 130; Peeter [Dworp] 130

Tongelen (van) Jaecques [Werchter 133] 592; Jan (Rotselaar 47) 459; Jan [Werchter 163] 594

Tongelen (van) Peeter, 23 [Diest]

Tongereren (van) Hermanus [Brussel, wijk 8] 217

Tongerlo (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 41] 312

Tonghelen (van) Hubertus [pastoor in Sint-Joris-Winge] 482

Tons Lucas [Brussel, wijk 25] 639

Torbijns; Deonijs [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 25] 359; Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 29] 359

Torck Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 11] 282

Tordeur Jeroon [Laken] 1034; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 28] 694; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 14] 351

Tordeur; Jan Baptist [Vilvoorde 129] 552; Peeter [Vilvoorde 130] 552; Peeter [Vilvoorde 300] 561

Tordoir; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 199] 303

Toren (van) Peeter [Meise] 293

Torfs; Andries [Betekom 21] 47

Torre (dela) [Brussel, wijk 5] 161
Torre (dela) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 4] 140
Torre (la) Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 11] 286
Torre (vanden) advocaet [Brussel, wijk 35] 875
Torres (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 67, 71
Tors Louijs [Brussel, wijk 35] 894
Torsain Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 35] 898
Tossainct; weduwe [Leuven - Armen 38] 316
Tosse 'gouverneur' [Brussel, wijk 28] 716
Tosseijn; Servaes (Tienen 84) 516
Tossero weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 524
Tossijn; Jan [Heverlee 11] 158; Jan (Tienen 311) 525; Paul (Willebringen 9) 610
Toujour, cf. Merten de Caffmijer [Overijse 227] 432
Toulongeon 'colonel' [Brussel, wijk 4] 129
Tour (de la) 'solliciteur' [Brussel, wijk 4] 139; Charles [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; Grave [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Tour (de); Nicolaes [Leuven - Armen 39] 316
Tour (la) [Brussel, wijk 25] 648; [Brussel, wijk 5] 156; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 780; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 780.
Tourdeur; Ambrosius 'weduwe' [Vilvoorde 86] 549
Tourij; Renerus (Lovenjoel 24) 331 Renerus [pastoor in Lovenjoel] 331
Tourlé Gregorius [Brussel, wijk 32] 792, 801
Tournaij Marie [Brussel, wijk 1] 62
Tourneur 'tresorier' [Brussel, wijk 24] 608; Francois [Elsene Cuijpe] 999; Carolus [Merchtem] 314
Touron Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 626
Tourteau Gertruijde [Brussel, wijk 11] 281; Marie Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 11] 281
Tourteau; N. (Muilstede) 361; N. (Opvelp) 414
Toussain; Godtgaff [Leuven Hoelstraat 130] 300
Tracé Gielis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 274
Trackeure Louijs [Brussel, wijk 35] 887
Traetsens Jan [Asse] 62
Traetssens; Henderick (Tienen 246) 523
Traijau Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 162
Traijens Jacobmijne [Brussel, wijk 34] 840; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Josine [Brussel, wijk 10] 266
Traisignies Adrien [Brussel, wijk 9] 228; Anne [Brussel, wijk 9] 228
Tramaseur Bello [Brussel, wijk 6] 184
Tramasure Franchois [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Trapeniers; Jan [Kessel-Lo 125] 215
Trappen; Rochus [pastoor in Deurne en Tessengerloo] 80
Trappeneers Guillelmus [Meise] 291
Trappenier; Jan [Diegem 46] 83
Trappeniers Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 3] 107; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 297
Trappeniers; Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps 46] 104; Guilliam (Tildonk 16) 536; Hendrick (Nossegem 12) 396; Hendrick (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 123] 109; Jacobus (Humelgem) 183; Jaecques (Humelgem 5) 181; Jaecques (Humelgem) 182; Jan [Kessel-Lo 67] 213; Joanna [Erps-Kwerps 32] 103; Joos (den Jonghen) (Meerbeek 29) 343; Joos (Meerbeek 4) 342; Joos (Meerbeek) 344; Lambrecht (Kortenbergh 31) 229; weduwe [Erps-Kwerps 101] 108
Tratsens; Germeijn (Tienen 360) 527
Traukens; Corneel [Houwaart 32] 175
Traver 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 4] 120
Travers [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Benoit [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Tre (de) Jacobus [St-Kat-Lomb] 475
Tré (de) Matthieu [St-Mart-Bodeg] 398, 399
Treeau Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 314
Treegh Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 476
Treson; Hendrick (Opvelp 17) 414
Tresseleer Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 375
Tresson; Jasper (Tienen 340) 526
Treve (de) Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 937
Trez (de) Daniel [Beringen] 85
Tri (du) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 10] 266
Tribel weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 60
Tribet Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 20] 492
Triboleth [Vlezenbeek] 466
Triboulet Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 30] 741
Trichateau Marquis [Brussel, wijk 1] 56
Trichelt (van) [Brussel, wijk 25] 650
Tricht (van) Adriaen [Pamel] 348; Andries [OLV-Lomb] 339; Anthoen [St-Kwint-Len] 390; Guilliam [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Hendrick [Strijtem] 453; Jan, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Joos [Pamel] 349; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 389
Tricht (van) Barbara [Bertem 52] 45; Jacobus (Nossegem 21) 397; Jaques (Kortenbergh 30) 229
Tricke Jan Louijs [Brussel, wijk 19] 464; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 19] 477; Philips [Brussel, wijk 37] 917
Trico Jacques [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 65
Tricquo Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 181; Nicolaus [Brussel, wijk 6] 183
Trieu (de) Adrian [Brussel, wijk 11] 288
Trieu (du) 'alguazil' [Brussel, wijk 33] 819; 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 10] 246; Carel [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Jean [Brussel, wijk 8] 213;

Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 15] 391; Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Triff Michiel [Strijtem] 453
Trione; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 112] 288
Tripels; Jacob (Oplinter 18) 409
Trips Petrus [Brussel, wijk 20] 489
Trips, cf. vanden Berghe Trips
Tristram [Brussel, wijk 10] 246
Tristram [Brussel, wijk 39] 939
Tristram Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 16] 426; Joannes Franchois [Brussel, wijk 16] 426
Tritsmans; Barbara (Oplinter 19) 409; Goris (Kumtich 19) 234; Hendrick (Kiezegem 15) 217; Hendrick (Kumtich 42) 235; Hendrick (Vertrijk 16) 543; Jaecques [Hakendover 16] 145; Lambrecht (Oplinter 19) 409; Maria (Oplinter 19) 409; Michael [pastoor in Heelen en Bost] 65 Peeter [Boutersem 36] 68; Peeter (Kumtich 49) 236; Philippus [pastoor in Winksele] 617 Sibilla (Oplinter 19) 409
Troch (de) Antoen [Brussel, wijk 23] 567; Jan [Brussel, wijk 40] 949
Troch (de) Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 45] 104
Troch (de) Francen [Dilbeek] 111; Franchis [Wambeek] 472; Gillis [Asse] 55; Jan [Bekkerzeel] 83; Jenne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Luijcas, weduwe [Wambeek] 471; Matthijs [Hamme] 177; Peeter [St-Gen-Rode] 371, 378; Philips [Wambeek] 471
Troch; Laurijs [Vilvoorde 328] 561
Trocht (de) Glaudius [Bekkerzeel] 82
Trog; Anthonette [Vilvoorde 409] 564; Cornelis [Vilvoorde 134] 552
Trogh (de) Elisabet [Asse] 56
Trogh Dierick [Wolvertem] 506
Trogh Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 335; Joannes [Laken] 1031; Philips [Brussel, wijk 23] 578; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 413
Trogh; Cornelia (Neervelp 7) 387; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 20] 546
Troij (de) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 12] 302; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 33] 814
Troijan 'lutenant' [Brussel, wijk 8] 209
Troijau Carel [Brussel, wijk 30] 761
Troije; Peeter [Werchter 203] 596
Troijer (de) Francois [Merchtem] 324; Jan [OLV-Lomb] 339; Jan Jan [Pamel] 347; Jaspas, weduwe [Meerbeke] 282; Joos [Pamel] 348; Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 280; Passchier [Pamel] 352; Peeter [Meerbeke] 282; Peeter [Pamel] 349; Pieter [Pamel] 352; Romijn [Pamel] 347
Trommelin; Jan (Opvelp 31) 415
Trommelmans; Jan (Korbeek-Lo 24) 222; Merten (Korbeek-Lo 25) 223
Trompenaers; Gilis [Leuven Borchstraat 214] 279
Trompet; Aert [Bunsbeek 53] 77
Trompetters; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 294] 306
Troost (ten) Ingel [Evere] 1013; Inghel [Evere] 1014; Obertus [Brussel, wijk 6] 174
Troost (van) Jeroon [Zellik] 524
Troost Cornelis, weduwe van, 55 [Diest]
Troost, ten; Ingel [Evere 40] 115
Troteur (le) Denijs [Brussel, wijk 3] 110
Trouché Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Trouilleau Mariken [Brussel, wijk 10] 259
Trousseau Jan [Beersel] 73; Mattheus [Beersel] 73, 77
Tru (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 165
Trucx Francis [Brussel, wijk 20] 486
Trudet Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 144
Truijens Caerel [Ternat] 488
Truijens Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 23] 550; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 30] 731
Truijens Michiel, weduwe van, 42 [Diest]
Truijens; Martinus [Leuven Oude Markt 318] 261; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 120) 472; Peeter (Zichem 87) 642
Truijtiers Jan Frans [Brussel, wijk 17] 433
Truijts Jacobus [Ternat] 480, 494; Magdalena [Wambeek] 469
Trullemans Cornelis [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Guiliam [St-Mart-Len] 410; Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 402; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 411; Peeter [Wambeek] 489
Trullemans Hendrick [Anderlecht] 969
Trullens; Jan 'den jongen' (Neerlinter 8) 379; Jan 'den Ouden' (Neerlinter 27) 380; Laureijs (Tienen 138) 518; Laurijs [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 9] 485; Mertten [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 8] 485
Trust Ingel [Wambeek] 489
Truyens; Jan [Binkom 17] 60; Nicolaes (weduwe) [Binkom 10] 60
Tshertogen Anne Maria [Londerzeel] 237
Tsoilants; Jan [Budingem 65] 71; Jan [Budingem 86] 72
Tubbecx; Andries [Aarschot 100] 9; Anna [Aarschot 296] 16; Catharina [Aarschot 295] 16
Tuerlinckx; Jan [Aarschot 49] 8
Tuerlinckx; Adriaen [Aarschot 452] 21
Tuijaerts Guiliam [Epegem] 149; Merten [Epegem] 149; Nicolaes [Epegem] 143; Peeter [Epegem] 147
Tuijckem (van) Geeraert [Elsene Cuijpe] 997
Tuijcum (van) Clement (Overijse 142) 428; Hendrick (Overijse 250) 433
Tuijls; Wauter (Wilsele 27) 613

Tuijsschere (de) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 28] 706
Tuiteleer Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 630
Tumber; Peeter (Rotselaar 136] 465
Tumbeur; Cornelis [Werchter 176] 595
Turel Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 26] 657
Turenhoudt (van) Andries (Zaventem 51] 626
Turietti (de) Diego [Brussel, wijk 7] 199
Turlincx Matheus [Brussel, wijk 38] 930
Turnhoudt (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 480
Turnhout (van) [Brussel, wijk 23] 557
Turnhout (van) [Brussel, wijk 36] 912
Turnhout (van) Dorothea [Brussel, wijk 20] 480;
 Gillis [Brussel, wijk 24] 582; Jacobus [Brussel,
 wijk 14] 341; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Jan
 [Brussel, wijk 38] 931; Jan Baptista, weduwe
 [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 23]
 550; Marie [Brussel, wijk 7] 199
Tut Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 31] 773
Tuteleer; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 65] 275
Tuteleers, Gijsebrecht [Hoeleden 23] 168
Tuteleers; Jan Francois (Kersbeek 28] 209;
 Michiel (Kersbeek 18] 209
Ubail Philip, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 139
Ubens; Jan (Overijse 62] 424
Uffel (van) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 4] 113;
 Francois [Brussel, wijk 16] 408; Peeter
 [Brussel, wijk 2] 88
Uffel (van) Jan (OLV Tielt 24] 400; Merten (OLV
 Tielt 84] 403
Uffelen (van) Hendrick (Lubbeek 23] 333; Jan
 (OLV Tielt 79] 403
Uffels (van) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 30] 738;
 weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 707
Uijtdebroeck; Geertruijt [Geetbets 115] 124
Uijtdespruijt Everaet [Molenbeek] 1057
Uijten; Hendrick (Neerlinter 128] 384; Hendrick
 (Neerlinter 191] 386
Uijtenolie Jaspar [Steenhuffel] 451
Uijtom (van) J. (pastoor van Bael ende
 Begijnendijck] 30
Uijtteb...s; Aert [Geetbets 96] 123
Uijttenholie [Wambeek] 470
Uijttenhoven; Catharina [Zemst 75] 632
Uijttum (van) Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 28] 688
Uitgancx; Cornelis (weduwe) [Aarschot 419] 20;
 Roelant [Aarschot 389] 20
Uitthum (van) Michiel [Aarschot 391] 20
Ulens Francois, 20 [Diest]
Ulens; Jan (Neerlanden 17] 378; Willem (Landen
 21] 244
Ulloia 'colonel' [Brussel, wijk 30] 762
Umans Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 305
Umble; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 133] 255
Upers; Adriaen (Lubbeek 92] 336
Urbanus Francoise [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Marie
 [Brussel, wijk 11] 289
Urbies; weduwe [Diegem 45] 83
Ursel (d') Marie Francoise [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Ursel (van) Grave [Brussel, wijk 32] 805; joncker
 [Brussel, wijk 5] 155; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 11]
 289
Urselincx Jacob [Brussel, wijk 17] 428
Urselinx Theodor [Brussel, wijk 17] 443
Urtebain Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 645
Uzewels; Helena [Zemst 68] 631
Usselincx Francis [Brussel, wijk 30] 758; Jan
 [Brussel, wijk 3] 110; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel,
 wijk 39] 945; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9]
 241
Usselincx Joanna [Aalsemberg] 48; Joanna
 [Linkebeek] 231
Usselinx Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 134
Uten Jan, 32 [Diest]
Uten; Baudewijn [Geetbets 117] 124; Baudewijn
 [Geetbets 59] 121; Cattleijn (Kortenaken 65]
 227; Henrick (Kortenaken 31] 225; Jan
 [Geetbets 12] 118; Jan [Geetbets 72] 122; Jan
 [Geetbets 84] 123; Matteijs (Tienen 77] 516;
 Theresia [Geetbets 72] 122
Utterlinghen (van) Grave, 207
Uttermeijs Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 665
Utvelt (d') Francois [Brussel, wijk 32] 792
Uuijlenbroeck Adriaen, weduwe [Pamel] 351;
 Nicolaes [Dworp] 134
Uuijten Olie Mertten [Wambeek] 470
Uuijttenholle Jaspar [Steenhuffel] 451
Uuijttenhove Peeter [Steenhuffel] 447
Uuijttenhoven Catharina [Londerzeel] 241; Jan,
 weduwe [Londerzeel] 241
Uuijttenole Jan [St-Mart-Len] 403
Uwart Joannes [Brussel, wijk 1] 81
Uwens Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 11] 282; weduwe
 [Brussel, wijk 11] 282
Va (de) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 567
Vacquant [Brussel, wijk 2] 92
Vadder (de) [Brussel, wijk 21] 513
Vadder (de) [Brussel, wijk 30] 756
Vadder (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Vadder (de) 'archier' [Brussel, wijk 24]
 592; 'begijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 157; Clara
 [Brussel, wijk 24] 629; Clement [Brussel, wijk
 21] 500; Coenraed, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4]
 119; Coenrard, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 181;
 Daniel, weduwe [Haren] 1022; Hubertus
 [Brussel, wijk 2] 99; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk
 24] 599; Ignatius, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12]
 298; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Jacobus
 [Brussel, wijk 9] 245; Jacomo [Brussel, wijk 28]

683; Jan [Haren] 1020; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 508; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 18] 457; Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 627; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 6] 180, 181; Joos [Haren] 1020; Joos [Brussel, wijk 33] 832; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 623; Margarite [Brussel, wijk 25] 649; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; Peeter [Drogenbos] 980; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 148; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 175

Vadder (de) Daniel (weduwe) [Haren 59] 150; Hendrick [Kraainem 28] 238; Jan [Haren 26] 149; Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Pieter 7) 568; Joos [Haren 25] 149

Vadder (de) Jan Baptist [Linkebeek] 231; Peeter [Drogenbos] 117, 121; Willem [Drogenbos] 117

Vaddere (de) [Drogenbos] 984

Vaddere (de) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 28] 716; Joanna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 314

Vaddere (de) A. (pastoor van Cortrijk) 232; L. [pastoor in Cortrijk en Dutsel] 92

Vaeck (van) Elisabeth (Weerde 21) 583; Jacq [Zemst 86] 632

Vaeck (van) Elisabeth [Kap-Bos] 213

Vaeij Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 21] 501

Vaeij Guilliam [Malderen] 264

Vaems Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 232

Vaentiens [Brussel, wijk 28] 698

Vaentjens Adriana [Brussel, wijk 16] 412

Vaer (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 579

Vaeren (vander) Guilliam [Hoeilaart 163] 165

Vaerenberch (van) Gillis [Wambeek] 473; Michiel [Wambeek] 472

Vaerenbergh (van) Andries [Erps-Kwerps 56] 105; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 22] 102; Geeraert [Erps-Kwerps 22] 102; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 22] 102; Joanna [Kraainem 24] 238; Tresea [Erps-Kwerps 22] 102

Vaerenbergh (van) Gillam [Essene] 151, 154; Jan [Essene] 150; Jan [Meldert] 299

Vaerenbergh (van) Margriete [Brussel, wijk 31] 785

Vaerne (vander) Clement [Hoeilaart 164] 165

Vaes 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 758; Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 740

Vaes Joos [Meise] 294

Vaes; Aegidius [pastoor in Crainhem] 240 Anna [Geetbets 101] 123; Bastiaen (Testelt 44) 512; Carel [Leuven Supposten 182] 321; Catharina [Geetbets 91] 123; Charel [Wezemaal 23] 603; Cristiaen [Miskom 8] 353; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 126] 277; Henrick [Geetbets 79] 122; Henrick [Miskom 13] 353; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 28] 252; Jan [Miskom 40] 354; Joachim [Leuven Oude Markt 96] 254; Lauerijs [Bekkevoort 31] 34; Robbert [Miskom 30] 354; Thoemaes (weduwe) [Werchter 141] 593; weduwe (Waanrode 16) 571

Vaesen; Cornelis [Ottenburg 32] 419

Vaets Henrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 877

Vaije Renier [St-Kwint-Len] 389

Vaillant (le) Leo [Brussel, wijk 35] 895

Vaillant Daniel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 952; Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Marie [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Vaille (le) [Brussel, wijk 13] 316

Val (du) Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 29] 728; Maria Therese [Brussel, wijk 29] 728

Valck (de) [Brussel, wijk 35] 876

Valck (de) Adriana [Asse] 60; Gilliam [Hekelgem] 179; Gillis [Asse] 61; Gillis [Wolvertem] 519; Guilliam [Brussegem] 99; Jaacquemijne [Asse] 63; Jan [Asse] 62; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Jan [Mazenzele] 275; Jan [Meise] 292; Jan [Meldert] 300; Jan [Wolvertem] 516; Joos [Mollem] 335; Josephus [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 515; Margarita [St-Kwint-Len] 380; Merten [Asse] 61; Petronilla [Mazenzele] 275; Petrus [St-Kat-Lomb] 491

Valck (de) Ambrosius [Brussel, wijk 22] 521; Gillis [Bosvoorde] 975; Jan [Bosvoorde] 975; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 886; Jan, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Joos [Brussel, wijk 24] 585; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 849

Valck (de) Hendricus (pastoor van Neerwinghe) 577 Henricus [pastoor in Neerwinge] 390

Valcke (de) Hendrick [Baardegem] 71

Valckenaerts; Aert [Werchter 167] 595

Valckenborgh (van) Cornelis (Veltem 19) 540; Peeter (Veltem 35) 541; Phlip [Heverlee 46] 159

Valckenborgh; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 149] 289

Valckeneer (de) Blasius [Brussel, wijk 19] 466

Valckener Marie Jenne [Brussel, wijk 34] 849

Valckenes weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 255

Valckeniers Adriaen [OLV-Lomb] 339

Valckeniers; Renier (Tienen 335) 526

Valcq (de) Carel [Brussel, wijk 19] 470

Valcq (de) Hendericq [Baardegem] 69; Joos [Baardegem] 68; Michiel [Baardegem] 69

Valdevierso Juan [Brussel, wijk 30] 747

Vale 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 28] 689; 'soldaet' [Brussel, wijk 24] 611; Jan [Brussel, wijk 11] 276

Valenberch; Jan [Werchter 166] 595

Valenberghs; Anna [Bierbeek 54] 54

Valentijn Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 4] 132; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 617
Valentijn; Hendrick [Tervuren 79] 506; Laureijs (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 26] 252 Steven [Leuven Oude Markt 196] 258
Valentin Catharina [Brussel, wijk 34] 864
Valentin; Stephanus [pastoor in Orsmael] 416
Valerius Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 835
Valero 'don' [Brussel, wijk 2] 93; 'maijerdom' [Brussel, wijk 4] 112
Valet (de) Martinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 399
Valkeniers Anneken [Brussel, wijk 17] 437
Valle (la) [Brussel, wijk 9] 227
Valle (la) Robert [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 2] 98
Vallé Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 34] 859
Valle; Jan [Holsbeek 35] 172
Vallée (de la) 'correcteur' [Brussel, wijk 31] 774
Vallée (dela) Constantin [Brussel, wijk 24] 611
Valleur Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 587
Valliere (la) [Brussel, wijk 25] 635
Vallijn 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 28] 692; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 18] 455
Valvekeens; Peeter [Aarschot 455] 21
Valvekens Egidius [Brussel, wijk 11] 277
Valvekens; Jan [Messelbroek 9] 356
Van (de) Jeacq [Heverlee 44] 159
Vandijck [Brussel, wijk 10] 248
Vannecan; Adriaen (Overwinden 12] 434
Varemans Joos [OLV-Lomb] 339, 340; Nicolaes [Strijtem] 454; Steven [Pamel] 352
Varen (vander) Peeter [Elewijt 10] 94; Peeter [Hoeilaart 81] 163
Varenbergh (van) Andries [Diegem 20] 82; Joos [Diegem 32] 82; Joos [Diegem 48] 83; Margeriet [Evere 38] 115; Pauwel [Evere 11] 113; Peeter [Diegem 33] 82; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 122] 277
Varenbergh (van) Gilliam [Hekelgem] 188; Peeter [Asse] 61; Peeter [Hekelgem] 189; Steven [Asse] 57
Varenbergh (van) Glaude [Brussel, wijk 39] 942; Margeriet [Evere] 1013; Pauwel [Evere] 1011
Varenbergh 'soldaet' [Brussel, wijk 33] 837
Varendonck; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 73] 495
Varick (de) Philippe Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 283
Varick (de) Philippe Francois [Buizingen] 105; Philippe Francois [Eisingen] 136; Philippe Francois [Huizingen] 198
Varlé Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 10] 270; Nicolas [Brussel, wijk 30] 761
Varnewijck 'poët' [Brussel, wijk 33] 821
Varos Peeter [Brussel, wijk 1] 58
Varrijn Michiel [Brussel, wijk 28] 697
Vasar Louijs [Brussel, wijk 9] 236
Vassael Anna [Brussel, wijk 7] 198
Vassera Nicasius [Brussel, wijk 7] 193
Vasseron Jacques [Brussel, wijk 17] 430; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 18] 457
Vasseur Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 263
Vasseur Tieleman [Hekelgem] 188
Vasseur; Therese [Sint-Joris-Weert 22] 478
Vassieu Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 256
Vast; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 155] 256
Vasteau Peeter [Epegem] 145
Vastelavens Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 28] 682
Vastenakel Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 824
Vastenaken Dionijs [Brussel, wijk 22] 537; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 589
Vastenavent Gielis [Brussel, wijk 6] 180
Vastenavents Jacques [Brussel, wijk 28] 682
Vastenavondt Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 362; Rogier [Brussel, wijk 15] 397
Vastenavondts Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 389
Vastenavont Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 652
Vastenavont Jan [Merchtem] 329; Michiel [Merchtem] 316
Vastenhavont Joos [Brussel, wijk 19] 466
Vastenhoff Barberine [Brussel, wijk 20] 495
Vastensavonts Maria Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Philips [Brussel, wijk 40] 952
Vastentsavons Cornelis [Asse] 54
Vaster (de) Carel [Vilvoorde 260] 559
Vastesaghen Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 426
Vau (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 546
Vaudemont (de) Prince [Brussel, wijk 29] 726
Vaudemont Prince [Brussel, wijk 4] 133
Vauturon Estienne [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Veckemans Hendrick, weduwe [Evere] 1013
Veckemans; Hendrick (weduwe) [Evere 55] 115
Vecken (van) Anne [Evere 30] 114
Vecken (van) Anne [Evere] 1012
Vecken (vander) Andries [Laken] 1031; Fransis [Molenbeek] 1057; Joos [Molenbeek] 1055; Martina [Laken] 1036; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 40] 948; Nicolaus [Molenbeek] 1058
Vecken (vander) Jacobus [Leuven Borchstraat 39] 274; Pauwel (Overijse 118] 427
Vecken (vander) Jan [Diegem 4] 81
Vecoven (van) Niclaes (Zuurbemde 4] 645; Reijnier (Neerhespen 16] 369
Veecke (vander) Peeter (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 42-, 274

Veeckemans; 'Mijnheer' [Leuven Steenstraat 117] 266

Veecken (vander) Cornelis [Werchter 30] 586; Gommart [Vilvoorde 220] 556; Guilliam [Werchter 60] 588; Hendrick (weduwe) [Werchter 198] 596; Jaecq (Tienen 561) 535; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 16] 263; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 76] 313; Machiel [Leuven Steenstraat 30] 264; Sebastiaen [Vilvoorde 247] 558

Veel Anna [Zellik] 526; Jenne [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Veen (de) Peeter (Overijse 167) 429

Veen (van) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; 'wardijn' [Brussel, wijk 35] 891; Guilliam [St-Joost] 1062; Jan Ernest [Brussel, wijk 11] 276; Jan Ernest [Brussel, wijk 35] 891; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 798

Veeeren (vander) Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 104] 276

Veertrijck (van) 'den Heere' (Vertrijk 1) 543

Veewauter (de) Mattheus [St-Mart-Len] 411

Veewauters Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 28] 709

Vega (la) Weduwe [Brussel, wijk 6] 171

Veijder (de) Joannes Henricus [Brussel, wijk 30] 742

Veijts; Adriaen (Langdorp 18) 246; Christiaen [Aarschot 190] 13; Jan [Aarschot 203] 13

Vekemans 'advocat' [Brussel, wijk 4] 123; 'canonick' [Brussel, wijk 32] 800; Jan [Kap-Bos] 219; Jan [Malderen] 267; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 219

Veken (vander) [Brussel, wijk 24] 590; 'herbergier' [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; Arnaut [Brussel, wijk 17] 445; Arnoldus [Laken] 1036; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 3] 108; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 561; Hendrick [Anderlecht] 963; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 349; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 190; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 55; Joos [Nederheembeek] 1041; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 7] 189; Leonardus [Brussel, wijk 13] 317; Livina [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Margaretha [Laken] 1030; Maximiliaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 484; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 20] 481; Rombaut [Brussel, wijk 7] 196; Sijntien [Brussel, wijk 19] 475; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 28] 705; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 256; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 238; Amand [Malderen] 266; Barbara [Strombeek] 458; Catharina [Londerzeel] 236; Cornelis [Meise] 291; Cornelis [Wemmel] 499; Cornelis, weduwe [Merchtem] 325; Engelbert [Brussegem] 97; Geeraerd [Wemmel] 496; Guilliam [Wemmel] 495; Henricus [Brussegem] 97; Jacobus [Strombeek] 458; Jan [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94; Jan [Brussegem] 103; Jan [Humbeek] 204; Jan [Itterbeek] 206, 207; Jan [Londerzeel] 236, 258; Jan [Meise] 296; Jan [Wemmel] 499; Jaspar [Meise] 298; Joanna [Wolvertem] 519; Joncker [Merchtem] 308; Joos [Merchtem] 325; Judocus [Strombeek] 458; Marcus [Londerzeel] 245; Maria [Londerzeel] 236; Norbert [Londerzeel] 236; Peeter [Brussegem] 99; Peeter, weduwe [Wemmel] 499; Philip Jan Baptist [Londerzeel] 245; Philips [Meise] 297; Philips [Relegem] 362

Veken (vander) Aert 'den Jongen' (Winksele 44) 616; Agnes [Aarschot 282] 16; Anna [Zemst 49] 630; Anthoon (Kampenhout 104) 194; 'Den heer' (Waasmont 1) 574; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 46] 274; Jan (Winksele 40) 616; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 67] 275

Veken (vander) Niclaes (Perk 66) 444

Vekene (vande) Christoffel [Asse] 56

Vel (de) Bernard [Brussel, wijk 16] 421; Bertel [Merchtem] 313; Michiel [Humbeek] 204; Nicolaes [Merchtem] 311

Velaerts; 'kapelaan' (Tienen 429) 530; weduwe (Neerhespen 19) 370

Velasco [Brussel, wijk 1] 65; 'capitijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 135; 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 1] 75

Velasco y Licques (de) Juan [Brussel, wijk 30] 765

Velck (van) Jan, 25; Jan, weduwe van, 15 [Diest]

Velcum (van) Anna [Zemst 8] 627

Velde (de) Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 188

Velde (van) Pauwel [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Velde (vande) [Brussel, wijk 35] 880; 'heere van Walhoeff' [Brussel, wijk 6] 173; 'raedt' [Brussel, wijk 24] 608; 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Andries [Brussel, wijk 30] 758; Anna [Laken] 1029; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 32] 801; Bartholomeus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 410; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 17] 439; Dominicus [Brussel, wijk 28] 704; Francois [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Frederick [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Gilis [Etterbeek] 1005; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 390; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 552, 571; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 426; Ignace [Brussel, wijk 16] 411; Jacobmijne [Brussel, wijk 21] 516; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 573; Jan [Ganshoren] 1015; Jan [Laken] 1034; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 252; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 343; Jan [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 603; Jeronimus [Brussel, wijk 24] 611; Joos [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Josine [Brussel, wijk

33] 835; Livinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 6] 183; Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 22] 525; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 25] 655; Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 28] 700; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 339; Norbertus [Brussel, wijk 29] 730; Pauwel [Etterbeek] 1006; Pedro [Brussel, wijk 28] 708; Servaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 857; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 540; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 638; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 814; Adriaen [Brussegem] 101; Anna [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Anna [Londerzeel] 241; Cathlijn [Kap-Bos] 215; Cicilia [Londerzeel] 237; Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171; Francois [Ruisbroek] 367; Franciscus [Strombeek] 457; Gijsberecht, weduwe [Brussegem] 104; Gillis [Beert] 79, 81; Gillis [Malderen] 266; Gillis [Meldert] 299; Godefridus [Bever] 87; Godefridus [Strombeek] 459; Guillelmus [Strombeek] 457; Guilliam [Malderen] 266; Hendrick, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Jan [Brussegem] 102; Jan [Kap-Bos] 216; Jan [Londerzeel] 237; Jan [Meldert] 304; Jan [Ruisbroek] 368; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Jan [Ternat] 492; Jan, weduwe [Brussegem] 101; Laureijs [Strombeek] 457; Lucas [Gooik] 165; Martinus [Hamme] 178; Melchior, 233, 288; Mertinus [Hamme] 177; Mertinus [Relegem] 363; Peeter [Asse] 51; Peeter [Brussegem] 97; Peeter [Meldert] 303; Peeter, weduwe [Londerzeel] 262; Philips [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94; Steven [Brussegem] 100

Velde (vande) Geijse (Tienen 182) 521; Guilliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 51] 297; Guilliam (Nossegem) 398; Huijbrecht [Budingen 40] 70; Jan (Peutie 10) 447; Joanna (Waasmont 20) 575; Joanna Catharina [Leuven Oude Markt 158] 256 Peeter (Nossegem 12) 396; Peeter (Testelt 63) 512

Velde (vanden) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 1] 76; Adriana [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Antonette [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; Adriaen [Leerbeek] 225; Gillis [Hekelgem] 187; Jan [Hekelgem] 185; Jan [Mollem] 334; Jan [Strombeek] 457; Joos [Asse] 57; Loijs [Mollem] 332, 336; Michiel [Zellik] 524; Nicolaes [Dworp] 126; Peeter [Hekelgem] 187; Peeter [Zellik] 525; Philips [Dworp] 125

Velde (vanden) Elisabeth (Zaventem 30) 624

Velde (vanden) Jaecq [Budingen 24] 70; Jaecq (weduwe) [Budingen 76] 72; Jan [Betekom 100] 50; Jan [Budingen 71] 71; Jan [Budingen 88] 72; Jan (Kampenhout 10) 190; Michiel [Betekom 56] 49; P. 'Borgemeester' (Overijse) 433

Pauwels [Betekom 58] 49 Peeter (Overijse 29) 422

Velde (vander) Antonius [Laken] 1033; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 19] 475

Veldeken (vande) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 337

Veldekens Catharina [Laken] 1033; Francis [Anderlecht] 965; Guilliam [Anderlecht] 963; Francoijs [Brussegem] 104; Francois [Brussegem] 96; Guilliam [Kobbegem] 222; Jan [Relegem] 363; Joos [Relegem] 363

Veldemans Carolus [Ukkel] 1078; Lenaert [Brussel, wijk 16] 412; Gillis [Elingen] 139, 141; Jan, weduwe [Dworp] 133

Velden (vande) 'rentmeester' [St-Kwint-Len] 380

Velden (vanden) Jan [Ternat] 483; Joos [Ternat] 488

Velden (vander) 'rentmeester', 429; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 606

Velden (vander) Joanna (Nossegem 12) 396

Velder (de) Anthoen [Merchtem] 318; Cathlijne [Ramsdonk] 356; Dirick [Merchtem] 322; Jan [Wolvertem] 510; Laureijs [Wolvertem] 508; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 10] 250; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 165

Velder (de) Francis [Houwaart 38] 175; Jan [Houwaart 8] 174

Veldt (van)t; Cornelis [Sint-Pieters-Rode 39] 489; Matthijs (weduwe) [Sint-Pieters-Rode 38] 489

Veldt (vande) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 10] 251

Veldtman Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 335

Veler (de) Dionisius [Gelrode 13] 126; Dionisius [Gelrode 52] 128

Velhans; Pantecraes (Melkwezer 14) 348

Vellekens Jan Francois [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Vellet (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 4] 127

Velmen (van) Wauter, weduwe van, 25 [Diest]

Velons; Nicolaes (Kumtich 37) 235

Velpen (vander) weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 8] 296

Velpius Jan Theodoor, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 1] 68

Velpmans; Anthoen (Waanrode 21) 572; Peeter (Waanrode 46) 572; Peeter (Waanrode) 573; Phlups [Bekkevoort 35] 34

Velt (de) Steven [Vilvoorde 182] 554

Velt (van) Bertel [Haacht 131] 143

Veltaens; Catharien (Tienen 553) 535

Veltem (van) Francis [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 372; Lanceloot [Brussel, wijk 36] 913

Veltem (van) Philips (Kampenhout 133) 195

Veltnens; Andries (Nieuwrode 52) 394; Cornelis (Nieuwrode 26) 392; Huijbrecht (Nieuwrode 22) 392

Velthaens; Anna (Oplinter 20) 409; Niclaes (Oplinter 20) 409

Velthem (van) [Brussel, wijk 32] 798; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 475

Velthem (van) Anna (Nossegem 19) 397; Francis [Herent 27] 153; Guiliam (Tildonk 28) 537; Jan [Herent 62] 155

Velthoven Joncker [Brussel, wijk 28] 683; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 164

Velthum (van) Jaecques [Duisburg 5] 86

Veltum (van) Everart [Leuven Borchstraat 339] 283

Ven (de) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 564

Ven (vande) 'soldaet' [Brussel, wijk 35] 882

Ven (vanden) Digna [Leuven Begijnhof 14] 311

Ven; Jan [Werchter 218] 596; Merten (weduwe) [Werchter 120] 592

Venant Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 4] 128

Vendeville weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 834

Vendosme (la) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 159

Vendrichs Martinus [Brussel, wijk 15] 398

Venen (vander) Martina [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; Therese [Brussel, wijk 34] 841

Venlo Anna [Brussel, wijk 29] 728

Venmans Marcq, 39 [Diest]

Venne (vande) [Brussel, wijk 25] 650

Venne (vande) 'geestelijcke dochter' [Brussel, wijk 28] 689

Venne (vanden) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 829

Venoij Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 142

Venraet (van) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 5] 148

Ventosa [Brussel, wijk 2] 99

Ventour; Magdalene [Bierbeek 106] 57

Vequemans Gillis [Overheembeek] 1045

Ver (van) weduwe [Anderlecht] 963

Veraert; Rijnier (weduwe) [Berg 79] 41

Verasselt (alias Jan komt slaepen) Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 175

Verbaest Jan [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082

Verbal Guilielmus [Brussel, wijk 2] 92

Verbare Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 2] 92

Verbeck; Gaspar [Herent 103] 156; Hendrick (weduwe) [Herent 99] 156

Verbeeck Joanna [Londerzeel] 235

Verbeeck; Francois [Keerbergen 127] 204; Jan [Wezemaal 38] 603; Maria [Wezembeek 19] 607; Mertinus [Wezembeek 19] 607

Verbeeckq; Peeter [Werchter 29] 586; Sebastiaen [Werchter 187] 595

Verbeelen Baudewijn [Gooik] 163; Geeraerd [Gooik] 160

Verbeelen Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 24] 590

Verbeelen; Adam (Nederokkerzeel 9) 363; Geerart (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 9) 566; Guiliam [Berg 7] 36; Jacob [Erps-Kwerps 150] 110; Jacques [Erps-Kwerps 13] 102

Verbeemen; Catlijn [Bertem 81] 46; Philip [Bertem 77] 45

Verbeet; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 422] 565

Verbeijeren; Gilliam [Baal 39] 29

Verbeijst Anna [Laken] 1030, 1037; Carel [Brussel, wijk 14] 332; Carel [Brussel, wijk 22] 535; Francois [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Gilliam [Laken] 1028; Jan [Laken] 1035; Joanna [Laken] 1032; Josina [Laken] 1035; Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; Bernaert [Wemmel] 500; Elisabet [Kobbegem] 222; Gillis [Zellik] 524; Jan [Wemmel] 498; Jan [Zellik] 524; Jenneken [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Joos [Kobbegem] 222; Maximilianus [Strombeek] 456; Nicolaes [Meise] 289

Verbeijst; Barbara [Zemst 130] 635

Verbeiren Jan [Meldert] 299

Verbeken Francois [Asse] 59

Verbeken; Adriaen (Testelt 29) 511; Peeter (Scherpenheuvel 14) 468

Verbelen Jan [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; Anthoen [Wolvertem] 520; Eloij [Pamel] 352; Francois [Ramsdonk] 355; Geerart [Wolvertem] 510; Guiliam [Wolvertem] 514; Jan [Londerzeel] 235; Jan [Wolvertem] 511, 519, 520; Joos [Wolvertem] 512; Peeter [Londerzeel] 257; Quinten [Wemmel] 498; Maria [Laken] 1031; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 21] 508

Verbelen; Jan (Perk 17) 441; Peeter [Diegem 11] 81

Verbenghen; Philip (Korbeek-Dijle 7) 219

Verberck; Aert [Herent 24] 153

Verberen Fransooijs [Essene] 156; Geerart [Essene] 150; Peeter [Essene] 150

Verbesselt 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 24] 609; Anna [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Catharina [Laken] 1033; Christiaen [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 10] 269; Frederick [Brussel, wijk 24] 605; Hendrick [Haren] 1020; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Magdalena [Laken] 1033; Nicolaus [Laken] 1033; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 513; Catarina [Londerzeel] 250; Christoffel [Epegem] 145; Cornelis, weduwe [Humbeek] 204; Everard [Wolvertem] 515; Fransoos [Londerzeel] 250; Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 249; Hendrick [Wolvertem] 515; Jan [Londerzeel] 249; Joanna [Londerzeel] 241;

Joos [Londerzeel] 249; Livina [Humbeek] 204; Niclaes [Londerzeel] 261
Verbesselt; Barbara (Melsbroek 15) 350; Hendrick [Haren 22] 149; Jaques (Melsbroek 15) 350; Marij (Melsbroek 15) 350; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 165] 554; Peeter [Vilvoorde 211] 556
Verbessem Christiaen [Molenbeek] 1054; Peeter [Zellik] 523; Jan Verbessem [Merchtem] 327
Verbessemt; Guillam [Haacht 137] 143; Jan [Haacht 161] 144
Verbeumen; Michiel [Gelrode 34] 127
Verbiesen Guillemus [Humbeek] 203; weduwe [Humbeek] 203
Verbiesen; Elisabeth [Wezembeek 7] 606; Maria [Wezembeek 2] 606
Verbiest Jan [Etterbeek] 1006; Louis [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Peeter [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049
Verbiest; Adriaen (Neerbutsel) 367 Andries [Gelrode 49] 128; Andries [Gelrode 7] 126; Cornelis (Neerbutsel 6) 367; Gillis (Pellenberg 15) 437; Hendrick (Korbeek-Lo 22) 222; Jaeck [Aarschot 468] 22; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 172] 301; Jan (Neerbutsel 6) 367; Joanna [Boutersem 29] 67; Merten [Leuven Hoelstraat 181] 302; Merten (Pellenberg 7) 436; Peeter 'sone van Gillis' (Pellenberg 37) 438
Verbijst Carel [Merchtem] 317; Gillam [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Steven [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Marie [Brussel, wijk 3] 101
Verbinnen; Jan [Werchter 206] 596
Verbist Adriaen [Hombeek] 193; Barbara [Steenhuffel] 451; Jan [Merchtem] 330; Joos [Merchtem] 330; Peeter [Londerzeel] 253
Verbist; Adriaen [Elewijt 47] 96; Anthoen [Elewijt 63] 96; Cornelis [Berg 16] 37; Franchois [Elewijt 60] 96; Guilliam [Berg 6] 36; Jaecques (Wespelaar 34) 599; Jan [Aarschot 397] 20; Jan [Berg 17] 37; Jan [Berg 26] 38; Jan [Berg 85] 41; Jan [Elewijt 9] 93; Peeter [Elewijt 69] 97; Servaes [Haacht 98] 141
Verboegher Aert [Evere] 1014
Verboegher; Aert [Evere 59] 115
Verboeven; Reijnier (Kampenhout 7) 190
Verboom 'quartiermeester' [Brussel, wijk 35] 890
Verboomen; A. [pastoor in Nossegem] 398 Gillis [Erps-Kwerps 31] 103
Verborcht Barbara [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Jaquemijne [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Verboven Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 303
Verbraecken Jan [Merchtem] 326; Pauwel [Merchtem] 312; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 893
Verbraecken; Adam [Leuven Diestsestr. 216/219] 292 Adam [Leuven Supposten 193] 321; Andries (Kortrijk 15) 230; Catharina [Aarschot 329] 17; Jan (Zichem 117) 643; Mertin [Aarschot 108] 10; Peeter [Aarschot 196] 13
Verbraeken; pastoor [Betekom 1] 47
Verbraken; Pauwel (Rillaar 32) 452
Verbruggen Andries [Londerzeel] 254; Geeraert [Londerzeel] 246; Jan [Humbeek] 203; Jan [Londerzeel] 236, 246
Verbruggen; Adriaen [Betekom 69] 49
Verbrughe Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 168
Verbrugghen Anna [Kap-Bos] 218; Bertel [Meise] 292; Cathlijn [Kap-Bos] 218; Cornelis [Kap-Bos] 218; Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 356; Geeraert [Kap-Bos] 218; Jan [Kap-Bos] 211, 218; Jan [Ramsdonk] 356; Margariet [Kap-Bos] 218; Nicolaes [Kap-Bos] 211, 218; Peeternelle [Kap-Bos] 218
Vercaeren; Guillaume (Hemelgem 38) 182; Peeter [Steenokkerzeel 1] 493
Vercallart Jan [Brussel, wijk 1] 60
Vercammen Bernard [Brussel, wijk 36] 910; Niclaes [Jette] 1025; weduwe [Ganshoren] 1016; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 3] 100; Cornelis [Brussegem] 100; Peeter [Londerzeel] 240, 261
Vercammen; Cornelis (Perk 36) 442; Daniel [Elewijt 24] 94; Guilliam (Perk 37) 442; Jan (Perk 20) 441; Jan (weduwe) [Haacht 69] 139; Jan [Zemst 7] 627; Laureijs [Vilvoorde 401] 564; Niclaes (Perk 42) 443; Niclaes (Perk 99) 446; Peeter (Perk 12) 441; Peeter [Vilvoorde 210] 556
Vercamp; Jan (Tildonk 2) 536
Vercaut Gillis [Brussel, wijk 32] 804
Verclairen Steven [Asse] 64
Vercleren Jan [Brussegem] 99; Joos [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047
Vercrommen Adriaen [Londerzeel] 234; Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 260
Verdaet; Jooris (Willebringen 5) 610
Verdeijen Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 26] 659; Peeter [Haren] 1022
Verdeijen; Jan [Berg 48] 39; Mattheijs (Perk 28) 442; Peeter [Duisburg 41] 87; Peeter [Haren] 150; Verdije; Hendrick [Leuven Diestsestr. 51] 286; Huijbrecht [Leuven Diestsestr. 51] 286; Verdijen; Aert [Haacht 80] 140; Amant (Nederokkerzeel 18) 363; Amant (Nederokkerzeel 81) 366; Andries (weduwe) (Kampenhout 111) 195; Gillis (Nederokkerzeel 6) 363; Jan [Haren 48] 150; Jan (weduwe)

(Nederokkerzeel 96] 366; Jenne (Zaventem 21] 624; Matthijs [Erps-Kwerps 82] 107; Merten [Leuven Steenstraat 143] 267; Peeter [Haren 41] 149; Sijmon (Overijse 226] 432; Steven (Nederokkerzeel 24] 364; Steven (Nederokkerzeel 73] 365

Verdickt Anna [Londerzeel] 239; Catharina [Londerzeel] 238, 245; Franchois [Wolvertem] 522; Geeraert [Londerzeel] 238; Gilis [Wolvertem] 517; Gillis, weduwe [Londerzeel] 238; Jan [Londerzeel] 238; Lucia [Londerzeel] 238; Mijnen [Londerzeel] 238; Niclaes [Londerzeel] 239

Verdijen Jan [Haren] 1022; Peeter [Haren] 1021

Verdon Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 897

Verdonck Jan Baptist, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 830

Verdonck; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 35] 469; Wauter (Zichem 54] 641

Verdoodt [St-Kat-Lomb] 492; Adriaen [Merchtem] 313; Gillis [St-Kat-Lomb] 492; Gillis, weduwe [St-Kat-Lomb] 480; Peeter [Meise] 292; Peeter [Merchtem] 312; Steven [Merchtem] 321, 329

Verdoodt; Jan [Zemst 179] 638

Verdoot Catharina [Laken] 1035; Gilliam [Laken] 1035; Jan [Laken] 1029; Steven [Laken] 1030; Jan [Mollem] 333; Nicolaes [Baardegem] 68; Peeter [Mollem] 334

Verdroncke Peeter [Boondaal] 972

Verdroncken Joos [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1082; Peeter [Boondaal] 973

Verdroncken; Franchois (Overijse 235] 432

Verdurie (dela) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 2] 92

Vereecken weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 920

Vereertbruggen Adriaen [Merchtem] 305, 328; Gillis [Merchtem] 319; Jacobus [Merchtem] 323; Jan [Merchtem] 305, 324

Vereijck; Abram [Houwaart 14] 174

Vereijcken Geerick [Malderen] 264; Peeter [Meise] 298

Vereijcken; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 16] 546

Vereijt; Gillis [Herent 87] 156; Jan (weduwe) [Herent 85] 156; Steven [Herent 81] 156

Verelst Adriaen [Brussegem] 100; Andries [Asse] 53; Guillam [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94; Jacques [Londerzeel] 238; Jan [Brussegem] 102; Jan, weduwe [Brussegem] 98; Jan, weduwe [Merchtem] 327; Joos [Brussegem] 99; Laureijs [Merchtem] 317; Michiel [Brussegem] 101; Valentijn [Merchtem] 316; Anna [Laken] 1034

Verelst; Adriaen (weduwe) [Bekkevoort 47] 35; Andries [Keerbergen 101] 203; Anthoon [Keerbergen 115] 204; Cornelis [Keerbergen 111] 204; Cornelis [Keerbergen 141] 205; Francis (Scherpenheuvel 68] 470; Muijken [Steenokkerzeel 80] 495

Veremans; Abraham [Zemst 14] 628

Veren (vander) Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 167] 301; Niclaes [Bierbeek 23] 53

Verengen; Peter [Houwaart 24] 175

Verertbruggen Jacquemeijne [Londerzeel] 237

Veretbruggen Reijnier [Brussegem] 100

Vereth; Jan, 24; Jan [Aarschot 476] 23

Vergaille Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 524

Vergaus weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 496

Vergauw Francis [Kobbegem] 222

Vergauwen Jan [Malderen] 271

Verge Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Verghijlen Jesper [Wambeek] 474

Vergijst; Anthoon [Erps-Kwerps 155] 110

Vergouwen Louis [Malderen] 269

Vergult; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 65] 253

Verhaecht; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 250] 304

Verhaegen Jan [Merchtem] 314

Verhaegen; Anna Maria [Aarschot 298] 17

Verhaegen; Claes [Zemst 167] 637; Niclaes [Keerbergen 68] 202

Verhaeghen Aldegonde [Brussel, wijk 25] 638; Henricus [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Anna [Epegem] 145; Guillelmus [Strombeek] 457; Jan [Epegem] 145

Verhaeghen; Cornelis [Werchter 37] 587; Francis (Scherpenheuvel 109] 471; Hendrick (Rotselaar 113] 463; Jan [Aarschot 109] 10; Jerroen (Rotselaar 73] 461; Marie (Weerde 30] 583

Verhaelen; Adriaen [Werchter 212] 596; Martijne [Zemst 5] 627

Verhaeren Catharina [Epegem] 144; Henrick [Epegem] 143; Jan [Epegem] 144; Joanna [Epegem] 144

Verhaeren; Anna [Zemst 44] 629; Anthoen (Perk 24] 441; Jacques [Zemst 40] 629

Verhaesselt Francois [Gr-Bijgaarden] 171

Verhagen Niclaes [Brussegem] 100

Verhagen; Andries [Baal 41] 29; Jan [Betekom 83] 50

Verhaghen Jan [Molenbeek] 1056

Verharen; Jasper [Elewijt 35] 95

Verhassel Carel [Ukkel] 1079; Cornelis [Ukkel] 1076

Verhassel Peeter [Gooik] 163

Verhasselt Adriaen [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94; Adriaen [Kobbegem] 223; Aert [Wemmel] 498; Anthoen [Dilbeek] 112; Anthoen [St-Mart-Bodeg] 395; Anthoon [Ruisbroek] 369; Cornelis [Dilbeek] 113; Franchois [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174; Gillis [Baardegem] 67, 71; Guillelmus

[Baardegem] 67; Hendrick [Dilbeek] 112; Jan [Dilbeek] 107, 108; Michiel [St-Ulriks-Kap] 440; Niclaes [Dilbeek] 110; Wijnant [Bever] 87

Verhasselt Guiliam [Ukkel] 1073; Jan, weduwe [Anderlecht] 963; Joannis [Brussel, wijk 23] 573; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 28] 696

Verhasselt; Maria [Kraainem 8] 237

Verhassen; Peeternelle [Zemst 76] 632

Verhavert Franchois [Malderen] 266; Geerart [Malderen] 263; Gillis, weduwe [Malderen] 265; Jan [Baardegem] 69; Peeter [Malderen] 264

Verhavert weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 905

Verheff weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 210

Verheijden Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 356; Anna [Kap-Bos] 216; Anna Marie [Ramsdonk] 356; Engel [St-Mart-Len] 413; Jan [Hombeek] 195; Jan [Kap-Bos] 217; Jan [Wemmel] 496; Joanna [Ramsdonk] 357; Margarita [Ramsdonk] 354; Marie [Ramsdonk] 356, 357

Verheijden Anthonius [Laken] 1037; Inghelbert [St-Piet-Woluwe] 1070; Machiel [Brussel, wijk 37] 918

Verheijden; Amanda [Sterrebeek 19] 499; Ambrosius [Zemst 124] 635; Anna [Bierbeek 1] 52; Auriën (OLV Tielt 43) 401; Catharina [Zemst 125] 635; Cornelis [Zemst 126] 635; Daniel [Erps-Kwerps 42] 104; Daniel [Erps-Kwerps] 108; Elisabeth [Zemst 124] 635; Guiliam [Wezembeek 26] 608; Jan [Betekom 77] 50; Jan [Deurne 10] 79; Jan [Veltem 20] 541; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 64] 106; Maria [Wezembeek 4] 606; Maria [Zemst 127] 635; Martinus [Gelrode 15] 126; Martinus [Gelrode 54] 128; Peeter, 541; Peeter [Deurne 11] 79; Peeter [Zemst 124] 635; Peeternelle [Zemst 124] 635; weduwe [Lubbeek 94] 336

Verheijen Peeter [Laken] 1031

Verheijen; Catharina [Aarschot 306] 17; Catharina [Weerde 23] 583; Elisabeth [Kraainem 5] 237; Elisabeth [Sint-Agatha-Rode 1] 474; Eustatius [Vilvoorde 390] 564; Huijbrecht [Sint-Agatha-Rode 29] 475; Joos [Vilvoorde 268] 560; Joos [Vilvoorde 42] 547; Margriet [Sint-Agatha-Rode 7] 474; Peeter [Sint-Agatha-Rode 1] 474; Peeter [Tervuren 96] 506; Peeter (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 391] 564; Peeter jr. [Sint-Agatha-Rode 1] 474

Verheijlewegen Catharina [Brussel, wijk 13] 319; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 227; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 15] 366; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 262; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 225

Verheijlewegen Franchois [St-Kwint-Len] 382

Verheijleweghen 'presbijter' [Brussel, wijk 10] 248; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 350; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Tobias, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 790

Verheijleweghen Tobias [Dilbeek] 107, 108

Verheijlewegen weduwe [Drogenbos] 120

Verheijlewegen weduwe [Drogenbos] 983

Verheijlwegen [Brussel, wijk 9] 243

Verheijlwegen Jacobus [Asse] 56

Verheijlwegen Judocus [Brussel, wijk 22] 534

Verheijt; Abraham (Nossegem 7) 395; Catharina (Nossegem 11) 396; Joos [Erps-Kwerps 70] 106; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 84] 107

Verhelst Jan [Kobbegem] 223

Verhelven; Hendrick (Oorbeek 9) 405

Verherbrugge; Aert (Tildonk 52) 538

Verherrewegen weduwe [Brussel, wijk 37] 918

Verherstraeten Adriaen [Baardegem] 66; Anthoen [Merchtem] 312; Gillis [Asse] 57; Gillis [Baardegem] 66; Michiel [Baardegem] 66; Pauwels [Baardegem] 68

Verhesen Robert [Asse] 61

Verheuden; weduwe [Kraainem 34] 238

Verheul Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 686

Verheust; Margriet [Zemst 13] 628

Verheyden; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 64] 106

Verhijlewegen Niklaes [Anderlecht] 970

Verhijlewegen Francis [Anderlecht] 966; Hendrick [Anderlecht] 968; Roeland [Anderlecht] 966

Verhoeft; Jan (Nieuwrode 25) 392

Verhoegen; Anthoen (Nossegem 4) 395

Verhoelen Jan [Meise] 298

Verhoeve; Catlijn (Tildonk 9) 536

Verhoeven Abraham [Brussel, wijk 14] 342; Abraham [Brussel, wijk 21] 500

Verhoeven Catarina [Londerzeel] 256; Geeraert, weduwe [Hekelgem] 187; Gillis, weduwe [Hekelgem] 182; Jan [Londerzeel] 256; Jan, weduwe [Hekelgem] 181; Jaspaer [Londerzeel] 241, 247; Marie [Hekelgem] 183; Marie [Londerzeel] 256; Peeter [Hekelgem] 181; Peeter [Meldert] 301

Verhoeven; Anna [Erps-Kwerps 52] 105; Hendrick [Deurne 14] 80; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 258] 559; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 31] 547; Jan [Kessel-Lo 131] 215; Jan [Kessel-Lo 73] 213; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 83) 366; Joos (Nederokkerzeel 48) 364; Judocus [Zemst 4] 627; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 19] 102; Nicolaes [Diegem 13] 81; Peeter (Veltem 53) 542; Peeter (Wilsele 12) 612; Peter [Sint-Joris-Winge 20] 481; Robert [Erps-Kwerps 113] 109; Rombaut (schepen) [Sint-Joris-Winge] 480 Rombaut [Sint-Joris-

Winge 36] 481; Steven (Kampenhout 73] 193; Steven (Nederokkerzeel 55] 365; Willem [Betekom 96] 50

Verhoffstadt Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 240; Jan [Londerzeel] 240; Maria [Londerzeel] 240; Merten [Londerzeel] 240; Peeter [Londerzeel] 240; Peeter [Merchtem] 311; Steven, weduwe [Merchtem] 312

Verhofstadt Peeter [Brussegem] 102

Verholen; Marie [Zemst 80] 632

Verhooff; Jan [Baal 40] 29

Verhooge; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 59] 105

Verhoogen; Anna (Peutie 23] 448; Bernaert (Humelgem 9] 181; Bernardus (Humelgem 48] 183; Claude [Vilvoorde 236] 557; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 95] 496; Robert (Peutie 30] 448; Rombaut (Humelgem 21] 181

Verhooghe; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 17] 102

Verhooghen; Peeter [Vilvoorde 421] 565; Rombaut (Humelgem 56] 183

Verhordt; Dirick [Betekom 47] 49

Verhuegoen; Bernart [Leuven Borchstraat 285] 282

Verhuijck; Jan [Keerbergen 40] 201; Renier [Keerbergen 18] 200

Verhuijght; Andries [Bertem 82] 46; Guilliam (weduwe) [Bertem 66] 45; Jan [Berg 50] 39; Joos [Bertem 63] 45

Verhulst Bartholomeus [Steenhuffel] 449; Elisabeth [Epegem] 142; Guilliam [Epegem] 144; Philips [St-Kat-Lomb] 477

Verhulst Gillis [Brussel, wijk 32] 805; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 511; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Verhulst; Anna (weduwe) [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 238] 597; Antoen (Veltem 17] 540; Gillam [Berg 73] 41; Gilliam (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 144] 110; Gillis [Erps-Kwerps 67] 106; Guilliam [Erps-Kwerps 39] 104; Guilliam [Herent 15] 152; Hendrick (Humelgem 26] 182; Hendrick (Veltem 42] 541; Hendrick (Winksele 24] 616; Hubrecht (weduwe) [Herent 98] 156; Jaecques [Werchter 209] 596; Jan [Herent 1] 152; Jan (Winksele 49] 617; Joos [Beisem 13] 32; Margriet (Meerbeek 14] 342; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 39] 104; Maximiliaen [Erps-Kwerps 95] 108; Pauwel (Humelgem 35] 182; Peeter [Diegem 56] 83; Rombaut [Herent 71] 155; Thomas [Herent 59] 154

Verhust; Marie [Zemst 135] 636

Verjan Gillis [Brussel, wijk 18] 456

Verkempen Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 391

Verkeren; Cathalijn (Nieuwrode 45] 393

Verkest; N. 'sieur' (Tienen 343] 527

Verlaenen; Henrick [Wezemaal 31] 603; Henrick [Wezemaal] 605

Verlaers; Anna [Geetbets 68] 122

Verlaet Petronella [Brussel, wijk 21] 499

Verlanen; Christina (Neervelp 2] 387; Jan (Neervelp 1] 387; Marie (Neervelp 13] 387; Peeter (Neervelp 12] 387

Verlangen Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 25] 652

Verlat; Gilis (Tienen 274] 524; Henderick (Tienen 81] 516

Verleij; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Oude Markt 343] 262

Verleijen Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 387

Verleijen; Jan (weduwe) (Roosbeek 26] 455; Jenne [Ottenburg 9] 417; Peeter (Tienen 18] 513

Verlij Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 5] 147

Verlijen Joos [Brussel, wijk 17] 438

Verlijzen Eliesabeth [Hekelgem] 182; Franciscus [Hekelgem] 188; Gillis [Hekelgem] 182; Jan [Hekelgem] 181; Joos [Hekelgem] 182; Laurijs [Hekelgem] 188; Peeter [Hekelgem] 182; Thomaes [Hekelgem] 182

Verlijzen Martin [Brussel, wijk 3] 101

Verlinden Anna [Epegem] 143; Anna [Londerzeel] 247; Anna [Ramsdonk] 359; Anthoen [Londerzeel] 258; Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 236, 259; Cornelis [Epegem] 143; Cornelis [Londerzeel] 240; Corrijn [Meise] 298; Franciscus [Londerzeel] 258; Geerart [Wolvertem] 522; Jan [Londerzeel] 258; Margrita [Londerzeel] 262; Maria [Wolvertem] 522; Marie [Londerzeel] 253; Peeter [Londerzeel] 255

Verlinden Peeter [Etterbeek] 1006; Philips [Brussel, wijk 17] 445

Verlinden; Adriaen (Weerde 7] 582; Adriana, 18; Adriana [Aarschot 336] 18; Catharina [Zemst 57] 630; Elisabeth [Zemst 56] 630; Guillaume [Zemst 17] 628; Jan [Keerbergen 33] 200; Marcq [Zemst 160] 637; Niclaes [Elewijt 31] 95; Servaes (Langdorp 19] 246

Verlinnen; Franchus [Baal 34] 29; Peeter [Baal 28] 29

Verloij; Andries (Rillaar 30] 452; Carel [Aarschot 435] 21; Guilliam [Aarschot 162] 12; Guilliam (den Jongen) [Aarschot 44] 7; Jan Baptist [Aarschot 53] 8

Verloo; Catharina (Pellenberg 6] 436; Everaert [Leuven Diestsestr. 93] 288; Hendrick [Binkom 8] 60; Peeter [Sint-Pieters-Rode 36] 489

Vermaelen; Guilliam (Nieuwrode 38] 393

Vermaesen; Judocus (Perk 94] 446

Vermatten Jaques [Essene] 157; Joos [Merchtem] 310; Joos, weduwe [Merchtem] 326

Vermeeren Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 23] 548

Vermeeren Jan, weduwe [Mazenzele] 274; Peeter [Mazenzele] 274

Vermeeren; Cornelis [Zaventem] 626; J.L. 'secretaris' [Pellenberg] 438 Joannes Laurentius [Pellenberg 25] 437; N. [Leuven Hoelstraat 109] 299

Vermeijen; Corneel [Houwaart 30] 175; Deonijs [Houwaart 7] 174; Deonijs [Houwaart] 176

Vermeijle; Elisabeth [Zaventem 36] 625

Vermeijlen; Guilliam [Keerbergen 69] 202; Jan [Keerbergen 64] 202; Jasper (Scherpenheuvel 86) 471; Marie [Zemst 82] 632; Matthijs (Scherpenheuvel 108) 471; Peeter [Keerbergen 119] 204; Peeter [Keerbergen 78] 202; Peeternelle [Zemst 182] 638

Vermeijs Cornelis [Londerzeel] 245

Vermeil Steven [Elsene Cuijpe] 993

Vermeille Martinus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 198

Vermeir Andries [Merchtem] 319; Peeter [Merchtem] 321

Vermeiren Barbara [Eppegem] 145; Elisabeth [Eppegem] 145; Geeraert [Malderen] 268; Jan [Malderen] 265; Jan [Merchtem] 325; Joos [Asse] 56; Joos [Malderen] 270; Joos [St-Mart-Len] 403; Maria [Eppegem] 145; Nijs [Meise] 290

Vermejo Geertruijde [Brussel, wijk 34] 840

Vermeren Agnes [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 344

Vermeren Anna [Eppegem] 144; Barbara [Eppegem] 143; Catharina [Londerzeel] 245; Franchoijs [Londerzeel] 248; Jan [Eppegem] 148; Jan [Humbeek] 202, 204; Jan [Londerzeel] 248; Jan, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 449; Joos [Eppegem] 148; Joos [Londerzeel] 259; Joos [Mollem] 333; Pauwel [Mollem] 335; Peeter [Mazenzele] 275

Vermeren; Jan [Zemst 145] 636; Susanna [Bierbeek 25] 53

Vermerren; 'Procureur' [Leuven Hoelstraat 88] 299

Vermessen Gielis [Brussel, wijk 7] 189

Vermeulen Aert [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1084; Andries, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 854; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 32] 808; Carel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 290; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 28] 687

Vermeulen Joris, 18 [Diest]

Vermeulen; Anna [Aarschot 297] 17; Florens [Zemst 9] 627; Guilliam [Aarschot 403] 20; Guilliam (Rotselaar 32) 458; Jan [Baal 27] 29; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 74) 470; Magdalena [Aarschot 393] 20; Peeter [Zemst 40] 629

Vermijlen; Gillis [Werchter 9] 585; Hendrick [Werchter 131] 592; Jan [Leuven - Armen 5] 315; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 172] 290; Mattijs [Bekkevoort 22] 34; Peeter [Haacht 111] 142; Peeter [Werchter 106] 591; Peeter [Werchter 186] 595; Philips [Werchter 99] 590; Sijmon [Haacht 134] 143

Vermillion Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 2] 84

Vermoelen Margareta [Londerzeel] 242

Vermoesen Adriaen [Hekelgem] 181; Elisabeth [Hekelgem] 181; Jan [Hekelgem] 181; Joos [Hekelgem] 181; Michiel [Meldert] 299; Peeter [Hekelgem] 181

Vermoesen; Plups [Berg 61] 40

Vermolen; Adriaen (Rotselaar 24) 457; Jan [Wezemaal 32] 603; Pauwel (Nieuwrode 6) 391

Vermonden; Elisabeth (Scherpenheuvel 92) 471

Vermoor Martina [Laken] 1034

Vermunninck; Jaecques (Langdorp 28) 247

Vermunt Baudewijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 483

Verne (de la) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 7] 204

Verneijen; Francis (Tienen 231) 522

Vernier Philip [Brussel, wijk 23] 557

Verniers 'auditeur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 757

Verniet; Jenne [Zemst 2] 627

Vernij Arnout [Brussel, wijk 14] 353

Vernoij Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 902

Vernu (de) 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 144

Veroogen; Cornelis (Perk 101) 446; Henricq (Perk 87) 446

Verplast Adriaen, weduwe [Humbeek] 203; Elisabeth [Strombeek] 457; Jacobus [Strombeek] 456; Machiel [Strombeek] 458; Michil [Strombeek] 459

Verplast Joos [Overheembeek] 1043, 1044, 1046; Theodorus [Laken] 1033

Verplast; Andries [Zemst 13] 628; Bernart [Zemst 13] 628

Verpoelst Matthias [Brussel, wijk 18] 461

Verpoorten; Adriaen (Testelt 20) 511

Verpoten Joos, weduwe [Merchtem] 324

Verpuijlst Arnolt [Brussel, wijk 23] 566

Verpuijns Adriaen [Asse] 63; Andries [Asse] 62

Verrasselt Michiel [Elsene Cuijpe] 997

Verre (van) Barbara [Londerzeel] 241, 261; Christiaan [Steenhuffel] 449; Christoffel [Steenhuffel] 445; Franchoijs, weduwe [Londerzeel] 237; Geerard [Steenhuffel] 449; Jan [Londerzeel] 261; Peeter [Wolvertem] 512

Verre (vander) Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 253

Verreckt; Gregorius (weduwe) [Aarschot 409] 20; Guilliam (Nieuwrode 33) 393; Johanna Maria [Aarschot 384] 19; Peeter [Gelrode 30] 127

Verreijcken Charles Ignatius [St-Ulriks-Kap] 434; Geert [Wolvertem] 522; Joos [Wolvertem] 504

Verreijcken Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 512; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Paulus [Brussel, wijk 23] 543; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 599; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 818; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 874; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 583

Verreijt; Catharina [Aarschot 40] 7; Cornelis (Kampenhout 30) 191; Hendrick (Kampenhout 25) 191; Jan (Kampenhout 106) 194; Jan (Kampenhout 50) 192; Peeter (Kampenhout 85) 193; Peeter (weduwe) (Kampenhout 123) 195

Verresen 'commis' [Brussel, wijk 24] 584; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 21] 507

Verresen, cf. Verhesen

Verrest Anneken [Londerzeel] 258; Jan [Londerzeel] 258

Verret; Emmanuel (OLV Tielt 14) 399; Peeter [Keerbergen 39] 200

Verreth; Hendrick [Haacht 84] 140

Verreycken Anna Louise [Brussel, wijk 5] 146

Verrier Ignace [Brussel, wijk 13] 312

Verriers; Mertinus [Wezembeek 27] 608

Verrijcken Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 615

Verrijt Ingel [Etterbeek] 1005

Verrijt; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 86) 366

Verrote Henrick [Brussel, wijk 39] 936

Versaen Jan [Merchtem] 310; Peeter [Merchtem] 312

Versaen Joos [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 8] 219

Verschaer Laureijs [Kap-Bos] 213

Verschaer; Anthoen (Wespelaar 18) 598; Merten (Wespelaar 15) 598

Verschaffelen Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 339

Verschauwen [Brussel, wijk 1] 67

Verschoor Thomas [Brussel, wijk 36] 906

Verschrieck; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 287] 306

Verschueren Amandus [Eppegem] 147, 149; Anna [Kap-Bos] 219; Catharina [Eppegem] 145; Dimptina [Eppegem] 147; Elisabeth [Eppegem] 145; Stoffel [Londerzeel] 255; Thomas [Linkebeek] 231

Verschueren Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 584; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 668

Verschueren; Anna [Aarschot 337] 18; Baltazar [Zemst 35] 629; N. [Leuven - Armen 90] 317; 'notaris' [Leuven Steenstraat 65] 265; Peeter [Aarschot 488] 24

Verschuren Philippe [Hombeek] 197

Verschuren; Jacques [Elewijt 11] 94

Verseau; Hendrick (Rotselaar 31) 458

Versees Francis [St-Pieters-Lw] 419, 431

Versel Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 15] 369

Versignij (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 29] 726

Versmissen; Mattheus [Vilvoorde 419] 565

Verspecht Adriaen [Asse] 64; Joos [Merchtem] 306

Verspreet; Franciscus [pastoor in Heelen] 151

Verspreuwen; Fredrick [Vilvoorde 186] 554; Fredrick [Vilvoorde 325] 561

Verstappen Cornelis [Merchtem] 314; Francois [Brussegem] 99; Francois [Merchtem] 309; Geeraet [Londerzeel] 255; Hendrick, weduwe [Wolvertem] 518; Joos, weduwe [Londerzeel] 255; Liesebeth [Londerzeel] 255; Martinus [Wolvertem] 505; Peeter [Londerzeel] 255, Romijn [Londerzeel] 255

Verstappen Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 356

Verstappen; Jan (Weerde 33) 584; Marie (Weerde 15) 583

Versteijlen Joos [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 38] 928

Versteijvoort; Andries [Aarschot 426] 21

Verstijlen; Jan (weduwe) [Deurne 7] 79

Verstocken; Cornelis [Aarschot 75] 9

Verstraelen Jan, 33 [Diest]

Verstraelen; Albrecht (Scherpenheuvel 81) 471; Hendrick [Werchter 7] 585; Michiel [Keerbergen 120] 204

Verstraeten Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 32] 804; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 31] 778

Verstraeten; Adriaen [Haacht 126] 143; Anthoon (Kampenhout 34) 191; Dionijs (Kampenhout 48) 192; Guilliam (weduwe) [Aarschot 415] 20; Jacques (Kampenhout 44) 191; Jan [Werchter 39] 587; Jan [Wezembeek 36] 609; Liven [Berg 72] 41; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 52) 364; Rombaut (Kampenhout 53) 192; Steven [Assent 6] 25; weduwe (Scherpenheuvel 111) 471

Verstraten Martina [Eppegem] 143

Verstraten; Christiaen (Testelt 46) 512; Hendrick (Kampenhout 27) 191; Jan [Baal 21] 29; Jeroen (Kampenhout 112) 195; Peeter (Kampenhout 37) 191; Peeter (Kampenhout 74) 193
Verstrecken Lambrecht, weduwe [Haren] 1022
Verstrecken; Adriaen [Haacht 157] 144; Jan (Scherpenheuvel) 473; Jan [Werchter 14] 585; Lambrecht (weduwe) [Haren 52] 150
Verstreecken; Jan (Messelbroek 3) 356; Jan (OLV Tielt 58) 401; Matheus (Messelbroek 16) 357; Peeter (OLV Tielt 78) 403; Thomas (Messelbroek 4) 356
Verstreken; Adriaen (Rillaar 8) 451; Anna [Aarschot 331] 18; Eustachius [Aarschot 406] 20; Eustachius [Aarschot 91] 9; Hendrick [Baal 19] 29; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 34) 469; Johanna [Aarschot 332] 18; Philips (Rillaar 29) 452
Verstrepen; Hendrick (Zichem 99) 642
Versuijs; Agata [Aarschot 334] 18
Versweijven; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 6] 263
Verswijver; Jan (Rotselaar 23) 457
Verswijvere; Jan (Rotselaar 175) 466
Verswol; Daniel (Zichem 72) 641
Vertain Grave [Brussel, wijk 4] 132
Vertegen Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 13] 308
Vertegens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 574
Vertein (de) Jean Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 745
Verthennen; Dionijs [Werchter 79] 589; Hendrick [Werchter 148] 593
Verthiers; Peeter [Werchter 46] 587
Verthommen Christoffel [Wolvertem] 516; Nicolaes [Hombeek] 195; Peeter [Hombeek] 193
Verticho [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Vertoch; Merten [Assent 6] 25
Vertomme; Anna [Zemst 150] 636
Vertommel; Catharina [Zemst 148] 636
Vertommen Guillelmus [Meise] 297; Henrick [Epepegem] 144; Laureijs [Meise] 297; Peeter [Epepegem] 144
Vertommen; Anna [Zemst 184] 638; Jacquemijne [Zemst 166] 637; Magritte [Zemst 59] 630; Marie [Zemst 54] 630
Vertongen Adriaen [Hekelegem] 189; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 443
Vertongen Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 864
Vertongen; Hendrick (Kampenhout 96) 194; Jacques (Kampenhout 150) 196; Servaes (Kampenhout 89) 193
Vertonghen Anna [Londerzeel] 240
Vertruijen; Franciscus [Werchter 149] 593; Guilliam [Aarschot 447] 21; Peeter [Aarschot 407] 20
Vertveldt Gillis [St-Kat-Lomb] 491
Vervacq J acobus [Brussel, wijk 18] 449
Vervaeck; Elisabeth [Zemst 81] 632
Vervarent; Hieronimus [Aarschot 442] 21
Verver (de) Peeter [Dworp] 129
Ververs Govart [Brussel, wijk 19] 470
Vervleuge Hendrick [St-Ulriks-Kap] 442
Vervloesem; Adriaen [Werchter 179] 595; Jan [Betekom 85] 50
Vervloessem; Peeter [Keerbergen 70] 202
Vervloet; Adriaen [Haacht 110] 142; Hendrick [Keerbergen 76] 202; Jan [Keerbergen 87] 203
Vervlossem; Wauter [Keerbergen 71] 202
Vervoert Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 2] 97
Vervoert; Dirick (weduwe) [Keerbergen 100] 203
Vervoet; Cornelis [Duisburg 85] 89; Geeraedt [Duisburg 77] 89
Vervoj; Anthoen (Tienen 334) 526
Vervondel Gillis [Molenbeek] 1058
Vervondel Henricus [St-Mart-Bodeg] 394
Vervoordt; Geeraedt [Buken] 74
Vervoort Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 28] 703
Vervoort; Adriaen [Aarschot 10] 6; Adriaen [Werchter 135] 593; Aert (Korbeek-Dijle 15) 219; Cornelis [Werchter 213] 596; Geerard [Buken 13] 73; Guilliam [Werchter 22] 586; Jan (Rotselaar 48) 459; Merten (Kampenhout 64) 192; Niclaes (Rotselaar 114) 463; Nicolaes (Kampenhout 93) 194; Sebastiaen [Werchter 190] 595; weduwe [Werchter 82] 589
Verwimp; Adriaen (Rillaar 64) 453
Verworst; Jan (Veltem 34) 541
Vesints; Mattheijs (Kumtich 21) 234
Vestraten weduwe [Molenbeek] 1059
Vet (de) Geeraert [Leuven Oude Markt 72] 253; Jan [Aarschot 98] 9
Vetruijen; Peeter [Betekom 74] 50
Vets Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 149
Vetsuijpens Aert, weduwe [Gooik] 161; Franchois [Gooik] 162; Philips [Gooik] 158
Vette (de) Lambrecht [Leuven Borchstraat 9] 273
Vetter (de) Anna [Epepegem] 142; Bertel [Meise] 293
Vetter (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 20] 485
Veu (de) Francis [Leuven - Armen 101] 318; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 338] 283; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 340] 284
Veulemans; Christiaen (Kapellen 35) 198; Jan (Tienen 526) 534; Jan (Zuurbemde 9) 645; Maria (Webbekom-Assent 5) 578; Peeter (Kapellen 19) 197
Veurst (vander) Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 259] 271

Veustelmans Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 34] 871
Veuster (de) Clement [Hoeilaart 40] 161; Gillis [Hoeilaart 37] 161; Guilliam [Hoeilaart 57] 162; Hendrick [Werchter 85] 590; Jan [Hoeilaart 161] 165; Jan [Hoeilaart 38] 161; Jaspar [Hoeilaart 137] 164; Philips (dochters) [Hoeilaart 67] 162
Viaenen (van) Cornelis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1047
Vianen (van) Anneken [Brussel, wijk 20] 482; Peeternelle [Brussel, wijk 34] 867
Viardin Andre [Brussel, wijk 12] 296
Viau; Peeter (OLV Tielt 101) 403
Vichet Francois [Brussel, wijk 39] 940
Vicht (vander) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 18] 311
Vicka; Hendrick [Glabbeek 15] 129; Jan (weduwe) [Glabbeek 32] 130
Vicq (de) 'sergeant' [Brussel, wijk 10] 247
Victor Albert [Brussel, wijk 33] 825
Victoria 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 4] 139
Vidts (de) Adriaen [Ternat] 482
Vidts; Niclaes (Nieuwrode 23) 392
Viefville (de) Ia; 'proost' [Aarschot 220] 14
Vienne (de) Floris [Brussel, wijk 38] 927
Vierendeel Joos [Asse] 51
Vierendeels Hendrick, weduwe [Dilbeek] 115; Joos [Dilbeek] 109; Peeter [Dilbeek] 111
Viers Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 580
Viesselmans Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 424
Vieubourg (de) Cornille Francoise [Brussel, wijk 7] 193
Vieusart (de) Marie [Bierbeek 85] 56
Vieusart Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 740
Vieville (de) Ia; 'baron' (Tienen 48) 515
Vigne (dela) [Brussel, wijk 5] 158
Vigne (dela) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 159
Vijgens; Elisabeth [Aarschot 412] 20; Teresia [Aarschot 387] 19
Vijtheum (van) weduwe (Nieuwrode 58) 394
Vijven (van) Franchoies [Vilvoorde 102] 551
Vijven (vande) Guilliam (Rumsdorp 6) 467
Vijver (de) Anthoen [Bierbeek 67] 55; Hendrick [Bierbeek 50] 54; Jan [Bierbeek 108] 57; Jeacq [Bierbeek 66] 55
Vijver (vande) Carel [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Carel [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 447
Vijvere (vande) Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 16] 417
Vijvermans Cornelis [Elsene Cuijpe] 999; Henderick [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 818; Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 906; Maximiliaen [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 816
Vijvermans Hendrick [St-Kat-Lomb] 478; Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 478
Vijvermans; Henrick (Rillaar 34) 452
Vijvers (vande) Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 29] 728
Vil (de) Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 2] 86
Vil (de) van Parijs [Brussel, wijk 1] 73
Vilain Pierre [Brussel, wijk 11] 281
Vilain; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 57] 264
Vilder (de) Dirick [Merchtem] 329; Francois, weduwe [Merchtem] 326, 327; Gillis [Merchtem] 315; Jan [Brussegem] 100
Viliancourt; 'Mevrouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 282] 272
Villa (de) Andres [Brussel, wijk 25] 642; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 767; Francisco, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 317
Villa 'major' [Brussel, wijk 5] 151
Villa Vitiosa [Brussel, wijk 4] 144
Villain weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 853
Villart Charel [Brussel, wijk 8] 221
Ville (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 898; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 404; Philips [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Pierre [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Wijnant, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 343
Villé (de) Augustijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331
Ville (de) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 88] 314
Ville (dela) [Brussel, wijk 4] 112
Ville; Zijmon [Leuven Supposten 222] 322
Villeer (de) Steven [Leuven Hoelstraat 324] 307
Villeers (van) Anthoon [Leuven Borchstraat 131] 277; Germeijn [Leuven Borchstraat 25] 274; Jan [Leuven - Armen 1] 315; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 46] 286
Villeers; Germain [Leuven - Niet Betaald 162] 319
Villegas (de) Diego Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 4] 137; Gerard Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; Melchior [Brussel, wijk 5] 153; Paul Melchior [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; Paul Philips [Brussel, wijk 22] 518; - [Brussel, wijk 29] 726
Villeijn Gillis [Vlezenbeek] 465; Guilliam, weduwe [Vlezenbeek] 468
Villers (de) Franciscus (kapelaan) [Vilvoorde 2] 545
Villers (de) Jean [Brussel, wijk 7] 199
Villers (van) Jan (Kerkom 2) 206
Villers (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 30] 738
Villers Maria Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 723
Villies; Nicolas [Goetsenhoven 5] 131
Villot; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 153] 301
Vin (vande) Wauter (Zichem 107) 643

Vinauplanche Bertel [Brussel, wijk 34] 866

Vincent; Elisabet [Sint-Agatha-Rode 3] 474; Huijbrecht [Sint-Agatha-Rode 12] 474; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 1] 474

Vincij Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 223

Vinck (de) 'cleermaker' [Brussel, wijk 1] 58; Guilliam [Nederheembeek] 1040

Vinck (de) Steven [Wemmel] 498

Vinck Aert, weduwe [Brussegem] 100; Jacobus [Mazenzele] 275, 276; Joos [Meldert] 302; Mattheus [Wemmel] 495; Peeter [Wemmel] 499, 501, 502; Peeter, weduwe [Merchtem] 325

Vinck Barbara [Brussel, wijk 30] 740; Jan [Haren] 1022; Mertinus [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 526

Vinck; Jan [Haren 49] 150; Jan (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 155] 553; Jan (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 308] 561; Maria [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 7] 490

Vinckbooms; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 29] 469; Willem (Messelbroek 7] 356

Vinckboons; Jacobus (Waanrode 17] 571; Jan (Waanrode 20] 571

Vinckels 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; 'priestere' [Brussel, wijk 30] 743; Francois [Brussel, wijk 14] 358

Vinckx; Abraam [Bertem 76] 45

Vincoeur; Baudewijn [Leuven Hoelstraat 412] 310

Vincx Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 24] 586; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 604; Joos [Brussel, wijk 8] 208

Vincx Steven [Zellik] 526

Vincx; Aert (weduwe) [Bertem 54] 45; Jan [Bertem 50] 45; Peeter [Bertem 94] 46

Vindelincx Jenne [Ruisbroek] 368

Vingeroet; Merten (Lovenjoel 16] 330

Vinne (vande) Lambert [Brussel, wijk 34] 839

Vinne (vanden) Anthoon (Neerlinter 77] 382

Vinnen (vanden) Jan [Vilvoorde 92] 549

Vinnen (vander) [Brussel, wijk 28] 694

Vinnen (vander) Anna [Brussel, wijk 27] 678; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 5] 167; Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 690, 705; Jan [Brussel, wijk 8] 213; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Joos [St-Joost] 1061; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 255; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 24] 579

Vinx; Guilliam (Kerkom 11] 206

Viron (de) Marie Marguerite [Brussel, wijk 1] 82

Virtus ij Strada Baltazar [Brussel, wijk 28] 684

Vis (de) Aert [Hekelgem] 183; Franciscus, weduwe [Hekelgem] 189; Guilliam [Meldert] 301; Jan [Hekelgem] 179, 186, 190; Jan [Merchtem] 314; Peeter [Hekelgem] 179, 186; Peeter [Meldert] 300

Vis (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 35] 902; Peeter [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083

Vis (de) Cornelis [Hoeilaart 122] 164; Jan (Overijse 165] 429

Vis Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 584

Viscerioij Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 17] 437

Visch (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 849

Visch (de) Guilliam [Wambeek] 470

Visch (le) Merten (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 249] 304

Vischer (de) Jacques [Strombeek] 458

Visé Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 546

Visenus Michiel [Brussel, wijk 10] 257

Viset [Brussel, wijk 23] 543

Visitatie (a) Romualdus [Bekkerzeel] 83

Viskens Joan, 55 [Diest]

Viskens Philips [Elsene Cuijpe] 997

Viskens; Adriaen (weduwe) [Leuven Hoelstraat 10] 296; Goris [Aarschot 199] 13; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 55] 313; Merten [Betekom 71] 49

Visroede (de) Joos [Brussel, wijk 31] 787

Visscher (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Francis [Brussel, wijk 23] 557; Guillaume [Brussel, wijk 32] 794; Henrick [Laken] 1033; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 893; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 23] 577; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 18] 462; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 549; Simon [Brussel, wijk 5] 160; weduwe [Laken] 1036

Visscher (de) Jaspar [Vilvoorde 331] 562; Jasper [Vilvoorde 301] 561; Jesper [Vilvoorde 131] 552

Visscher [Brussel, wijk 17] 442

Visscher 'negotiant' [Brussel, wijk 28] 683

Visschere (de) [St-Lambr-Woluwe] 1068

Visschere (de) [St-Piet-Woluwe] 1070

Visschers Jan [Brussel, wijk 30] 731

Vissenaecken; Henricus [Aarschot 178] 12

Vissenaeckens; Adriaen [Gelrode 44] 127

Vissenakens; Aerdt [Betekom 64] 49; Lenaert (weduwe) [Betekom 51] 49

Visser (de) 'Mevrouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 293] 306

Visserode Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 403

Visterij Jerome [Brussel, wijk 13] 315

Vits (de) Cornelis [Pamel] 348; Jan [Pamel] 347, 348; Merten [Pamel] 348; Nicasen [Pamel] 348; Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 280; Peeter [Pamel] 349

Vits (de) Dionijsius, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 409; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 694

Vits [Brussel, wijk 33] 815

Vits [Brussel, wijk 38] 931

Vits 'hondertste man' [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 17] 434; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 31] 787; Maria [Brussel, wijk 40] 956; Peeter [Anderlecht] 965; Steven [Ganshoren] 1017
Vits; Anna [Leuven Begijnhof 101] 314
Vitserode Adriaen [Meerbeke] 285
Viue; Cathlijn (Korbeek-Dijle 31] 220
Vive (van) Franchois [Vilvoorde 101] 550
Vive; Arnoldus (Tienen 82] 516
Vivero 'fourier' [Brussel, wijk 4] 134
Vivers Adriaen [St-Mart-Len] 403
Vivet; Adriaen (Scherpenheuvel 110] 471
Vivets Merten [St-Mart-Len] 409
Vivien [Brussel, wijk 39] 940
Vivier (de) Marcus [Brussel, wijk 3] 104
Vivier (du) Margueritte [Brussel, wijk 31] 771
Vixpatricx weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 704
Vlaenderen (van) Geerardt [St-Mart-Len] 411; Jan, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 410; Joos [Dilbeek] 115
Vlaenderen (van) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 10] 247; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 10] 247; Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 247; Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 279
Vlaijen Louijs, 19 [Diest]
Vlanderen(van) Margrita [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170
Vlaslaerts; Anna (Oplinter 23] 409; Jan (Oplinter 23] 409; Peeter (Oplinter 9] 408
Vlasselaer (van) Adriaen [Betekom 15] 47; Adriaen [Werchter 154] 594; Aerdt [Betekom 35] 48; Anna [Aarschot 286] 16; Gillis [Leuven Hoelstraat 268] 305; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 59] 213; Laureijs [Betekom 60] 49; Merten (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 108] 276; Michiel [Leuven Diestsestr. 73] 287; Michiel (Rillaar 41] 452; Peeter [Baal 52] 30; Peeter (Rillaar 26] 452; Peeter (weduwe) [Werchter 113] 591
Vlasselaer; Gile [Heverlee 15] 158; Gooris (Winksele 33] 616
Vlasselaers; Peter [Miskom 21] 353
Vlasselaerts; Guilliam (Kersbeek 8] 208
Vlebosch; 'Mijnheer capelaen' [Erps-Kwerps 79] 107; Roelant [Erps-Kwerps 79] 107
Vleeracker (de) Cathelijn [Londerzeel] 243; Christoffel [Londerzeel] 243; Jan [Londerzeel] 243
Vleeracker (de) Geeraet [Laken] 1029; Nicolaes [Laken] 1033
Vleeracker Jan [Wolvertem] 517; Joanna [Londerzeel] 244; Margrita [Londerzeel] 236
Vleerackers; Marie (Weerde 20] 583
Vleeschauwer (de) Cornelis [Leuven Diestsestr. 13] 285; Guilliam (Meerbeek 36] 343; Merten 'sone Peeters' (Overijse 178] 430; Sijmon [Hoeilaart 124] 164
Vleeschauwer (de) Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 281
Vleeschouder (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 12] 300
Vleeschouder Hieronimus [Brussel, wijk 11] 289
Vleeschoudere (de) Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 772
Vleeschouwe (de) Barbara (Nossegem 10] 395
Vleeschouwer (de) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Catharina [Laken] 1030; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 627; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 24] 627; Floris [Laken] 1028; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Frans [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 13] 315; Guilliam' [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 26] 662; Joannes [Laken] 1034; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 39] 944; Peeter [Laken] 1036; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 302
Vleeschouwer (de) Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 88] 107; Pauwel [Leuven Steenstraat 158] 268; Sijmon [Hoeilaart] 166
Vleeschouwer Aert [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 486; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 886, 895
Vleeshauwer (de) Geeraet (Overijse 171] 429; Jacques [Leuven Hoelstraat 319] 307; Merten (weduwe) (Overijse 266] 433
Vleeshauwer (de) Severijn [Pamel] 346
Vleeshauwer [St-Mart-Len] 403
Vleeshouder (de) Guillelmus [Meise] 296
Vleeshouwer (de) Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 4] 115; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 19] 464
Vleeshouwer (de) Hendrick [Diegem 51] 83; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 185] 268; Michiel [Berg 51] 39; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 75] 106
Vleeshouwer (de) Hendrick [Meise] 296
Vleeshouwer Engel [Brussel, wijk 17] 435; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 252; Marie [Brussel, wijk 1] 66; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 3] 103
Vleeshouwer; Joos [Leuven Borchstraat 325] 283
Vleeskens Joos, 41 [Diest]
Vleminck (de) Anne [Londerzeel] 246; Barbara [Londerzeel] 244; Elisabeth [Strombeek] 457; Guillelmus [Strombeek] 457; Jan [Steenhuffel] 447; Jan [Strombeek] 457; Joanna [Strombeek] 457; Maria [Strombeek] 457; Peeter [Meise] 292
Vleminck (de) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 528
Vleminck Francois [Brussel, wijk 10] 248; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 4] 143
Vleminck; Maria (Zaventem 35] 625
Vleminckx; Aert (Neerlinter 18] 379; Jan (Wespelaar 10] 598; Merck (Rillaar 20] 452;

Michiel [Langdorp 34] 247; Peeter (Kortenbergh 10] 228
Vlemincx Cathelijne [Strombeek] 456
Vlemincx Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 546
Vlemincx; Adriaen (Kagevinne Kempens 11] 186; Aert (Neerlinter 135] 385; Catharina [Zemst 156] 637; Gilis (Verrijck 12] 543; Guillaume [Steenokkerzeel 64] 495; Guiliam [Steenokkerzeel 98] 496; Guiliam (Sterrebeek 36] 501; Jan (Langdorp 1] 246; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 161] 301; Merten (Verrijck 7] 543; Peeter [Aarschot 150] 11; Peeter [Leuven Hoelstraat 191] 302; Peeter [Vilvoorde 25] 546; Peeter [Vilvoorde 254] 559; weduwe (Sterrebeek 35] 501
Vlemins; Guiliam [Assent 6] 25
Vleminx weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 475
Vleracker Andries [Wolvertem] 508; Antonius [Meerbeke] 277; Jan [Wolvertem] 506
Vlerackers Gillam [Humbeek] 202, 204; Guiliam [Humbeek] 203
Vles; Guilles (weduwe) [Erps-Kwerps 81] 107
Vlesselaer (van) Cornelis [Steenokkerzeel 41] 494
Vleugaert Ernestus [Brussel, wijk 30] 735; Jacques [Brussel, wijk 15] 380; Marie [Brussel, wijk 31] 787
Vleugels Francis [St-Joost] 1061; Hendrick, weduwe [St-Joost] 1065; Louis [St-Joost] 1062
Vleughe (vande) Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 14] 355
Vliegen; Aert [Geetbets 114] 124; Jan [Geetbets 30] 119; Jan [Geetbets 89] 123
Vliegere (de) Jacob [Brussel, wijk 14] 347
Vlieren (vander) Augustijn, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 169
Vlieringhen (de) Vicomte [Brussel, wijk 36] 910
Vlighs Wouter [Molenbeek] 1060
Vlimmens; Frederick [Gelrode 53] 128; Fredrick [Gelrode 14] 126
Vlleshauwer (de) Merten (Overijse 14] 421
Vlockmans; Anna [Bierbeek 46] 54; Cathlijn [Bierbeek 46] 54; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 199] 269; Jan [Bierbeek 30] 53; Jenne Marie [Bierbeek 45] 54
Vloeberch; Anthoon [Aarschot 120] 10; Joannes [Werchter 26] 586; Michiel [Aarschot 134] 11; Servaes [Aarschot 121] 10; Servaes [Haacht 102] 141
Vloeberchts; Gillis [Haacht 122] 143
Vlogaert Jan [St-Joost] 1063; Pauwel [Molenbeek] 1057
Vloot (vander) Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 266
Vlucx Merten [Meise] 294; Nicolaes [Meise] 289
Vlugge Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 420, 431; Machiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Michiel [St-Pieters-Lw] 420
Vlugge Peeter [Anderlecht] 968
Vluggens Carel [Laken] 1035; Jan [Laken] 1030; Joanna [Laken] 1029
Vocht (de) 'schilder' [Brussel, wijk 23] 557; Peeter [Nederheembeek] 1041
Vocx Marie [Ramsdonk] 357
Voddeman Isacq [Brussel, wijk 10] 251
Voedts; Marij (Melsbroek 32] 351
Voegeleer (de) Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 431, 432
Voeller [Brussel, wijk 5] 153
Voer (vande) Catharina Philippina [Brussel, wijk 24] 631
Voeren (vander) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 20] 488; Leenaert [Brussel, wijk 20] 485
Voeren (vander) Dilis (Testelt 68] 512
Voermans; Mertten [Sint-Margriet-Houtem 7] 485
Voessens Jan [St-Kat-Lomb] 477
Voet; Hendrick (weduwe) [Ottenburg 10] 417; Jan [Ottenburg 10] 417; Jenne [Ottenburg 10] 417
Voets Anna [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Daniel [Ukkel] 1075; Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 392; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 579; Geerardt [Elsene Borchgr] 987; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 396; Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; Jacobus [Bosvoorde] 979; Jacques [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Jan [Anderlecht] 968; Matthijs [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083
Voets Thomas [St-Gen-Rode] 371
Voets; Anthoon (Overijse 112] 426; Huijberecht (Overijse 191] 430; Paul [Leuven - Niet Betaald 164] 319 Paulus [Leuven Borchstraat 243] 280; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 336] 262
Vogel (de) Andries [Asse] 60; Andries, weduwe [Dworp] 132; Bertel [Vlezenbeek] 467; Gabriel [Vlezenbeek] 466; Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 424; Hendrick [Vlezenbeek] 466; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 467; Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 418
Vogeleer (de) Jacques [Brussel, wijk 23] 555
Vogeleer (de) Peeter [St-Pieters-Lw] 421, 424
Vogels Peeter [Brussel, wijk 13] 310
Vogels; Hendrick (Kerkom 18] 207; Hendrick (Scherpenheuvel 116] 472; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 100] 471; Martinus (weduwe) (Kerkom 28] 207
Voghel (de) Anthoen [St-Mart-Len] 409; Gillis [Vlezenbeek] 464; Louis [Vlezenbeek] 462
Voghelaer (de) Jan [Wolvertem] 517
Vogheleer (de) Jan [Wolvertem] 509; Norbert [Wolvertem] 519
Voidts; Jacobus [Leuven Oude Markt 35] 252

Voije; Hendrick (Laar 18] 242; Hubertus (Tienen 299] 525

Voirster weduwe [Brussel, wijk 12] 307

Voiru dit Grandmaison Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 31] 772

Voisin Estien [Brussel, wijk 5] 152; Steven [Brussel, wijk 4] 125

Vol (de) Henrij [Brussel, wijk 39] 937

Volbeken Catharina [Brussel, wijk 18] 454

Volcart 'lanteremaker' [Brussel, wijk 3] 103

Volckaers; Ingel [Keerbergen 135] 204

Volckaert Anthoon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 40] 947; Geertruijde [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Guilliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 39] 940; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 40] 947; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 325; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 623; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 16] 423; Matinus [Brussel, wijk 6] 177

Volckaert Guillam [Strijtem] 454

Volcxem (van) Joos [Ternat] 486; Philips [Beersel] 73

Volcxhem (van) Jan [Drogenbos] 119

Volcxhem (van) Jan [Drogenbos] 982

Volcxsum (van) Anthoen [Ruisbroek] 366; Henderick [Ruisbroek] 366; Jan [Ruisbroek] 366; Nicolaes [Ruisbroek] 365

Volcxum (van) [Brussel, wijk 38] 931

Volcxum (van) [Brussel, wijk 9] 238

Volder (de) Adriaen [Baardegem] 66; Marie [Kap-Bos] 216

Volder (de) Anne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 21] 475; Anne [Sint-Agatha-Rode 31] 475; Jan [Ottenburg 24] 418; Marie [Sint-Agatha-Rode 11] 474; Merten [Bertem 27] 43; Reijnier (Neerijse 40] 376

Volders [Brussel, wijk 34] 869

Volders Albert [Brussel, wijk 33] 823; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 297; Jean [Brussel, wijk 8] 212; Joannes Ludovicus [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Lancelot [Brussel, wijk 33] 816

Vollaert weduwe [Brussel, wijk 11] 283

Vollé (de) [Brussel, wijk 36] 912, 913; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Vollen; Metten (Tienen 146] 519; Peeter (Tienen 162] 520; Wauter (Tienen 151] 519

Vollens; Servaes (Tienen 156] 519

Vollesem (van) Jacus [Berg 70] 41

Vollesom (van) Jan [Berg 79] 41

Volleur Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 587

Volon; Jean [Goetsenhoven 2] 131

Volonté Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 680

Volsem (van) Cornelis [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 431

Volsem (van) Jan [Ukkel] 1073

Volsum (van) Cornelis [St-Pieters-Lw] 420; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 420; Jeroen [Dworp] 133; Lenaerd [Gooik] 161

Volsum (van) Frans [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 378; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 13] 326; Philips [Brussel, wijk 1] 53

Volsum Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 443; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 18] 452

Volxem (van) Glaude [Brussel, wijk 11] 284; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 782

Volxum (van) Gielis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 213

Volxum 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 9] 238

Vonck Peeter [Hekelgem] 181

Voncq Hendericq, weduwe [Baardegem] 67

Vondel (de) Jenneken [Evere 42] 115

Vondel (de) Jenneken [Evere] 1013

Vondelen (van) Guillam [St-Joost] 1062, 1065

Vondelincx Nicolaes, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 419

Vontier (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 151

Voocht (de) 'commis' [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Vooght (de) Dorothea [Brussel, wijk 11] 275

Voorcruijssen Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 312

Voorde (vande) Anna Maria [Malderen] 265; Hendrick [Steenhuffel] 448; Jan [Steenhuffel] 451; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 444; Philips [Steenhuffel] 452

Voorden (vande) Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 413; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 383, 391

Voorden (vanden) Gillis [Londerzeel] 253; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 408; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 409

Voorden (vander) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 8] 207

Voorspoel (van) Livine [Brussel, wijk 28] 706

Voorspoel 'raedtsheer' [Brussel, wijk 11] 275

Voorst (van) Adolph (Wilsele 11] 612

Voorst (vanden) Jan (Overwinden 5] 434

Voorst (vander) Pauwel (Sterrebeek 41] 502

Voort (vander) 'canoninck' [Aarschot 216] 14

Voort (vander) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 24] 584

Voren (van) Peeter, weduwe van, 17 [Diest]

Voren (van) Petronella [Brussel, wijk 3] 101

Voren (vander) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 11] 292; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 349

Vorion dit Grandmaison Jan Joseph [Brussel, wijk 1] 70

Vorst (vande) Geraet (weduwe) [Berg 59] 40

Vorst (vanden) Merten, 569

Vorst (vander) Cornelis [Beisem 2] 31; Elisabeth (Sterrebeek 17] 499; Fredrick (weduwe) [Elewijt 48] 96; Gielis [Herent 21] 153; Guilliam

[Leuven Oude Markt 329] 262; Guilliam (Peutie 13] 447; Guilliam (weduwe) [Bertem 58] 45; Gullam (Melsbroek 18] 351; Hendrick [Vilvoorde 195] 555; J. [pastoor in Wackerzeel] 156; J. [pastoor in Wakkerzeel] 597 Jan (Huldenberg 22] 178 Jenneken (Melsbroek 36] 351; M. [Kraainem 37] 239 Machiel (Melsbroek 36] 351 Marij (Melsbroek 18] 351 Martinus (Neerijse 7] 374 Peeter (Meerbeek 8] 342 Phlip [Bertem 43] 44 weduwe [Vilvoorde 385] 563

Vorst (vander) Jooris (Tildonk 32] 537

Vorster (de) Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 215; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 630; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 3] 100, 101

Vorster 'potvercooper' [Brussel, wijk 19] 465

Vorsters; Art [Budingen 68] 71; Nicolaes (Overwinden 8] 434

Vos (de) [Brussel, wijk 21] 500; [Brussel, wijk 22] 538; [Brussel, wijk 32] 798; 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 10] 271; 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 25] 639; 'prothonotaris' [Brussel, wijk 28] 706; 'vettewarier' [Brussel, wijk 34] 841; Andries [Brussel, wijk 12] 300; Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 22] 522; Carel [Brussel, wijk 5] 146; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 29] 718; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 798; Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 826; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 10] 271; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 39] 941; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 31] 772; Huijbrecht [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1086; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 19] 479; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 13] 308; Jan [Bosvoorde] 976; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 307; Jan [Brussel, wijk 17] 428, 431; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 526; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 579; Jan Carolus [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 416; Joanna Antonetta [Brussel, wijk 13] 321; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 9] 226; Joannes Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 16] 406; Joos [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 32] 793; Louis [Brussel, wijk 31] 783; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 29] 730; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 7] 204; Maria [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Martin [Brussel, wijk 35] 898; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 24] 598; Mattheus [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 28] 710; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 16] 418; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 16] 420; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 33] 822; Philips [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Rogier [Bosvoorde] 978; Rogier [Brussel, wijk 8] 213; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 11] 286

Vos (de) Anna (Humelgem 57] 183; Cestiaen [Leuven Hoelstraat 304] 306; Ferdinande [Leuven Steenstraat 48] 264; Gilles [Hoeilaart 11] 160; Guille [Keerbergen] 203; Jaecq (Zichem 48] 641; Jan (Kapellen 24] 197; Jan (Kerkom 6] 206; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 296] 306; Jan (Neerlinter 42] 380; Jan [Zemst 23] 628; Jooris (Tienen 389] 528; Marie [Bunsbeek 54] 77; Matthijs (Scherpenheuvel 41] 469; 'Mevrouw' [Leuven Oude Markt 159] 256; Niclaes (Scherpenheuvel 32] 469; Pauwel [Leuven Hoelstraat 96] 299; Peeter [Hoeilaart 12] 160; Reijnier (weduwe) (Tienen 516] 534; Thileman (Kortenaken 76] 227; weduwe (Scherpenheuvel 42] 469

Vos (de) Anna [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Barbara [Vlezenbeek] 468; Cornelis [St-Kat-Lomb] 491; Gillis [Ruisbroek] 365; Guilliam [Beert] 81; Hendrick [Meise] 293; Jan [Asse] 63; Jan [Meise] 290; Joanna [Strombeek] 457; Magdalena [Zellik] 526; Maurus [Malderen] 267; Michiel [Kobbegem] 221; Michiel [Londerzeel] 234; Pauwel [Hekelgem] 182; Peeter, weduwe [Hekelgem] 188

Vos (de) Joos [Erps-Kwerps 145] 110; Marcq (Oplinter 32] 410

Vos Jacob, weduwe van, 40 [Diest]

Vos; Jan (Messelbroek 13] 356; Jan (Zichem 67] 641

Vosch (de) Niclaes [Bunsbeek 30] 76

Vosselaer (van) Philips [Brussel, wijk 20] 482

Vosselmans Melchior [Brussel, wijk 9] 239

Vossels; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 325] 295

Vossen; Gilis [Goetsenhoven 31] 132; Peeter (Neerhespen 17] 369

Vossum (van) Everd. [Leuven - Armen 109] 318; Goris (weduwe) [Leuven Borchstraat 36, 274; Guilliam [Leuven Borchstraat 49] 274; Huijbrecht [Leuven Borchstraat 34] 274; Jooris [Leuven - Armen 107] 318; Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 171] 278; 'procureur' [Leuven Oude Markt 187] 257; 'procureur' [Leuven Oude Markt 220] 258; 'Procureur' [Leuven Supposten 205] 321

Vossum (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 30] 748

Voste Martinus [St-Gen-Rode] 377

Voster (de) Anthonius [Brussel, wijk 40] 956; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 30] 748

Voster (de) Gillis (Overijse 179] 430; Henrick [Betekom 82] 50

Vosters; Herman (Raathshoven 18] 449

Vouloir Henrij [Brussel, wijk 9] 233

Vouwe; Hubertus (secretaris) [Attenrode] 27

Vraij (le) Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 247

Vranckaert Adam [Londerzeel] 242; Adam [Steenhuffel] 443; Catharina [Londerzeel] 235; Jan [Londerzeel] 259; Jan [Steenhuffel] 444; Maria [Londerzeel] 246; Mattheijs [Londerzeel] 235

Vranckaerts; Catharina (Oplinter 29) 410; Henrick (Oplinter 29) 410

Vrancken Jan, 16 [Diest]

Vrancken; Henrick (Neerlanden 15) 378; Jan (Testelt 21) 511; Jan (Tienen 302) 525; Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 477) 532; Wauter (Oplinter 32) 410

Vranckx; Cathlijn [Kessel-Lo 42] 212; Cristiaen (Linden 6) 326; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 39] 212; Matthijs [Kessel-Lo 48] 212

Vrancquen; Sebastiaen [Gelrode 3] 126

Vranckx [Brussel, wijk 28] 716

Vranckx Jan [Asse] 58; Magdalena [Kap-Bos] 217

Vranckx Jan, 32, 54; Melchior, 48; Sebastiaen, 39 [Diest]

Vranckx Marcus [Brussel, wijk 16] 419; Matthijs [Brussel, wijk 10] 252; Peeter [Elsene Borchgr] 985; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 657

Vranckx; (secretaris) (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus) 567 Aert [Leuven Hoelstraat 226] 304; Anthoen (weduwe) [Sint-Joris-Weert] 479 Baijken [Bierbeek 42] 54; Barbara (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 102] 254; Berthel (Korbeek-Lo 26) 223; Cornelis (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 156] 256; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 20] 102; François [Bierbeek 117] 58; Guiliam [Erps-Kwerps 20] 102; Guiliam [Leuven Borchstraat 80] 275; Guiliam [Leuven Hoelstraat 360] 308; Helena [Bierbeek 78] 56; Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Winge 12] 480; Jacobus [Erps-Kwerps 20] 102; Jan [Bierbeek 62] 55; Jan (den Ouden) (Neerijse 19) 375; Jan (Neerijse 53) 377; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 177] 290; Jan Baptist [Leuven Steenstraat 9] 263; Jenne [Erps-Kwerps 20] 102; Lucas [Leuven Steenstraat 260] 271; Martinus [Erps-Kwerps 35] 103; Martinus [Leuven Oude Markt 101] 254; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 146] 289; Willem (Oorbeek 14) 405

Vranx; Andries (Lovenjoel 11) 330; Andries (Lovenjoel 33) 331; Andries (Lovenjoel 5) 330; Barbara (Lovenjoel 34) 331; Cornelis [Leuven - Armen 83] 317; Francois (Roosbeek 15) 454; Francois (Roosbeek 29) 455; Godefridus (Tienen 114) 517; Hendrick [Kessel-Lo 120] 215; Jaecq (Lovenjoel 12) 330; Jaecq (Lovenjoel 31) 331; Jan [Haacht 43] 137; Jenne (Lovenjoel 32) 331; Jooris (Lovenjoel 17) 330; Matthijs [Kessel-Lo 105] 214; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 181] 291; Peeter (weduwe) [Holsbeek 7] 171

Vrebos; Jan (weduwe) [Tervuren 5] 503; Jan (Wilsele 7) 612

Vrebosch; Anna [Kraainem 33] 238; Barbara [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 26] 491; Guiliam (Meerbeek 39) 343; Hendrick (Meerbeek 15) 342; Jan (Meerbeek 23) 343; Jan (Meerbeek 46) 344; Jan (Meerbeek) 344; Lambrecht (Meerbeek 31) 343; Lambrecht (Meerbeek 40) 343; Roelant (Meerbeek 12) 342

Vrechem (van) Cornelis [Gooik] 163; Joannes [Beringen] 85

Vreckem (van) Adam [Meerbeke] 277; Guillelmus [Meerbeke] 285; Peeter [Meerbeke] 282

Vreckem (van) Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 21] 510

Vreckem Adriana [Brussel, wijk 35] 881

Vreckhem (van) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 28] 717

Vreckhem Jooris [Brussel, wijk 21] 507

Vrede (de) Roelant [Brussel, wijk 28] 704

Vree (de) Anna [Geetbets 114] 124; Laureijs [Geetbets 106] 124; Laureijs [Geetbets 47] 120; Mattijs [Geetbets 131] 125; Pantecrasius [Geetbets 114] 124; Pantecrasius [Geetbets 55] 121

Vreij; Lambrecht (Scherpenheuvel 88) 471

Vreijssens; Guillam (Tienen 52) 515; Jan Baptist (weduwe) (Tienen 538) 534

Vreter (de) Hendrick [Ukkel] 1077

Vreven (de) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 28] 684

Vreven Georgius, 29 [Diest]

Vreven; Jan [Budingem 6] 69; Jan [Budingem] 72; Jan 'meijer' (Neerlinter) 384

Vriendt (de) Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 604

Vrientschap Renier [Brussel, wijk 36] 905

Vries (de) Adriaen [Zemst 8] 627; Guiliam (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 14) 566

Vries (de) Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 871; Joos [Brussel, wijk 25] 656; Judocus [Laken] 1033

Vries (de) Jan [Bunsbeek 60] 77

Vriesch; Anthoen [Hakendover 15] 145

Vriese (de) [Brussel, wijk 5] 147, 148

Vriesen; Gielis (Oorbeek 15) 405; Jan (Oorbeek 5) 405

Vrij (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 19] 476

Vrij weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 434

Vrijdach Jan [Brussegem] 103; Peeter [Brussegem] 98; Steven [Brussegem] 103

Vrijdachs; Niclaes [Herent 20] 153

Vrijdag Adriaen [Hamme] 177; Anthoen [Hamme] 178; Anthoen [Merchtem] 317

Vrijdaghs Gillis [Molenbeek] 1055

Vrijmans Jan, 37 [Diest]
Vrijter (de) Petrus [pastoor in Scherpenheuvel] 473
Vrindt (de) Philips [Brussel, wijk 23] 577
Vrints Peeter [Brussel, wijk 34] 858
Vrints; Dominicus (pastoor) [Sint-Agatha-Rode 11] 474
Vrise (de) 'onderpaster' [Brussel, wijk 17] 441; Emerentiana [Brussel, wijk 17] 441
Vroe (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 344; Niclaes [Brussel, wijk 14] 341; Philippus [Brussel, wijk 18] 460
Vroede (de) Niclaes [Elingen] 139, 141
Vroeij (de) Hilarius (Lubbeek 27) 333; Jan (Lubbeek 40) 334; Merten (Lubbeek 13) 332; Merten (Lubbeek) 337; Philip [Leuven Borchstraat 147] 277
Vroij (de) Anna [Sint-Joris-Weert 4] 477; Clara [Leuven Hoelstraat 214] 303; Guilliam [Heverlee 34] 158; Guilliam [Heverlee 39] 159; Jan [Bierbeek 122] 58; Jan [Bierbeek 57] 55; Jeroen [Bierbeek 34] 53; Laris (Lovenjoel 18) 330; Laris (weduwe) [Bierbeek 121] 58 Mattheijs (weduwe) [Heverlee] 159
Vroije (de) Aert, 42 [Diest]
Vroije (de) Dirick [Ottenburg 11] 417; Floris [Leuven Diestsestr. 193] 291; Geeraert (Meldert 18) 346; Hendrick (Neervelp 2) 387; Machiel (Vertrijk 10) 543; Marie [Bierbeek 76] 56; Philips [Ottenburg 11] 417
Vroije (de) Leonart [Brussel, wijk 31] 771
Vrolijcx; Jan [Aarschot 73] 8
Vroninck; Catharina [Erps-Kwerps 7] 101
Vronincx; Cornelis [Kessel-Lo 132] 215
Vroninx; Cornelis [Kessel-Lo 74] 213
Vrou Quintin [Brussel, wijk 40] 957
Vrouwmans Willem [Brussel, wijk 19] 476
Vuchelen (van) Michiel [Budingen 4] 69; Michiel [Budingen] 72
Vuchelen; Henrick (Kersbeek 10) 208; Jan (Neerlinter 69) 381; Nicolaes (Meensel) 340
Vucht; Franciscus (Tienen 232) 522
Vuchten Jacob, 14 [Diest]
Vuerincx; Jan [Houwaart 9] 174
Vughelen; Nicolaes (Meensel 5) 340
Vuije Antoine [Brussel, wijk 21] 501
Vuije; Andries [Vilvoorde 166] 554; Andries [Vilvoorde 314] 561; Dominicus [Vilvoorde 139] 553; Dominicus [Vilvoorde 304] 561; Jan [Vilvoorde 169] 554; Jan [Vilvoorde 316] 561; Marie [Vilvoorde 98] 550; Michiel [Vilvoorde 24] 546; Michiel [Vilvoorde 253] 559
Vuijtenhoven; Mertinus [Vilvoorde 18] 546
Vuijst (de) Merten [Hekelgem] 189; Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 382
Vuijst (de) Racem [Anderlecht] 963; weduwe [Anderlecht] 963
Vuijtem (van) Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 2] 84
Vuijtenhove Barbara [Brussel, wijk 16] 414
Vuijterhoeve; Cornelis [Holsbeek 34] 172
Vuijterhoeven; Mattheus (Rotselaar 125) 464
Vuijthem (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 160
Vuijtroije (van) Elijsabeth [Vilvoorde 105] 551
Vuijtsel (van) Henrick (Langdorp 47) 248
Vuijttebroeck; Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 31] 212; Adriaen [Kessel-Lo 93] 214; Anna (Oplinter 15) 409; Gilis [Goetsenhoven 28] 132; Herman (Wommersom 8) 618; Jan (Wommersom 14) 618; Jaspar (Wommersom 17) 618
Vuijttebrouck; Bartholomeus [Goetsenhoven 24] 132
Vuijtenhove 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 32] 806; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 35] 893
Vuijtenhove; Dierick [Vilvoorde 343] 562
Vuijtenhoven Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 600
Vuijtenhoven; Augustijn [Vilvoorde 57] 548; Dirick [Vilvoorde 17] 546
Vuijterhelst Jan [Evere] 1011
Vuijterhoeven; Geeraert [Werchter 183] 595; Peeter [Herent 60] 155
Vuijtersael Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 864
Vuijtesadel Gillis [Brussel, wijk 34] 865
Vuijttom (van) Adriaen (Roosbeek 4) 454
Vuijttum (van) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 631; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 618; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 38] 928
Vule Carel [Ukkel] 1076
Vuster (de) Carel [Vilvoorde 33] 547
Wabbens; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 240] 292
Wachal Clara [Brussel, wijk 4] 124
Wachter (de) Adriaen [Londerzeel] 253; Anthoon, weduwe [Londerzeel] 236; Catharina [Londerzeel] 239; Gillis [Londerzeel] 253; Guillelmus [Londerzeel] 237; Jan [Londerzeel] 236, 256; Joos [Wolvertem] 514; Joos, weduwe [Londerzeel] 235; Lucia [Londerzeel] 236; Peeter [Londerzeel] 239; Peeter, weduwe [Steenhuffel] 446
Wachtmeester (de) Daniel [Itterbeek] 209
Wadseels; Jan [Diegem 30] 82
Waefelaert Anna [Brussel, wijk 32] 797
Waeffelaer Fredrick [Brussel, wijk 18] 460; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 31] 769
Waeffelaert Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 32] 797; Marie [Brussel, wijk 32] 797
Waeffelaerts Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 518

Waegemans Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Guilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Guilliam, weduwe [St-Kwint-Len] 389

Waegemans Jan [Elsene Cuijpe] 999; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1001; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 36] 909

Waegeneer (de) Geerart [Meise] 292

Waegeneer (de) Joos [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Waegeneer Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 28] 695; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 188

Waeghemaekers Geeraet, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Waeijenberch (vanden) Petrus (Overijse 21) 422

Waeijenberch (vanden) Petrus [Nederheembeek] 1039

Waeijenberchts; Peeter [Werchter 142] 593

Waeijenbergh (van) Everard [Brussel, wijk 31] 779

Waeijenbergh (vanden) Jan (Overijse 45) 423; Joos (Overijse 77) 424; 'meier' (Overijse) 433; Michiel (weduwe) (Overijse 17) 421; Sijmon (weduwe) (Overijse 162) 429

Waeijmaecker Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Helena [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Paschasia [Brussel, wijk 13] 310

Wael (de) Franchois [Kap-Bos] 219; Gillis [St-Kwint-Len] 389; Guilliam [St-Kwint-Len] 391; Jan [Strijtem] 454; Rombaut [Meise] 298

Wael (de) Ida (Landen 35) 244; J. (meijer) (Raathoven) 450 Jan (Landen 20) 244; P. (Neerhespen) 370; P. 'schepene' (Landen) 245 Peeter (Landen 34) 244

Wael (de) Jan (Rumsdorp] 467; P. (Neerlanden) 378; P. (Overhespen) 420; P. (secretaris) [Gussenhoven] 134

Waelen (van) Carel [Brussel, wijk 20] 497

Waelen Andries [Brussel, wijk 38] 927

Waelewijck (van) Jan [Meise] 289; Joos [Meise] 291

Waelewijck (van) Jasper [Vilvoorde 266] 560; Jesper [Vilvoorde 40] 547

Waelhem (van) 'Mevrouw' [Elewijt 54] 96

Waelraevens Henderick [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Niclaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 432

Waelravens Henderick [St-Pieters-Lw] 432; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Thomaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 431

Waelshot (van) Francis [Dworp] 129

Waelwijck (van) Catharina [Zemst 35] 629

Wauenbeurgh; Jan (Wespelaar 20) 598

Wauenroije (van) Francis [Leuven Diestsestr. 259] 293

Waer (de) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 400

Waerden (vande) weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 260] 281

Waerden (vander) Wauter (Kortenaken 77) 227

Waeren (van) (der); Guillam (Kerkom 16) 206; Joannes (Kerkom 14) 206; Lambrecht (Kerkom 17) 207

Waeren (vander) Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 33] 825

Waerenbergh (van) Anthoen [Erps-Kwerps] 108

Waermoes Francois [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173; Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173

Waermoes Guilliam [Overheembeek] 1043; Jooris [Nederheembeek] 1040

Waes Marie Jacqueline [Brussel, wijk 25] 646

Waesegger (de) Barbara [Brussel, wijk 22] 536; Huijbrecht [Brussel, wijk 22] 525; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 540

Waesegger (de) Francis [Leuven Oude Markt 211] 258; Francis [Leuven Steenstraat 111] 266; Isacq [Leuven Steenstraat 239] 270; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 209] 269; Jaspas [Leuven Steenstraat 92] 266; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 269] 260

Waesegger; Gillis (Overijse 101) 426; Guilliam (Neervelp 3) 387; Jan [Leuven - Niet Betaald 159] 319 Merten (Winksele 23) 615

Waeseggere (de) [Brussel, wijk 39] 944

Waeseggere (de) weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 257] 281

Waeseggere Maria [Brussel, wijk 28] 688

Waeseggere; Dominicus [Bekkevoort 9] 33; Jenne (Overijse 58) 423

Waeseggher (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 485

Waeseggher [Brussel, wijk 16] 423

Waert (vande) Steven (Neerbutsel 2) 367

Waert Margriete [Brussel, wijk 10] 267

Waerts; Cornelis sr. (weduwe) (Tienen 54) 515; Wijnant (Tienen 206) 521

Waesberch Jacques [St-Kwint-Len] 387

Waet (de) Peeter (Overijse 64) 424

Waeter (van) Judocus [Brussel, wijk 28] 694

Waeter (vanden) Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 40] 952

Waeterloos Niclaes [St-Kwint-Len] 388

Waethon (van) Anna [Brussel, wijk 28] 708

Waets; Adriaen (Tienen 396) 529; Andries (Tienen 2] 513; Cornelis (Tienen 54) 515; Jan (Scherpenheuvel 126] 472

Wafelaer Jan Baptista [St-Joost] 1062

Wafelaert Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 16] 415; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 393

Wafelaerts Guillam [Brussel, wijk 30] 736

Wagemans Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 33] 814; Jacobus [Anderlecht] 969

Wagemans; Martina [Leuven Oude Markt 158] 256; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 202] 258
Wagenaers weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Waghemans Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 419
Waghemans Jan [Wambeek] 474; Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 467
Waghener weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 154
Wagie (de) Cornelis, 50; Frans, 48 [Diest]
Wagon Noé [Brussel, wijk 28] 712
Wahau Denijs [Brussel, wijk 2] 93
Wahou Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 37] 922
Waijenberch (van) Aert [Pamel] 347; Elisabeth [Strombeek] 458; Jan [Bever] 88, 89; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 435
Waijenberch (van) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 7] 200; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 26] 668; Jan [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 6] 180; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 25] 637
Waijenberch; Elisabeth [Sint-Agatha-Rode 5] 474
Waijenberchs; Aert [Leuven Hoelstraat 183] 302
Waijenbergh (van) Catalijn (Neerijse 47) 377; Franchis [Ottenburg 19] 418; Francis (Vaalbeek 5) 539
Waijenbergh (van) Dionisius [Brussel, wijk 11] 293; Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 11] 293; Erasmus [Brussel, wijk 16] 418; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 11] 293; Gillis [Brussel, wijk 2] 95; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 1] 80; Marie [Brussel, wijk 22] 521; Marie [Brussel, wijk 33] 838; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 11] 293
Waijenbergh (vanden) Peeter 'Sieur' [Vilvoorde 5] 545
Waijenbergh 'cappelaen' [Brussel, wijk 4] 126; Clara [Brussel, wijk 31] 772; Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 40] 955; Hendrick [Bosvoorde] 975, 977; Jaecques [Bosvoorde] 975; Jan, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 978
Waijenbergh; Christiaen [Zemst 46] 630; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 104] 551; Margriet [Ottenburg 19] 418
Waijendries; Willebort [Aarschot 184] 13
Waijmans Francois [Brussel, wijk 36] 913
Waijme (van) Petrus [Brussel, wijk 22] 533
Waijnants Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 413
Waijteck Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 391
Wain; 'den here' [Leuven Borchstraat 331] 283
Waire (vande) Jooris (Lovenjoel 10) 330
Waits; Cornelis (Wommersom 26) 619
Walbacq Theresia [Wambeek] 469
Walckier Petronella [Meerbeke] 278
Walckiers Andries [Wambeek] 472; Anna [Pamel] 346; Anna Carline [Pamel] 345; Carel [Pamel] 346; Franciscus [Meerbeke] 278; Jacobus [Pamel] 345; Jan Baptist [Pamel] 345; Joos [Pamel] 345, 350, 352; Niclaes [Pamel] 345; Nicolaes [Meerbeke] 284, 286
Walckiers Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 586; Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 24] 627
Walckiers Maetheeus [Pamel] 351
Walde (van) Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 10] 265
Walder Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 907
Walem Cornelis [Laken] 1036
Walenus; Herman [Leuven Diestsestr. 45] 286
Walesteen Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 228
Walewijck (van) Hendrick [Meise] 290; Peeter [Meise] 291
Walewijck Francois [Brussel, wijk 21] 499
Walhain Bartholomeus [Brussel, wijk 38] 934; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 164
Walheijns; Jan [Hakendover 17] 146
Walhorn geseijt Deckers Joan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 25] 644
Walhorn. Zie Deckher
Walkiers 'coopman' [Brussel, wijk 2] 84; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 148
Walkiers Joos [Meise] 290; Laureijs [St-Mart-Len] 404
Walkies Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 1] 75
Wallen (vander) Jacques (Tildonk 53) 538
Wallent Denijs [Brussel, wijk 5] 156
Wallenus; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 273] 305
Walms; Jan [Kessel-Lo 51] 213
Walpot 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 29] 723
Walput Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 3] 104
Walraeffvens; Rogier [Werchter 172] 595
Walraevens Aert, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 422; Carel [St-Pieters-Lw] 423, 432; Cornelis [Gooik] 163; Francis [St-Pieters-Lw] 420; Gillis [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 426; Hendrick [St-Pieters-Lw] 422, 425; Jan [Gooik] 162, 165; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 418; Jesper [Gooik] 164; Maximiliaen [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Niclaes [Gooik] 159; Nicolaes [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Pauwel [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Renier [St-Pieters-Lw] 416; Renier, weduwe [St-Pieters-Lw] 423; Tomas [St-Pieters-Lw] 421
Walravens Alexander [Brussel, wijk 24] 595; Anna Maria [Brussel, wijk 40] 951; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 628; Engel [Brussel, wijk 34] 860; Geeraert, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Geeraet [Brussel, wijk 18] 463; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 7] 200; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 16] 414; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 30] 752; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 14] 352, 354; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 357; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 21]

503; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 31] 772; Joos [Brussel, wijk 14] 335, 356; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 32] 801; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 531; Christiaan [St-Kwint-Len] 386; Christiaan [St-Mart-Len] 403; Cornelis [Beert] 79; Elisabeth [Bogaarden] 91; Guillemus [St-Laur-Berch] 392; Guilliam [Bogaarden] 90; Guilliam [St-Mart-Len] 403; Hendrick [St-Laur-Berch] 392; Jan [Alseberg] 46; Jan [Bogaarden] 91; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Jenne [Ruisbroek] 369; Maria [Ruisbroek] 369; Niclaes [Brussegem] 104; Nicolaes [Bogaarden] 91; Peeter [Bogaarden] 91; Peeter [Vlezenbeek] 462, 467, 468; Philips [St-Mart-Len] 404; Segher [Dilbeek] 113

Walravens; Robertus (Linden 18) 327; Robertus 'pater in Vlierbeek' [pastoor in Linden] 327

Wals (de) Augustijn [Brussel, wijk 31] 774; Dierick [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Hendrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 28] 687; Jan Philips [Brussel, wijk 26] 664

Walsaert; Jaspas [Herent 51] 154

Walsch (de) Alexander [Brussel, wijk 37] 920; Francis [Brussel, wijk 27] 673

Walschaert Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 25] 641; Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 27] 681; Francis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 196; Jan [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 203; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 6] 176; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 919

Walschaets; Niclaes (Tienen 176) 520

Walschap Franciscus [Meise] 289; Jan [Londerzeel] 248; Joanna [Londerzeel] 248; Paesschier, weduwe [Malderen] 268

Walschart Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 18] 450; Lucas [Brussel, wijk 18] 458; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 18] 460

Walsche (de) 'spellewerckersse' [Brussel, wijk 33] 829; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 27] 676; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 828; Cecille [Brussel, wijk 33] 831; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 33] 828

Walschot (van) Gillis [Beersel] 73

Walspot Simon [Anderlecht] 967

Walsschaert Marcus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 331; Thomas [Brussel, wijk 15] 385

Walssche (de) Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 16] 423

Wambach Marie [Brussel, wijk 21] 508

Wambacx Francois [Brussel, wijk 22] 523; Jan [Brussel, wijk 7] 197; Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 631

Wambacq Catharina [Essene] 152; F. [Beersel] 75, 78; Francis [Essene] 155; Gillis [Hekelgem] 179; Michiel [Hekelgem] 179

Wambacx Fransooijs [Essene] 153; Merten [Essene] 152; Peeter [Essene] 153

Wambacx Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 387

Wambeek (van) Peeter [Zemst 64] 631

Wambresij (de) Aegidius (Meerbeek) 344

Wambresij; Francis [Leuven Diestsestr. 225] 292; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 16] 285; Machiel [Leuven Borchstraat 151] 278; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 41] 297; weduwe [Sint-Agatha-Rode 28] 475

Wambrezijs; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 154] 319

Wams (de) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 54] 312

Wandel (de) 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 30] 756; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 10] 268; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 5] 161; Margarite [Brussel, wijk 24] 630

Wandel (de) Adriaen [Leerbeek] 225; Lauwerijs [Baardegem] 70

Wandel (de) Guilliam (Perk 80) 445; Guilliam (Perk 88) 446

Wandelaer (de) Frederick [Duisburg 74] 89; Guilliam [Tervuren 105] 507; Jan [Leuven - Niet Betaald 175] 320 Nicolaes (Neerijse 36) 376

Wandelaer Judocus [Laken] 1036

Wandele (de) Joseph [Brussel, wijk 28] 683

Wandeleer (de) Anna [Erps-Kwerps 21] 102; Cathelijne [Erps-Kwerps 17] 102; Engel [Tervuren 23] 504; Fredericq [Leuven Borchstraat 288] 282; Hendrick [Wezembeek 1] 606; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 7] 101; Jan [Leuven Borchstraat 286] 282; Lowies (Nossegem) 398; Mante (weduwe) [Leuven Oude Markt 150] 256 Michiel (Humelgem 24) 182; Peeter (Nossegem 22) 397

Wandeleer (de) Franchois [Beersel] 73; Ignatius [Beersel] 75, 77; Jan [Beersel] 75; Niclaes [Alseberg] 45

Wandeleer (de) Jan [Jette] 1025; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 556

Wandeleir (de) Andries [Asse] 56

Wandeler (de) Corijn [Alseberg] 45

Wandeler (de) Guilliam (Zaventem 8) 622; Niclaes Martinus [Leuven Steenstraat 39] 264; Peeter (Kortenbergh 37) 229

Wange (van) Art (OLV Tielt 72) 403; Henderick (Tienen 155) 519; Henricus [Leuven Hoelstraat 97] 299; Jan (OLV Tielt 2) 399; Jan (Tienen 141) 519; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 190] 302

Wanghe (van) Augustinus [Brussel, wijk 37] 922

Wanghe (van) Germeijn [Leuven Diestsestr. 262] 293; Jacques [Leuven Oude Markt 38] 252; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 174] 302; Jan (weduwe)

[Leuven - Armen 57] 316 Jan (weduwe) (Tienen 487) 533

Wannemaecker (de) Andries [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081; Christiaan, weduwe [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1081; Joos [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1083; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1005

Wannen (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 334

Wans; Jan (Humelgem 7) 181

Wanseel Guiliam [Strijtem] 454

Wanseel; Guiliam [Tervuren 103] 507

Wansiel; Franchoise (Sterrebeek 8) 498

Wanten; Carl (weduwe) (Tienen 80) 516

Wants; Peeter (Humelgem 54) 183

Wapemaeckers; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 317] 283

Warants weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 248

Warberchier (de) Angeline [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Wardenhoff (van) Sebastiaan [Brussel, wijk 19] 464

Wardenhoff weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 515

Wardions; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 309] 261

Warenier Jan Martin [Brussel, wijk 40] 950

Wargnies Terese [Brussel, wijk 9] 229

Warier; Thomas (Kumtich 59) 236

Waries Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 9] 228

Warij Marcus [Molenbeek] 1058

Warijns Michiel [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 993

Warmoes Jan [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173

Warmos Jooris [Nederheembeek] 1042

Warmus Jooris [Nederheembeek] 1042

Warner Marquis [Brussel, wijk 24] 612

Warnican 'lieutenant colonel' [Brussel, wijk 30] 758

Warnie (de) Jean Jacques [Brussel, wijk 6] 172

Warnier (de) Anne Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Marie Terese [Brussel, wijk 14] 356

Warnier Simon [Brussel, wijk 34] 857

Warnier; Andries (Tienen 40) 514

Waroqué Peeter [Buizingen] 106

Warrij (de) Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 106] 288

Warrij Cornelis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 816

Warrijnts Clement [Brussel, wijk 31] 786

Wartel; Theodor (Roosbeek 1) 454

Warze; Marie [Leuven Borchstraat 17] 273

Was Catharina [Brussel, wijk 30] 762; Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 30] 762; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 39] 938; Gielis [Brussel, wijk 30] 762; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 30] 762

Wasseel (de) weduwe [Molenbeek] 1059

Wassenhove (van) Philip [Bertem 92] 46

Wassenhove 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 29] 726; Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 18] 462

Wassenhoven (van) Phlip [Bertem 39] 44

Wassenhoven (van) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 569

Wassenhoven; Jan (weduwe) [Sint-Agatha-Rode 44] 476

Wassenoven (van) Louijs [Brussel, wijk 23] 567

Wassenoven; Margriet [Ottenburg 19] 418

Wasteels Jan [Brussel, wijk 38] 930; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 246; Joannis [Brussel, wijk 38] 931

Wastiels Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 31] 769

Water (vande) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 348

Waterkeijn Carel [St-Pieters-Lw] 419

Waterlo Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 40] 959; Dorothea [Brussel, wijk 6] 184; Philips [Brussel, wijk 25] 646

Waterlo; Jan (Webbekom-Assent 43) 581

Waterloo (van) Adrien [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000

Waterloop (vanden) Catharina [Londerzeel] 235; Josina [Londerzeel] 247

Waterloos Adriaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 228; Adrianus [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 2] 93; Dionisius [Brussel, wijk 11] 274; Joanna [Brussel, wijk 24] 631; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 648

Waterloos Peeter [OLV-Lomb] 340

Waterloos; 'd'heer' [Hoeilaart 162] 165

Waterm Marie [Brussel, wijk 6] 181

Watteau Jean [Brussel, wijk 9] 233

Waudister weduwe [Brussel, wijk 4] 125

Wauham Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 4] 115

Waultier [Brussel, wijk 6] 173

Waultier 'generael vande Munt' [Brussel, wijk 6] 173

Wautelers; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Hoelstraat 72] 298; Marie [Bierbeek 57] 55; Merten [Bierbeek 71] 55

Wauters [Gooik] 165

Wauters 'advocaat' [Brussel, wijk 2] 85; Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 31] 776; Bertel [Drogenbos] 982; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 33] 816; Cristiaan [Brussel, wijk 23] 565; Franchois [Drogenbos] 982; Franchois [Overheembeek] 1045; Gabriel [Drogenbos] 982; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 881; Jan [Elsene Cuijpe] 994; Marie [Brussel, wijk 2] 87; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 31] 770; Peeter [Nederheembeek] 1040, 1041, 1042; weduwe [Anderlecht] 963, 971; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 431; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 811; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 840

Wauters Aert, weduwe [St-Mart-Len] 407; Anna [Kap-Bos] 213; Anthoen [St-Mart-Len] 404; Bertel [Drogenbos] 119; Catharina [Londerzeel] 235; Cornelis [Meise] 297; Franchois

[Drogenbos] 120; Franciscus [Baardegem] 70; Gabriel [Drogenbos] 119; Gabriel, weduwe [Linkebeek] 230; Gijsbrecht [Londerzeel] 235; Gilis [St-Mart-Len] 404; Gilleken [St-Kat-Lomb] 492; Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 431; Guilliam [St-Kwint-Len] 383; Heijndrick [Londerzeel] 256; Hendrick [Mollem] 334; Hendrick [Pamel] 346; Hendrick [Ramsdonk] 356; Ingel [Kap-Bos] 214; Jan [Londerzeel] 235, 255, 261; Jan [St-Mart-Len] 404; Jan [Wolvertem] 517; Jan, weduwe [Dworp] 134; Jaspas [Asse] 54; Joanna [Londerzeel] 255; Joanna [Strombeek] 457; Laureijs [Ternat] 484; Maria [Londerzeel] 234, 247; Maria [Ruisbroek] 365; Marie [Londerzeel] 255; Nicolaes [Ramsdonk] 353; Peeter [Alseberg] 45; Peeter [Baardegem] 67; Peeter [Londerzeel] 235; Peeter [St-Mart-Len] 406; Peeter [Ternat] 482, 487; Philips [Beersel] 74; Rombout, weduwe [Londerzeel] 260; Stoffel [Londerzeel] 255, 256

Wauters Peeter, 20; Seger, 15 [Diest]

Wauters; Adriaen [Betekom 80] 50; Adriaen [Werchter 152] 593; Aert [Haacht 20] 136; Aert [Werchter 171] 595; Aert [Werchter 23] 586; Anna (Oplinter 34) 410; Anthoen (Sterrebeek 19) 499; Anthoen (Sterrebeek 28) 501; Anthoon [Aarschot 477] 23; Catarina [Betekom 98] 50; Cathlijn [Bertem 19] 43; Cathlijn [Sint-Joris-Weert 1] 477; Clara [Bertem 6] 42; Daneel (Nederokkerzeel 54) 365; Daniel (Tienen 222) 522; Elisabeth (Sterrebeek 28) 501; Geeraert [Wezemaal 37] 603; Germeijn (Tienen 237) 523; Gilis (weduwe) (Tienen 512) 533; Guilliam [Aarschot 2] 6; Guilliam (Sterrebeek 19) 499; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 393] 564; Hendrick (Kaggevinne Kempens 21) 186; Hendrick [Keerbergen 110] 204; Hendrick [Keerbergen 48] 201; Hendrick (Lubbeek 90) 336; Hendrick [Sint-Joris-Weert 1] 477; Hendrick (Sterrebeek 19) 499; Hendrick [Werchter 150] 593; Ingel (Sterrebeek 19) 499; Inghel (Loonbeek 9) 328; Inghel [Vosse] 570; Jaeck (Lubbeek 5) 332; Jan [Aarschot 197] 13; Jan [Betekom 22] 48; Jan [Betekom 68] 49; Jan [Heverlee 26] 158; Jan (Huldenberg 64) 180; Jan (Kampenhout 8) 190; Jan (Kortrijk 17) 231; Jan (Nieuwrode 12) 391; Jan (Overijse 240) 432; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 1] 477; Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert] 477; Jan [Werchter 83] 589; Jan jr. [Sint-Joris-Weert 1] 477; Jaspas (Lubbeek 48) 334; Joos (Laar 5) 241; Lambrecht (Neerlanden 6) 378; Lambrecht (Rotselaar 82) 461; Lembrecht (Nieuwrode 46) 393; Machiel [Leuven Steenstraat 93] 266; Marie (Weerde 25) 583; Matijne (Sterrebeek 28) 501; Merck [Betekom 73] 49; Merten [Wezemaal 65] 605; Niclaes [Vilvoorde 213] 556; Pauwel (Raathoven 23) 450; Peeter [Bierbeek 130] 58; Peeter [Dutsel 2] 91; Peeter [Haacht 38] 137; Peeter (Kampenhout 80) 193; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 64) 365; Peeter (Sterrebeek 19) 499; Peeter (weduwe) (Nieuwrode 53) 394; Peeter [Werchter 196] 596; Peeter [Zemst 6] 627; Sander [Betekom 40] 48; Steven (Nederokkerzeel 20) 363; Thomas (Nieuwrode 18) 392

Wauthie; Jan (Tienen 325) 526

Wauthier 'canoninck' [Brussel, wijk 29] 724; Andre [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Wauthij; weduwe [Leuven Borchstraat 211] 279

Wautie Herman [Brussel, wijk 1] 69; Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 439

Wautie; Francis (Tienen 560) 535

Wautiens; Joris [Houwaart 11] 174

Wautier 'coopvrouwe' [Brussel, wijk 11] 289; Geertruij [Brussel, wijk 15] 367; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 442

Wautier; Peeter (Tienen 306) 525

Wautiers Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 241; Joos [Brussel, wijk 16] 407

Wautle Eloij [Brussel, wijk 5] 166

Wauts; Anna (Sterrebeek 26) 500; Merten [Binkom 28] 61; Peeter [Blanden 5] 62

Wauwen (vander) Anthoon (Huldenberg 34) 178

Wauwen (vander) Gillis [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Joncker [Brussel, wijk 23] 559

Wauwer (van) Jooris [St-Pieters-Lw] 418

Wauwer (vande) 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 11] 273; Gilis [St-Joost] 1062; Jan [St-Joost] 1064

Wauwer (vande) J. (onderpastoor in Weerde) 584 Jacobus 'onderpastoor' [Zemst 1] 627

Wauwer (vande) Mattijn [Attenrode 26] 27

Wauwer (vanden) Francois (Testelt) 511

Wauwer (vander) Joos [Ottenburg 17] 418; Susanna [Ottenburg 21] 418

Wauwere (vanden) Vincent [Brussel, wijk 30] 735

Wauwermans Francois [Brussel, wijk 3] 111; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 20] 490; Philips [Brussel, wijk 17] 445

Wauwxer (vander) Gillis [Leuven Oude Markt 291] 261

Waux (de) Francois (Meldert 19) 346

Waver (van) N. [Leuven - Armen 55] 316

Waver (vande) 'mijnheer' (onderpastoor in Zemst) 638

Wazeel Francen, weduwe [Dilbeek] 114; Jacques [Dilbeek] 108

Wé (de) Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 217] 303

Wechter (de) Joanna [Kap-Bos] 214; Joos [Kap-Bos] 213; Margarita [Kap-Bos] 215; Marie [Ramsdonk] 357; Peeter [Kap-Bos] 213; Peeter, weduwe [Kap-Bos] 216; Peeternel [Kap-Bos] 219

Weddingen (van) Jan (Neerbutsel 2) 367; Jan (Neerbutsel) 367; Lambrecht (Neerbutsel 2) 367; N. [Leuven - Niet Betaald 120] 318 Peeter [Leuven Borchstraat 12] 273

Weddinghe (van) Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 8] 285

Weddinghe (van) Michiel [Brussel, wijk 15] 382

Weddinghen (van) Hendrick (Roosbeek 28) 455; Hendrick (Roosbeek 6) 454; Jan (Kumtich 40) 235; Steven (Kumtich 58) 236; Jan (Kumtich 3) 233

Wede (de) Amandeus [Brussel, wijk 17] 442; Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 17] 442

Wedener Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 15] 379

Wee (de) Nicolaes [St-Joost] 1065

Wee (vander) Elisabeth [Aarschot 264] 15

Weeck (de) Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 297] 282

Weeck Jacques [St-Mart-Len] 407

Weeck Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 318

Weedts; Adriaen (Linden 12) 327

Weemaels Henrick [Brussel, wijk 24] 617; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 31] 789; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 556; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 24] 616; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; Simon [Brussel, wijk 19] 476

Weemaels Jan [Dworp] 124; Machiel [Dworp] 134

Weemaels; Elisabeth [Erps-Kwerps 36] 103; Martinus [Erps-Kwerps 30] 103; Niclaes (Overijse 4) 421

Weenen; Jacob [Hakendover 12] 145

Weerde (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 626; Antonetta [Brussel, wijk 13] 310; Francois [Brussel, wijk 11] 288

Weerde (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 25] 633

Weerden (van) Maria Magdalena [Brussel, wijk 10] 263; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 23] 563

Weerden (vander) Adriaen [Kobbegem] 223; Ingel [Hamme] 178; Ingel [Relegem] 361, 363; Jan [Brussegem] 97; Jan [Hamme] 177; Jan [Relegem] 362

Weerden (vander) Geert, 13 [Diest]

Weerden (vander) Hendrick (Perk 46) 443; Hendrick (Perk) 445; Guilliam [Hoeleden 49] 169

Weerden (vander) Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Joanna [Laken] 1037; Philips [Brussel, wijk 15] 393; Steven [Jette] 1024

Weerden (vander) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 827

Weerdt (de) 'beenhouwer' [Brussel, wijk 10] 254; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 361

Weerdt (vander) Thomas [Brussel, wijk 12] 304

Weert (de) Andries [OLV-Lomb] 340; Carlo [St-Kwint-Len] 382; Michiel [St-Kwint-Len] 380, 391

Weert (de) Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 37] 922; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 652; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 887; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 145; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 17] 432; Matthieu [Brussel, wijk 5] 154

Weert (de) Guilliam, 25; Michiel, 18 [Diest]

Wees (de) Engel [Brussel, wijk 23] 564

Weese (de) Cornelis, weduwe [Essene] 156

Weesen; Hendrick [Bunsbeek 58] 77

Weet (van) 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 26] 312

Weets; Guilliam [Sint-Joris-Winge 41] 482; Jacques (Kortrijk 36) 232; Peeter (Lubbeek 107) 337

Weever (de) Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 374

Weews weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 840

Wegen (vander) Marie [Brussel, wijk 34] 862

Weghe (de) Aert [St-Pieters-Lw] 427; Hendrick [Ternat] 493; Joanne [Meerbeke] 278; Joannes [Meerbeke] 278; Matthieus [Itterbeek] 208

Weghen (vander) Franciscus [Brussel, wijk 29] 722

Weghen (vander) Jeroen [Bierbeek 95] 57

Weijbrecht; Jan [Leuven Diestsestr. 34] 286

Weijbrechts; Jan (Kerkom 29) 207

Weijden (vander) Jacobus [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 47] 359; Peeter (OLV Tielt 88) 403

Weijenbergh (van) Guilliam [Leuven Oude Markt 321] 262

Weijer (vande) Elisabeth [Geetbets 113] 124; Ida [Geetbets 83] 123; Jan (Lubbeek 84) 336; Jooris (weduwe) (Lubbeek 112) 337; Machiel (Tienen 318) 526; Merten (weduwe) (Lubbeek 116) 337; Henrick (Langdorp 14) 246

Weijle Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 231

Weijmans; Bartholomeus (Neerlinter 87) 382

Weijnans; Cristiaen [Baal 51] 30

Weijnant Jan [Ukkel] 1076

Weijngaert (vanden) Jacobus [Hekelgem] 187; Joos, weduwe [Hekelgem] 180

Weijngart (vanden) Gillis [Essene] 152; Michiel [Essene] 152; Peeter [Essene] 154

Weijns Adriaen [Epegegem] 148; Gellaert [Strombeek] 456; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 416; Mertinus [Meise] 295

Weijns; Jan (Humelgem 23) 182; Jan (Humelgem 51) 183; Jans (Humelgem 37) 182; Joos (Humelgem 37) 182; Joos (Humelgem) 182
Weijs (de) 'huissier' [Brussel, wijk 5] 150; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 231
Weijs Andries [Brussel, wijk 10] 251
Weijssens; Guiliam [Wezemaal 26] 603
Weiremans Gielis [Brussel, wijk 8] 218
Weirmans Marten, 14 [Diest]
Wel (de) Barbara [Erps-Kwerps 68] 106; Jan [Wespelaar 24] 598
Wel (de) Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 22] 527
Wel (van) Jan [Sint-Joris-Weert 9] 477
Welde (de) 'rentmeester', 429
Welde (de) Jan [Wange 2] 577
Welde (van) Liebrecht (Neerbutsel 2) 367; Peeter (Kerkom 26] 207
Welde (vanden) Merten [Leuven Hoelstraat 356] 308
Weldens; Jan (weduwe) (Kampenhout 139) 195
Welle (van) Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 31] 773; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 6] 175; Guiliam [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 15] 364
Welle (van) 'heer' [Boortmeerbeek 2] 63
Wellekens Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 14] 347; Pauwel, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 389
Wellemans Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 34] 851; Francois [Brussel, wijk 8] 218
Wellemans Jan [Asse] 59
Wellens A. [Merchtem] 308, 330; Josina [Londerzeel] 247
Wellens Matthijs, 23 [Diest]
Wellens; Gillis (Zaventem 15] 623; Guiliam (weduwe) [Herent 95] 156; Guiliam [Werchter 116] 592; Hendrick (Kaggevinne Kempens 3] 185 Hendrick (Kaggevinne Kempens] 187 Jan [Erps-Kwerps 53] 105; Jan (Zaventem 15] 623; Jan (Zichem 110] 643; Joos (Zaventem 15] 623; Merten [Leuven Diestsestr. 267] 293; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 53] 105; Peeter [Kessel-Lo 29] 212; Peeter [Leuven Diestsestr. 196] 291
Welman Frederick [Brussel, wijk 28] 697
Welter (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 631
Wemer (de) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 23] 558; Daniel [Brussel, wijk 18] 457; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 2] 93; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 793
Wemmel (van) Alphonsus, weduwe van, 47 [Diest]
Wemmel (van) Anthoen [Brussel, wijk 21] 506
Wemmel (van) Assuerus [Steenhuffel] 451; Cornelis, weduwe [Merchtem] 314; Franchoise [Kap-Bos] 213; Geeraert [Kap-Bos] 214; Guiliam [Steenhuffel] 445; Peeter [Steenhuffel] 451
Wemmele (van) Maria [Asse] 50
Wemmele (van) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 28] 707
Wendrickx; Guiliam [Haacht 57] 138
Wens [Brussel, wijk 5] 150
Wenseleers; Jan [Budingem 26] 70
Wera; Guiliam [Heverlee 4] 157; Guiliam [Sint-Joris-Weert 12] 478; Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 245] 259; Hendrick (Lubbeek 17] 333; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 98] 314 Maria 'dochter van Geeraert' (Pellenberg 29]; 438; Mattheus [Leuven Hoelstraat 257] 305; Niclaes (weduwe) [Sint-Joris-Weert 12] 478; weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 306] 294; Hendrick Werae (Lubbeek] 337
Weraert Francis [Brussel, wijk 31] 767; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 732
Weraerts Anna [Brussel, wijk 31] 779
Weraet Francis [Brussel, wijk 26] 666; Gabriel [Brussel, wijk 2] 90
Werard Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 37] 917
Werards Geerard [Brussel, wijk 6] 170
Werckhove [Brussel, wijk 16] 416
Werckhoven Francis [Brussel, wijk 21] 507
Werde (van) Baron [Elsene Cuijpe] 991
Weremans [Brussel, wijk 5] 165
Weremans Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 30] 737; Jaquemijne [Brussel, wijk 15] 384; Jooris [Brussel, wijk 31] 779; Maria [Brussel, wijk 30] 737
Werener Marie [Brussel, wijk 15] 375
Werff (vande) Petronella [Brussel, wijk 28] 712
Weries Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 26] 661
Werij 'coopvrouwe' [Brussel, wijk 10] 257; Jenno [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 19] 474; Joos, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 418
Werij Jan, weduwe [Meerbeke] 279; Nicasen [Meerbeke] 283
Werij; Francois (Neerheylissem 17] 371; Paulus (Neerheylissem 3] 371; Roch [Hoeilaart 153] 165
Werijs Aert [St-Ulriks-Kap] 441
Werimont (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 888
Werimont Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 13] 325
Weris; Hendrick [Tervuren 2] 503
Wermoes; Gillam [Diegem 44] 83
Wernaerts; Jacobus (Tienen 39] 514
Werneer Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 17] 432
Werner Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 34] 859; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 25] 654
Werniers Francois [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Werot; Niclaes (Tienen 562] 535

Werrij (de) Huijbrecht [Vlezenbeek] 464
Wert (de) Jan [Molenbeek] 1059
Werts [Brussel, wijk 25] 650
Werve (vande) Willem Reimond [Brussel, wijk 8] 212
Wesel (van) 'placcaertdrager' [Brussel, wijk 14] 356; Marie Franchoise [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Philips, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 373
Wesel (van) dochter van weduwe (Tienen 391) 528; Jan (Kortenbergh 8] 228; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 70] 495; Jan (weduwe) [Steenokkerzeel 48] 494; Lowies (weduwe) (Kortenbergh 33] 229; Servaes [Steenokkerzeel 49] 494
Wesel; Joannes [Erps-Kwerps 149] 110
Wesenbeeck (van) Franciscus [Haacht 83] 140; Hendrick, 136
Wesenbeecq (van) Jan (Rotselaar 95] 462
Wesenbeke (van) Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 482
Wesenrode (van) Cornelis [Watermaal & Ouderg] 1084
Weser (van) Cornelis (Kumtich 10] 233; Jan [Bunsbeek 18] 75; Lowies (Tienen 283] 524
Wespin (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 4] 125
Wesseleer (van) Jenne [Erps-Kwerps 87] 107
Westerlin Matthieu [Brussel, wijk 13] 314
WESTERLO (de) Marquis [Brussel, wijk 30] 765
Westerwijck (van) Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 34] 845; 'metser' [Brussel, wijk 34] 872; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 588
Westhoven Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 30] 732
Westrines (van) Joos (Tildonk 27] 537
Wets Adriaen [Overheembeek] 1044; Anthoen [Ukkel] 1073; Bartolomeus [Brussel, wijk 23] 545; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 15] 382; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 35] 899; Jenneken [Brussel, wijk 31] 777; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 382
Wets Bertel [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Gillis [St-Gen-Rode] 373; Hendrick [Bollebeek Bogaert] 94; Hendrick [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Jan [Pamel] 348; Peeter [Linkebeek] 229
Wets; Rosier [Leuven Steenstraat 261] 271
Wetter (de) weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 912
Wetter (van) [Brussel, wijk 28] 717; Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 34] 858; Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 38] 934; Michiel [Brussel, wijk 19] 466; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 22] 522
Wettere (van) Jaspar [Brussel, wijk 26] 666
Wetz; Rumoldus [Aarschot 209] 14
Weuwe (de) Lauwerijs [Kobbegem] 221
Weveners Renier [Brussel, wijk 24] 581
Wever (de) Cathelijnn [Brussel, wijk 26] 665; Jaquemijne [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Joannes [Brussel, wijk 40] 953; Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 16] 424; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 38] 927; Jacobus [Ternat] 494; Jaecus [St-Kat-Lomb] 479; Jan [Ternat] 492; Jan [Wambeek] 471, 474; Joos [St-Kat-Lomb] 475, 491
Wever (de) Hendrick (Opvelp 8] 413; Hendrick (Opvelp] 415; Peeter [Heverlee 53] 159
Wever (van) Geerart [Meise] 294; Norbert [Meise] 295
Wever Marcus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 852
Weverberch (van) Niclaes [Leuven Hoelstraat 112] 299
Weverenbergh (van) Lambert [Brussel, wijk 15] 402; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 359
Wez (de) Arnout, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 342
Wichel (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 621; Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 31] 791; [Brussel, wijk 36] 908; Augustinus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 418; Isabella [Brussel, wijk 10] 265; Jan [Nederheembeek] 1040; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 22] 541; Lanceloot [Brussel, wijk 25] 635; Petrus [Laken] 1035
Wichelen (van) Maximiliaen [Brussel, wijk 16] 409
Wichels weduwe [Brussel, wijk 17] 433
Wick 'colonel' [Brussel, wijk 5] 163
Wicken; 'Sieur' (OLV Tielt 68] 402
Wickerinx; Niclaes [Werchter-Wakkerzeel 240] 597
Widdinghe (van) Catharina [Brussel, wijk 15] 366
Widdinghen (van) Jan (Rillaar 52] 453
Widemans Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 13] 315
Wiedebien Marinus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 315
Wiedemans Gaspar [Brussel, wijk 37] 917
Wielandts; Gillis (Nossegem] 398
Wielants; Jaecq (Zichem 95] 642; Jan (Zichem 85] 642; Jenneken (Nossegem 14] 396
Wielemans 'priester' [Brussel, wijk 10] 265; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 565; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 10] 265; Wijnant [St-Gen-Rode] 376; Wielmans Daniel [St-Gen-Rode] 375; Jan [St-Gen-Rode] 374
Wielemans; Geeraert [Hoeilaart 76] 163; Jan [Hoeilaart 75] 162
Wielms Gillis [Baardegem] 68
Wielms; Jan (Roosbeek 25] 455
Wiemael's Henderick, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000
Wiericx; Jeroon (Lubbeek 43] 334; Mattijs [Attenrode 14] 26; Peeter (Lubbeek 8] 332
Wierincx; Merten [Leuven Hoelstraat 228] 304
Wiesens Jenne [Dworp] 132
Wieshof Louijs, 14 [Diest]

Wiggermans; Reijnaert [Haacht 136] 143

Wiggers Alexander, 49; Francois, weduwe van, 53 [Diest]

Wijbault 'intendant' [Brussel, wijk 28] 714

Wijbrechts Michael, 28 [Diest]

Wijbrechts; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 54] 253; Jan Baptist [Leuven Hoelstraat 376] 308; Jaspas [Glabbeek 31] 130; Laureijs [Heverlee 41] 159; Peeter (weduwe) [Gelrode 32] 127

Wijckman Adriaen [Bever] 88; Adriaen [Wemmel] 499

Wijckmans Claes [Strombeek] 458; Joanna [Strombeek] 457; kanunnik, 58 [Diest]

Wijckmans; Carel [Vilvoorde 362] 563

Wijel (du) 'comissaris' [Brussel, wijk 1] 72

Wijels (de) Stephanus Franciscus [Elewijt] 97

Wijels Jan Baptista [OLV-Lomb] 338

Wijenberch (van) Jaecqen [Leuven Steenstraat 267] 271

Wijens Servais [Brussel, wijk 30] 752

Wijer (vanden) Jan (Neerlinter 97) 383

Wijer (vander) Geert (weduwe) [Budingens 82] 72; Laureijs [Budingens 61] 71; weduwe [Budingens 36] 70

Wijgaert (vande) Gillis [Meldert] 302; Joos, weduwe [Meldert] 304; Peeter [Meldert] 301

Wijlant; Jan Hendrick [Leuven Supposten 209] 322

Wijnaert Marc, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 417

Wijnand; Francois (Neerheylissem 9) 371

Wijnans Marie [Brussel, wijk 1] 67

Wijnans; Jan (Testelt 35) 511; Merten [Holsbeek 5] 171

Wijnant (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 77] 163

Wijnant Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 424, 432

Wijnant Renier [Brussel, wijk 31] 771

Wijnant; Laureijs (Neerijse 34) 376

Wijnants Anthoen [Ruisbroek] 367; Sebastiaan [Ruisbroek] 368

Wijnants Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 621; Jan [Brussel, wijk 22] 522; Jan [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; Jan [Brussel, wijk 5] 165; Peeter [Etterbeek] 1005; Reus [Brussel, wijk 3] 109; Steven [Brussel, wijk 35] 903; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 892

Wijnants; Elisabeth [Geetbets 105] 124; Guiliam [Kraainem 27] 238; Hendrick [Leuven - Armen 93] 317; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 173] 268; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 212] 269; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 269] 271; Jan (Loonbeek 20) 329; Jan (Testelt 59) 512; Jan Hendrick [Leuven Oude Markt 161] 256 Peeter (Overijse 113) 426; Wauter [Zemst 63] 631

Wijndricx; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 8) 363

Wijndrogh Marie [Brussel, wijk 10] 268

Wijngaerde (de) Carel [Leuven Diestsestr. 37] 286; Gillis [Leuven Hoelstraat 326] 307

Wijngaerde (vanden) Adriaen (Nederokkerzeel 28) 364; Adriaen (Nederokkerzeel) 366; Jan (Nederokkerzeel 84) 366

Wijngaerde (vanden) Catharina [Zemst 5] 627

Wijngaerde (vanden) Elias [Brussel, wijk 28] 712

Wijngaerden (van) Joanna (Neerbutsel 6) 367

Wijngaerden (van)(de); Louwijs (Scherpenheuvel 69) 470

Wijngaerden (vanden) Jan 'den jongen' [Leuven Oude Markt 339] 262 Jan 'den Ouden' [Leuven Oude Markt 339] 262

Wijngaerd (vanden) Anthoen [Zemst 47] 630

Wijngaert (de) Adriaen [Werchter 88] 590; Adriaen Janssone [Werchter 86] 590; Carel [Werchter 110] 591; Guiliam [Werchter 115] 591; Jan [Werchter 162] 594

Wijngaert (van) Paul [Zemst 185] 638

Wijngaert (van)(den); Jan [Steenokkerzeel 67] 495

Wijngaert (vanden) [Brussel, wijk 24] 630

Wijngaert (vanden) Hendrick [Zemst 134] 636

Wijngaert (vanden) Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 585; Marie [Brussel, wijk 2] 87

Wijnichx (van) Maria [Erps-Kwerps 1] 101

Wijnincx Jeroon, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 7] 200

Wijns (de) Jenne [Zemst 143] 636

Wijns Clement [Eppegem] 148; Hendrick [St-Kwint-Len] 387; Inghel [Wolvertem] 521; Jan [Eppegem] 149; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 388; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Jeroon [Wolvertem] 521; Joos [Wolvertem] 512, 521; Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 382

Wijns Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 15] 388; Gaspar Thomas [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 5] 168; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 899; Hendrick [Anderlecht] 963; Jacques [Ukkel] 1078; Jan [Laken] 1028; Joanna [Laken] 1036; Joannes Ignatius [Brussel, wijk 28] 686; Laurijs [Overheembeek] 1044, 1046; Maria [Laken] 1036

Wijns; Anna [Zemst 87] 632; Anthoen [Zemst 37] 629; Bernaert (Nossegem) 398; Huijberecht [Elewijt 7] 93; Jan [Zemst 99] 633; Marie [Zemst 176] 638; Peeter (OLV Tielt 26) 400; Peeter (weduwe) [Elewijt 50] 96; Thomas (Perk 63) 444

Wijs (de) Francis [Brussel, wijk 21] 499; Guiliemus [Brussel, wijk 8] 210

Wijs Mattheijs [Brussel, wijk 30] 745

Wijscop Paulus [Brussel, wijk 40] 955

Wijse (de) Cornelis [Dworp] 128
Wijssel (de) Herman [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1049
Wijskop Christoffel [Brussel, wijk 8] 216
Wijsman Jacob [Brussel, wijk 35] 885
Wijsmans; Maiximiliaen [Aarschot 30] 7
Wijssael Fransis [Molenbeek] 1055
Wijt Bartholomé [Brussel, wijk 4] 119
Wil (de) Carel [Duisburg 46] 87; Hendrick (Neerlinter 160] 385; Peeter (Rotselaar 91] 462
Wilandt Henderick [Meerbeke] 286
Wilans; Adriaen (Testelt 62] 512; Dirick (Testelt 50] 512; Jan (Testelt 52] 512
Wilant Henderick [Meerbeke] 284
Wilde (de) 'officiael' [Brussel, wijk 11] 277; 'procureur' [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 24] 600; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 35] 879; Jan [Brussel, wijk 19] 479; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 35] 883
Wilde (de) Anna [Wezembeek 22] 607; Gerardt (Neerlinter 152] 385; Goverdt (Neerlinter 46] 380; Hendr(ick) (Zichem 14] 639; Hendrick (Neerlinter 64] 381; Hendrick (Zichem] 644; Jan [Hoeleden 13] 167; Jan (Scherpenheuvel] 473; Machiel (Neerlinter 151] 385; Machil (Neerlinter 45] 380; Merten (Nederokkerzeel 36] 364; Peeter (Tienen 296] 525; Peeter (Tienen 34] 514
Wilder (de) 'advocaet' [Brussel, wijk 32] 802; Francois, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 25] 638; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 638
Wilder (de) Elisabeth (Weerde 17] 583; Frans (Weerde 12] 582; Jan (Weerde 12] 582
Wilder (van) Margrite [Brussel, wijk 31] 773
Wildt (de) Bernaert [Brussel, wijk 14] 340
Wilemans Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 19] 476; Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 10] 248
Wilighen (van) Henrick (Tienen 460] 532
Willam Francois [Brussel, wijk 2] 98; Francois [Brussel, wijk 4] 134; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 3] 110
Willamij Petronella [Brussel, wijk 1] 62
Willamil [Brussel, wijk 4] 112
Willebrighen; 'secretaris' [Leuven Steenstraat 68] 265; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 317] 261
WILLEBROEK (van) Baron [Brussel, wijk 28] 692
Willecas alias den Duijvel Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 22] 539
Willekens Hendrick, 20 [Diest]
Willem; Hendrick [Baal 8] 28
Willemaers; Hendrick [Leuven Steenstraat 130] 267
Willemaert Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 391
Willemaerts; Norbert [Leuven Borchstraat 60] 275; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 20] 263
Willemaes; Jenne [Leuven Begijnhof 34] 312; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 75] 313; Lowies [Leuven Oude Markt 320] 261
Willemans 'oudt raed' [Brussel, wijk 12] 301
Willemarts 'schilder' [Brussel, wijk 10] 252
Willemarts; Gooris [Leuven Steenstraat 34] 264
Willeme weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 489
Willemons Andries [Brussel, wijk 22] 525; Anthoon [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 17] 436; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 365; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 33] 820
Willemot Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 7] 192; Joan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 28] 701; Mattheus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 26] 660
Willems [Brussel, wijk 2] 93
Willems [Brussel, wijk 5] 155
Willems Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 27] 677; Albert [Brussel, wijk 36] 911; Ambrosius [Brussel, wijk 23] 569; Andries [Brussel, wijk 19] 467; Anna Marie [Brussel, wijk 11] 279; Carel [Anderlecht] 967; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 24] 613; Christoffel [Molenbeek] 1056; Christoffel [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1050; Dirick [Brussel, wijk 23] 566; Dominicus [Molenbeek] 1058; Elisabeth [Brussel, wijk 17] 446; Ferdinand [Brussel, wijk 28] 694; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 30] 741; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 35] 889; Hendrick [Brussel, wijk 40] 947; Jan [Overheembeek] 1044; Jan [St-Joost] 1063; Jan [Brussel, wijk 10] 249; Jan [Brussel, wijk 14] 334; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 598; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 25] 654; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 30] 744; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 35] 895; Joos [Brussel, wijk 35] 886; Joseph [Brussel, wijk 22] 530; Marcus [Brussel, wijk 34] 839; Marie [Brussel, wijk 15] 376; Marie [Brussel, wijk 25] 648; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 18] 459; Nicolaes [Elsene Cuijpe] 1000; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Pauwel [Nederheembeek] 1041; Pauwel [Brussel, wijk 30] 733; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 5] 155; Peeter, weduwe [Molenbeek] 1056; Peeter, weduwe [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1053; Petrus [Brussel, wijk 23] 548; Steven [Brussel, wijk 23] 551; weduwe [Laken] 1034; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 267; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 548
Willems Anthoen [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Carel [St-Kwint-Len] 384; Christiaen [Zellik] 526; Cornelis [Gr-Bijgaarden] 170; Cornelius [Baardegem] 68; Elisabeth [Ramsdonk] 360; Franciscus [Hekelgem] 184; Francois [Gr-Bijgaarden] 169; Geeraert [Londerzeel] 254; Geerardt

[Wemmel] 496; Gillis [Asse] 60; Guillam [Wemmel] 497; Guilliam [Hamme] 177; Hendrick [Epepegem] 149; Henrick [Epepegem] 144; Jan [Meise] 289; Jan [St-Kwint-Len] 383; Jan [Wolvertem] 516; Jan Carel [St-Mart-Len] 409; Janneken [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Jaspar [Meise] 290; Norbert [Zellik] 525; Pauwel [Merchtem] 309; Peeter [Epepegem] 145; Philips [Dilbeek] 107; Theresia [Pamel] 345

Willems Guilliam, 14; Hendrick, 48; Jan, 42; Willem, 15 [Diest]

Willems; Aert [Leuven Steenstraat 203] 269; Anna [Keerbergen 29] 200; Anna (Oplinter 20] 409; Anna (Sterrebeek 30] 501; C. (meijer) (Humelgem] 183 Catharina (Oplinter 40] 411 Cathelijn [Keerbergen 1] 199; 'ceuster' [Leuven Steenstraat 197] 269; Cornelia [Zemst 38] 629; Cornelis [Leuven Steenstraat 262] 271; Elisabeth [Zemst 25] 628; Geeraet (Tienen 177] 520; Guilliam (Meerbeek 35] 343; Guilliam (Rotselaar 69] 460; Guilliam [Wezemaal 16] 602; Helena [Boutersem 15] 67; Hendrick [Keerbergen 29] 200; Ingel [Vilvoorde 200] 555; Jan [Buken 8] 73; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 15] 102; Jan [Keerbergen 29] 200; Jan [Leuven Oude Markt 326] 262; Jan (Tienen 83] 516; Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 1] 566 Jan (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus] 567 Jan (weduwe) (Meerbeek 27] 343; Jeroen (Tienen 104] 517; Jeroon (Oplinter 38] 410; Joannis [Boutersem 15] 67; 'kapelaan Sinte-Peeters' [Leuven Diestsestr. 91] 288; Lambrecht [Attenrode 23] 27; Louijs (Oplinter 2] 408; Margarita [Leuven Begijnhof 30] 312; Maria [Erps-Kwerps 58] 105; Peeter [Baal 20] 29; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 50] 104; Peeter [Haacht 37] 137; Peeter (OLV Tielt 28] 400; Peter (Neerijse 38] 376; Philip (weduwe) (Oorbeek 11] 405; Willem (Kumtich 23] 234; Wouter (OLV Tielt 30] 400

Willerme [Brussel, wijk 4] 128

Willet [Brussel, wijk 36] 907

Willickx weduwe [Molenbeek] 1059

Willigen (vander) [Brussel, wijk 18] 454

Willigen (vander) Raes (Verrijck 19] 543

Willocx Franchois [Steenhuffel] 444

Willocx Gillis [St-Agatha-Berchem] 1048

Willoms Barbara [Ramsdonk] 360; Marie [Ramsdonk] 354

Willoocx; Christoffel (meijer) [Steenokkerzeel 56] 495

Willox; C. (meyer) [Steenokkerzeel] 497

Wilman [Brussel, wijk 1] 78

Wilmart Louis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 16] 417

Wilmart; Phlippus [pastoor in Bierbeek] 59

Wilmeaux Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 8] 220

Wilmet; Dionijs (Overijse 40] 423; Jan [Leuven Hoelstraat 354] 308; Matthias [Leuven Hoelstraat 37] 297

Wilms Francois [Brussepegem] 104; Jan [Brussepegem] 103; Peeter [Brussepegem] 97, 104

Wilms Jan [Laken] 1028

Wilms; Aert (Testelt 26] 511; Hendrick (Zichem 53] 641

Wilquet; Geeraert [Leuven Hoelstraat 34] 297; Thirij [Sint-Joris-Weert 23] 478

Wils 'cramerije' [Brussel, wijk 3] 107; Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 31] 769; Peeter Christiaen [Brussel, wijk 31] 786; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 28] 710

Wils Adriaen [Ramsdonk] 356

Wils; Bernaerts [Tervuren 131] 508; 'Mijnheer' [Elewijt 66] 97

Wilt (vander) Joanna [Londerzeel] 237

Wimmers; weduwe [Leuven Diestsestr. 328] 295

Wimobs Jan [Molenbeek] 1057

Win (de) Adriaen [Steenokkerzeel 22] 493; Jan (Laar 14] 241; Marie (Weerde 5] 582; Peeter (Laar 15] 242

Win (de) Hendrick [Dilbeek] 116

Win (de) Stephanus [Brussel, wijk 4] 144

Win (van) Jan [Zemst 73] 631

Winckel (de) Claude [Brussel, wijk 32] 793; Glaude [Brussel, wijk 39] 944

Winckel (van Joos [Elsene Borchgr] 986

Winckel (van) Bertel [Houwaart 54] 176; Cathlijn [Sint-Joris-Winge 5] 480; Franciscus [Haacht 116] 142

Winckel (van) Joos, weduwe [Gr-Bijgaarden] 174

Winckel (vande) Elisabeth [Gr-Bijgaarden] 173

Winckel (vande) Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 174

Winckel (vanden) Joanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 348

Winckel (vanden) Pauwel [St-Kat-Lomb] 478

Winckele (vanden) 'geestelijcke dochters' [Brussel, wijk 33] 823

Winckeleer Gielis [Molenbeek] 1058; Gulliam [Brussel, wijk 22] 520

Winckeleer Jan, weduwe [Dworp] 133

Winckeler (de) Gillis [St-Gen-Rode] 374; Jan, weduwe [St-Gen-Rode] 376

Winckels Clara [Brussel, wijk 15] 401

Wincquels Godefridus [Brussel, wijk 24] 592

Wincx; Servaes [Leuven Diestsestr. 138] 289

Winde (de) Cornelis [Merchtem] 311

Winde (van) 'appoteeker' (Tienen 254] 523

Windelincx [Brussel, wijk 5] 168

Windelincx Gillis [Dworp] 130

Windelincx, 661; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 26] 660

Windelincx; Jan [Steenokkerzeel 19] 493; Peeter (Perk 43) 443

Windelinx; Lamberecht (Tienen 304) 525

Winden (van) 'cappellaen' (Zichem 3) 639

Windericx Gillis [Dworp] 123; Hendrick [Dworp] 123; Peeter [Dworp] 123

Windricx Simon, 29 [Diest]

Windt (de) Jan (Meerbeek 37) 343

Windt (de) Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 385

Wing (van) Matheus [Anderlecht] 969

Wingart Marie [Brussel, wijk 13] 313

Winge (van) [Dienstbode van] [Beisem 1] 31; 'Joncker' [Leuven - Niet Betaald 158] 319

Winge (van) Martinus [Hombeek] 194

Winghe (van) Anna [Zemst 18] 628; 'schepen' [Leuven Steenstraat 290] 272

Winghe (van) Arnout [Brussel, wijk 16] 425; Adriaen [Brussel, wijk 14] 329

Winne (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; Jan Baptista [Brussel, wijk 33] 817; weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 997

Winne (de) Franchois [Asse] 58; Hendrick [Asse] 57; Peeter [Asse] 52

Winne (van) Geeraert [Brussel, wijk 33] 825

Winnelincx; Jan (weduwe) [Berg 46] 39

Winnen (vander) Jan [Vilvoorde 287] 560

Winnen; Anthoen (Tienen 300) 525; Francis [Leuven Borchstraat 178] 278; Jaecq (Opvelp 4) 413; Niclaes (Melkwezer 4) 348

Winnens Peeter [Brussel, wijk 15] 398

Winnepenninck; Lowies (Wilsele 3) 612

Winnepenninckx; Adriaen (Kampenhout 141) 195; Dionijs [Werchter 66] 589

Winnepenninckx; Adriaen [Berg 8] 36; Gillam [Berg 81] 41; Jan (Kampenhout 152) 196; Jan Senior [Berg 25] 38; Louijs [Berg 82] 41; Norbert (Kampenhout 142) 196; Peeter (Nederokkerzeel 85) 366

Winsel (van) Peeter [Laken] 1031

Wint (de) - [Brussel, wijk 34] 855; Jan [Brussel, wijk 24] 587; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Louijs [Brussel, wijk 34] 848; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 37] 922; Steven [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; Vincent [Brussel, wijk 24] 613

Wint (de) Maria [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 12] 491; Bello [Aarschot 309] 17; Catharina [Sint-Stevens-Woluwe 27] 491; 'griffier' (Overijse 13) 421; Jan Baptist (Overijse 54) 423; Robert [Vilvoorde 281] 560; Robert [Vilvoorde 82] 549; - (Overijse) 433

Wint; Gilis [Keerbergen 23] 200

Winter (de) Andries (Veltem 43) 541; Carel [Leuven Borchstraat 215] 280; Guiliam [Werchter 143] 593; Hendrick [Erps-Kwerps 56] 105; Jan [Elewijt 32] 95; Jan (Lubbeek 103) 337; Liesabeth [Bertem 2] 42

Winter (de) Fransoos [Londerzeel] 260; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 468; Jan, weduwe [Londerzeel] 260; Joanna [Londerzeel] 260

Winter (de) Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 1] 55; Jan [Brussel, wijk 34] 842; Joos [Anderlecht] 968; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 6] 182; Sebastiaen [Brussel, wijk 36] 908

Winter (de) Michael, 53; Michiel, 54 [Diest]

Winterbeeck (van) Philips [Brussel, wijk 35] 900

Winterbeeck Leonard [Brussel, wijk 8] 210

Winterbeeck Steven [Zellik] 524

Winterbeke Joos [Merchtem] 325

Winterbeke Melchior [Brussel, wijk 12] 300

Winters Nicolaes [Ramsdonk] 358

Winters; Catharina (Oplinter 15) 409; Catharina (Oplinter 60) 412; Daniel (Oplinter 15) 409; Joannes (Oplinter 15) 409; Maria (Oplinter 15) 409

Wipperman Francois [Brussel, wijk 17] 445

Wirickx; Jaspar (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 7) 566

Wirickx; Jaspar (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus) 567

Matthijs (Vissenaken Sint-Martinus 8) 566; Matthijs (weduwe) [Leuven Diestsestr. 282] 294

Wirincx; Arnoldus [Leuven Oude Markt 313] 261; Jan [Leuven Steenstraat 238] 270; Jan (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 63] 265

Wirix Joos [Brussel, wijk 1] 68

Wirix; Christian (Meensel 13) 340; Jan [Glabbeek 21] 130

Wis (de) Nicolaes, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 23] 558

Wispan Cornelis [Brussel, wijk 4] 129

Wissenkerke (de) Francois [Brussel, wijk 5] 153; Marie Anne [Brussel, wijk 5] 153

Wit (de) [Brussel, wijk 38] 933

Wit (de) [Brussel, wijk 4] 127

Wit (de) Anna [Aarschot 244] 15; Anthoon (Huldenberg 23) 178; Catharina [Aarschot 135] 11; Gillam (Tildonk) 538; Guiliam [Kessel-Lo 53] 213; Guiliam 'junior' (Tildonk 36) 537; Guiliam 'senior' (Tildonk 34) 537

Henrick [Betekom 28] 48

Henricus [Aarschot 124] 10; Jacobus [Zemst 89] 633; Jan [Betekom 95] 50; Jan [Zemst 153] 637; Maria [Aarschot 244] 15; Peeter (Wespelaar 11) 598; weduwe [Bertem 41] 44

Wit (de) Anna [Brussel, wijk 24] 621; Carel [Brussel, wijk 38] 932, 933; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Clara [Brussel, wijk 35] 902; Jan Carel [Brussel, wijk 38] 932; Joanna Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 623, 628; Marie [Brussel, wijk 9] 239; Mertinus [Brussel, wijk 23] 542;

Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 5] 169; Steven [Brussel, wijk 7] 194

Wit (de) Carel [Beersel] 73; Cornelis [Ramsdonk] 353; Jan [Londerzeel] 234; Marie [Kap-Bos] 212; Marie [Ramsdonk] 360; Mattheus [Ramsdonk] 358; Peeter [Londerzeel] 248

With (de) Anthoen [Werchter 230] 597; Christoffel [Rotselaar 35] 458; Guiliam [Rotselaar 50] 459; Jan [Haacht 59] 138; Jan [Rotselaar 54] 459; Rombaut [Haacht 21] 136

Witthoff; Clara [Oplinter 37] 410; Elisabeth [Oplinter 37] 410; Matteredne [Oplinter 37] 410

Wittbols; Anthoon [Overijse 110] 426

Witte (de) [Brussel, wijk 21] 513

Witte (de) 'brouwer' [Brussel, wijk 14] 328; 'secretaris' [Brussel, wijk 30] 732; Anna [Brussel, wijk 36] 912; Anthoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 20] 495; Arnoldus [Brussel, wijk 9] 245; Dorothea [Brussel, wijk 37] 926; Elisabet [Brussel, wijk 15] 364; Francois [Brussel, wijk 25] 633; Francois [Brussel, wijk 30] 751; Frans [Brussel, wijk 25] 643; Georgius [Brussel, wijk 28] 702; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 36] 913; Israel [Brussel, wijk 40] 948; Jacques, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 35] 900; Jan [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Jan Carel [Brussel, wijk 37] 921; Peeter [Jette] 1026; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 26] 658; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 31] 770; Philippinne [Brussel, wijk 39] 942; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 510; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 32] 809; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 36] 911

Witte (de) Alexander [Tienen 278] 524

Witte (de) Dierick [Hombeek] 193, 194; Guiliam [Hombeek] 194; Guilliam [Hombeek] 196; Jacobus [Meldert] 300; Jan [Hombeek] 193; Jan [Meldert] 300; Jan, weduwe [Hombeek] 197

Wittebol Jacques [Beersel] 74; Philips [St-Gen-Rode] 377; Metten [Brussel, wijk 19] 468

Wittebols; Guiliam [Overijse 16] 421; Jenneken [Ottenburg 22] 418

Witteborren Jacques [Beersel] 77

Wittelaer Anthoon, 40 [Diest]; Carolus [Laken] 1029

Witteleer Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 19] 468; Joos [Brussel, wijk 36] 909; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 24] 617

Witteler (de) Guillam [Strijtem] 455

Wittemans; Augustijn [Werchter 165] 595; Cathelijm [Erps-Kwerps 54] 105; Franciscus [Haacht 52] 138; Jan [Erps-Kwerps 101] 108; Jan [Keerbergen 133] 204; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 1] 101; Peeter [Erps-Kwerps 114] 109; Peeter [Rotselaar 67] 460

Witten Jacob, 43; Jan, 43; Joan, 13; Peeter, weduwe van, 16 [Diest]

Wittenbaert Guiliam [Brussel, wijk 23] 562

Wittenbol Jan [Brussel, wijk 31] 786

Witters; Peeter [Aarschot 191] 13

Wittersael Charlotte [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Francoise [Brussel, wijk 35] 884; Renier [St-Pieters-Lw] 426

Wittevrauw; Jan [Kampenhout 56] 192

Wittevrouwe Magdalena [Laken] 1032

Witth (de) Lenaert [Herent 41] 154

Witveldt Joanna Maria [Brussel, wijk 13] 324

Witvelt (van) Anthonio [Tervuren 108] 507; Anthonis [Duisburg] 89

Witwees; Andries [Leuven Oude Markt 100] 254

Woens; 'Mijn heer' [Leuven Oude Markt 343] 262

Woensel (van) Gilis [Keerbergen 85] 203; Jan [Keerbergen 20] 200; Wolff; Elena (Zaventem 6] 622; Peeter [Leuven Steenstraat 236] 270

Woislawski Ernest [Brussel, wijk 33] 818; Marie Anthonette [Brussel, wijk 33] 818; Wouslouski [Brussel, wijk 33] 818

Wolff (de) Adriaen [Haren 36] 149; Adriaen [Haren] 150; Guiliam [Leuven Oude Markt 296] 261 Hendrick [Hoeilaart 126] 164; Jan [Kampenhout 72] 193; Jan (Zaventem 6] 622; Wauter [Kampenhout 126] 195

Wolff (de) Adriaen [Haren] 1021, 1022; Anna [Brussel, wijk 14] 348; Antoen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Carel [Brussel, wijk 15] 391; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Eleonora [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 229; Gillis, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 360; Guiliam, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 34] 863; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 14] 353; Jacob [Brussel, wijk 15] 374; Jan, weduwe [Bosvoorde] 978; Louis [Brussel, wijk 15] 370; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 22] 538; Susanna [Brussel, wijk 14] 359; Andries [St-Kwint-Len] 381; Guillam [St-Ulriks-Kap] 442; Jan [St-Ulriks-Kap] 437; Nicolaes [Wambeek] 471

Wolff (de) Jan [Wespelaar 33] 599

Wolff [Brussel, wijk 39] 938; Mattijs, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 10] 253

Wolfrangh 'capiteijn' [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Wolffs; Aert [Leuven Steenstraat 242] 270; Carel [Leuven Steenstraat 221] 270 Huijbrecht (Kortenaken 23] 225; Joeris (Tienen 181] 520; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Steenstraat 69] 265; Machiel (Lovenjoel 15] 330; Posschier (Lovenjoel 4] 330

Wolfs; Gilis [Sint-Joris-Winge 7] 480 Hans Jooris (Wommersom 27) 619; Jan [Deurne 8] 79; Joris [Sint-Joris-Winge 8] 480

Wollebosch; Peeter [Leuven Oude Markt 7] 251

Wolleneers Marie [Brussel, wijk 20] 481

Wolput (van) Catharina [Aarschot 463] 22; Jan (Langdorp 10) 246; Jan (Zichem 34) 640;

Wolput Dionijs, 17 [Diest]

Wolput; Jacobus (Scherpenheuvel 112) 471; Lembrecht (Zichem 106) 643; Peeter (Testelt 33) 511

Woonsel (van) Staes [Werchter 211] 596

Worst Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 28] 701

Wortelaer (de) Peeter [Werchter 5] 585

Worteleer (de) Jan [Werchter 138] 593

Woustijne (vande) Jan Baptisti [Laken] 1037

Woutelinge (van) Jan [Molenbeek-Wersbeek 39] 359

Wouters [Brussel, wijk 25] 644

Wouters [Brussel, wijk 34] 848

Wouters 'cappellaen' [Brussel, wijk 26] 657; Andries [Brussel, wijk 21] 498; Anna [Laken] 1031; Anna [Brussel, wijk 11] 285; Christianus [Brussel, wijk 16] 417; Cornelia [Brussel, wijk 21] 498; Engelbert [Brussel, wijk 25] 650; Geeraert, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 381; Guillelmus [Brussel, wijk 15] 391; Huijbrecht, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 382; Jacobus [Jette] 1026; Jan [Brussel, wijk 23] 565; Jan [Brussel, wijk 25] 655; Jeneken [Brussel, wijk 7] 198; Joanna Clara [Brussel, wijk 24] 626; Joos [Ukkel] 1078; Maria Anna [Brussel, wijk 32] 802; Marie [Brussel, wijk 21] 498; Martinus [Brussel, wijk 37] 922; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 21] 517; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 25] 634; Philips [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Roelant [St-Joost] 1061; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 24] 582

Wouters Fransoos [Londerzeel] 251; Gillis [Londerzeel] 251; Guillelmus [Itterbeek] 209; Guilliam [St-Pieters-Lw] 421; Jan [St-Laur-Berch] 392; Jan [St-Pieters-Lw] 425; Jan [Vlezenbeek] 463; Jan [Wolvertem] 511; Joos [Mazenzele] 276; Niclaes [Elingen] 138, 140; Peeter [Londerzeel] 251;

Wouters; Adriaen (Zaventem 41) 625; Carel (Neerwinden 23) 390; Cornelis [Baal 7] 28; Elisabeth (Sterrebeek 19) 499; G., 100; Geeraert (Testelt 70) 512; Germanus (Oplinter] 412 Henrick (Waanrode 30) 572; Jacobus (Lubbeek] 337; Jan (Laar 17) 242; Jan (Neerwinden 12) 389; Jan (schepen) [Sint-Joris-Winge] 480 Jan [Sint-Joris-Winge 5] 480; Jan (Waanrode 31) 572; Joris (Neerlinter 148) 385; Joris (Neerlinter 41) 380; Margriet [Erps-

Kwerps 128] 109; Maria [Boutersem 2] 66; Maria Anna [Aarschot 251] 15; Merten (Neerlinter 107) 383; Merten (Neerlinter 178) 386; Peeter [Hoeilaart 60] 162; Peeter (Rillaar 45] 453; Reijnier (Neerlinter 71) 381; Robijn [Glabbeek 25] 130; Wijnant (weduwe) [Hoeilaart 14] 160

Woutiers [Brussel, wijk 5] 163

Wouwen (vander) Fincet [Molenbeek] 1057

Wouwen (vander) Jan (Loonbeek 14] 328

Wouwer (vande) Francois (Testelt 16] 510

Wouwermans 'rentmeester' [Brussel, wijk 24] 583; Carel [Brussel, wijk 24] 600; Francois [Brussel, wijk 24] 587; Henrick [Brussel, wijk 26] 661; Joos [Brussel, wijk 13] 325; Nicolaes [Brussel, wijk 36] 914

Wrangel Baron [Brussel, wijk 34] 861

Wuchel (van) 'spellewerckersse' [Brussel, wijk 33] 822

Wuettesael Renier [St-Pieters-Lw] 433

Wuffel Jacob [Brussel, wijk 15] 387

Wuijckens; Michiel [Leuven Hoelstraat 186] 302

Wuijdts Frans [Anderlecht] 964, 971

Wuijdts; M.G. [pastoor in Eversberghe] 112

Wuijteck Peeter [St-Kwint-Len] 391

Wuijtens Joos [Asse] 57; Rombaut [Ternat] 487

Wuijtkens Helena 'dochter van Pauwel' (Pellenberg 35] 438; Jan (Pellenberg 22] 437; Pauwel (Pellenberg 13] 437

Wuijts; Adriaen (Oplinter 56] 412; Andries (Oplinter 55] 412; Anna [Aarschot 255] 15; Jan [Aarschot 167] 12; Joos [Aarschot 77] 9; Joos 'sone van Niclaes' (Pellenberg 27] 438 Niclaes (Pellenberg 2] 436; Sijmon [Aarschot 56] 8; Willem (weduwe) [Aarschot 127] 10;

Wullaert Jacobus [OLV-Lomb] 339; Joos [St-Pieters-Lw] 426

Wullems Andries [Hekelgem] 179; Gielrije [Gr-Bijgaarden] 172; Philipotus [Hekelgem] 179

Wulms Peeter [Essene] 154

Wustenbergh Henrick (Waanrode 24] 572

Ybarra (d') Anthonio [Brussel, wijk 4] 127

Ybarra [Brussel, wijk 5] 153; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 5] 149

Ydens; Guilliam [Tervuren 20] 503

Ydiacques Antonio [Brussel, wijk 1] 64

Yernault Jan [OLV-Lomb] 338

Yrneau Andries [Asse] 52

Zadeleere (de) Jacob [Brussel, wijk 33] 815

Zadelere (de) Joseph Francois [Brussel, wijk 33] 815; Petrus Jacobus [Brussel, wijk 33] 815

Zamarra 'commis' [Brussel, wijk 1] 53

Zande (vande) J. (Korbeek-Lo) 222 Jan [Haacht 41] 137; 'procureur' [Leuven Borchstraat 193] 279

Zande (vande) Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 994

Zande (vanden) Gillis [Werchter 62] 588; Peeter [Haacht 4] 135; Peeter (Kortrijk 41) 232; Peeter [Werchter 71] 589

Zeeberchs Isabella [Brussel, wijk 25] 648

Zeebroeck Jan [Dilbeek] 113

Zeebroeck (van) Andries [Merchtem] 313; Augustijn [Merchtem] 309; Cornelis [Kobbegegum] 221; Cornelis [Merchtem] 316; Gillis [Merchtem] 322; Gillis [Wemmel] 501; Jan [Merchtem] 315, 326; Joos [Merchtem] 328; Joos, weduwe [Merchtem] 316; Peeter [Merchtem] 311; Philips [Merchtem] 322

Zeebroeck (van) Jan [Elsene Borchgr] 988; Jeroon [Ukkel] 1075; Judocus [Brussel, wijk 28] 713; Peeter [Ukkel] 1074; Philips [Brussel, wijk 22] 531

Zeebroeck Peeter [Dilbeek] 110; Steven [Brussegem] 101

Zeebrouck (van) Gillis [Wemmel] 502; Henderick [Wemmel] 495, 501

Zeebrouck Carel [Wemmel] 499; Gillis [Wemmel] 498

Zeelander (de) Henrick, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 397; Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 510

Zeelander Francois [Brussel, wijk 9] 227; Jan [Brussel, wijk 9] 227

Zeevaert Joachim [Brussel, wijk 31] 790; Lambert [Brussel, wijk 13] 324; Jan Zeevart [Brussel, wijk 17] 441

Zeger Gommaer [Brussel, wijk 24] 582

Zegeren Jan [Brussel, wijk 39] 939

Zegers Aert [St-Kwint-Len] 381; Gillis [St-Kwint-Len] 383; Gillis [Zellik] 526; Peeter [Merchtem] 315;

Zegers Jan [Brussel, wijk 21] 508

Zegers; Jan Baptist [Leuven Steenstraat 3] 263; weduwe [Leuven Hoelstraat 33] 297

Zeghers 'greffier', 915; 'timmerman' [Brussel, wijk 10] 259; Anna [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 10] 266; Barbara [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; C., 207, 308, 498; Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 804; Francois [Brussel, wijk 37] 916; Francois [Brussel, wijk 38] 928; Guilliam [Brussel, wijk 8] 213; Hercules [Brussel, wijk 32] 798; Jan [Brussel, wijk 12] 298; Jan [Brussel, wijk 15] 377; Jan Baptist [Brussel, wijk 20] 491; Jan, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 8] 209; Jenne Marie [Brussel, wijk 32] 804; Laureijs [Brussel, wijk 40] 947; Laurijs [Brussel, wijk 6] 171; Martinus, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 15] 375; Peeter [Brussel, wijk 12] 296; Peeter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 13] 309; Peter, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 9] 228; Anna [Kap-Bos] 219; Bartholomeus [St-Kwint-Len] 388

Zeghers; Elisabet [Leuven Oude Markt 225] 258; 'Joufferouwe' [Leuven Begijnhof 23] 311;

Zeijne (van) Isabella [Brussel, wijk 29] 724

Zeijpen (vander) Hendrick (Meerbeek 9) 342

Zelhorst Joannes [Brussel, wijk 19] 467

Zelij Peeter [Brussel, wijk 11] 285

Zerezo Martinus, 54 [Diest]

Zerezo; Martinus (Webbekom-Assent 2) 578

Zetij Adriano [Brussel, wijk 15] 383; Philips [Brussel, wijk 35] 898

Zeune (van) Ferdinande [Brussel, wijk 14] 331; Jan [Brussel, wijk 16] 409; Petronella [Brussel, wijk 21] 514; weduwe [St-Joost] 1061

Zeune (van) Peeter [Kap-Bos] 217

Zeunens Jacques [St-Pieters-Lw] 422

Zeusne (van) Anna Catharina [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Zever (van) Franchoies [Vilvoorde 124] 552

Zeverdonck (van) Marie [Brussel, wijk 24] 624; - [Brussel, wijk 37] 926

Zijbers Melchior [Brussel, wijk 28] 714

Zijpe (vande) Lisabetha [Erps-Kwerps 117] 109

Zijpe (vander) Francois [Brussel, wijk 28] 693; Guillam [Wemmel] 495; Peeter [Wemmel] 500, 502

Zijpe (vander) Margriet [Leuven Oude Markt 231] 259; weduwe [Leuven Oude Markt 231] 259;

Zijpen (vande) Andries [Elsene Cuijpe] 998; Jan, weduwe [Elsene Cuijpe] 992

Zijpen (vande) Cosmas (weduwe) [Vilvoorde 94] 549; Guilliam [Vilvoorde 81] 549; Jan [Vilvoorde 386] 564

Zijpen (vanden) Jan [Beisem] 31; Mathijs (weduwe) [Leuven Steenstraat 166] 268

Zijpen (vander) Adriaen, [Steenhuffel] 449; Albert [Brussel, wijk 35] 882; Christiaen, weduwe [Brussel, wijk 14] 332; Francois [Brussel, wijk 23] 565; Guillam [Brussel, wijk 14] 343; Guliam [Elsene Cuijpe] 996; Jan [Elsene Borchgr] 986; Joannes [Elsene Cuijpe] 992; weduwe [Brussel, wijk 21] 506; Hendrick [Relegem] 362

Zijpen (vander) Anna (Vaalbeek 2) 539; Guilliam [Leuven Diestsestr. 185] 291; Jan [Beisem 10] 31; Jan (Neerijse 29) 376; Mari [Kessel-Lo 120] 215; Sijnken (Vaalbeek 5) 539; Wijnant [Duisburg 37] 87

Zijpen (vander) Gijsbrecht [Zemst 65] 631

Zijpers [Brussel, wijk 12] 302

Zilvius 'pensionaris' [Kessel-Lo 118] 215
Zinnicq (van) Caerele [Baardegem] 69
Zinnicq (van) Joanna Terese [Brussel, wijk 13]
310
Zoers Anna, 22; F. Nicolaus, 54 [Diest]
Zoude Ernestine [Brussel, wijk 13] 313
Zuenen (van) [Brussel, wijk 32] 797

Zuenens Guillam [St-Pieters-Lw] 430; Jaques [St-
Pieters-Lw] 432
Zurpele (van) Eustaes Francois, 55; Godefridus
Joannes, 12, 55; Joan, weduwe van, 45; Philips
Niclaes, 15 [Diest]; Cornelis, weduwe, 35
[Diest].

VERSIE 003 – 31 december 2019 (JC)